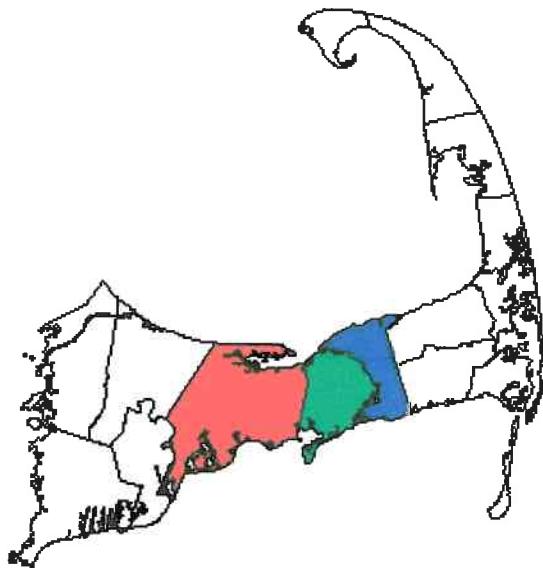


*Massachusetts Coastal Infrastructure  
Inventory and Assessment Project*  
*Massachusetts Department of Conservation and Recreation*  
*Office of Waterways*

## Middle Cape Cod

Barnstable  
Yarmouth  
Dennis



July 6, 2009

Prepared for:

Massachusetts Department of  
Conservation and Recreation  
Hingham, Massachusetts

Presented by:

Bourne Consulting Engineering  
Franklin, Massachusetts

In Association With:

Applied Coastal Research & Engineering

**MASSACHUSETTS COASTAL INFRASTRUCTURE INVENTORY AND ASSESSMENT PROJECT**

**Middle Cape Cod**

---

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

**Section I – Coastal Hazards Infrastructure and Assessment Program**

**INTRODUCTION**

**PURPOSE**

**DEVELOPMENT OF MassGIS DATABASE ATTRIBUTES**

**DEVELOPMENT OF REPAIR / RECONSTRUCTION COSTS**

**Section II – Barnstable**

**Part A - Community Findings**

- **COMMUNITY DESCRIPTION**
- **STRUCTURE INVENTORY**
- **SUMMARY OF FINDINGS**

**Part B - Structure Assessment Reports**

**Part C - Structure Photographs**

**Part D - Structure Documents**

- **TOWN DOCUMENT LIST**
  - Document Table
- **MA DCR – DOCUMENT LIST**
  - Document Table
- **MA DEP – CH 91 DOCUMENT LIST**
  - Document Table
  - Copies of License Documents
- **USACE – PERMIT DOCUMENT LIST**
  - Document Table
  - Copies of Permit Documents

**MASSACHUSETTS COASTAL INFRASTRUCTURE INVENTORY AND ASSESSMENT PROJECT**

**Middle Cape Cod**

---

**Section III – Yarmouth**

**Part A - Community Findings**

- **COMMUNITY DESCRIPTION**
- **STRUCTURE INVENTORY**
- **SUMMARY OF FINDINGS**

**Part B - Structure Assessment Reports**

**Part C - Structure Photographs**

**Part D - Structure Documents**

- **TOWN DOCUMENT LIST**
  - Document Table
- **MA DCR – DOCUMENT LIST**
  - Document Table
- **MA DEP – CH 91 DOCUMENT LIST**
  - Document Table
  - Copies of License Documents
- **USACE – PERMIT DOCUMENT LIST**
  - Document Table
  - Copies of Permit Documents

**Section IV – Dennis**

**Part A - Community Findings**

- **COMMUNITY DESCRIPTION**
- **STRUCTURE INVENTORY**
- **SUMMARY OF FINDINGS**

**Part B - Structure Assessment Reports**

**Part C - Structure Photographs**

**MASSACHUSETTS COASTAL INFRASTRUCTURE INVENTORY AND ASSESSMENT PROJECT**

**Middle Cape Cod**

---

**Part D - Structure Documents**

- **TOWN DOCUMENT LIST**
  - Document Table
- **MA DCR – DOCUMENT LIST**
  - Document Table
- **MA DEP – CH 91 DOCUMENT LIST**
  - Document Table
  - Copies of License Documents
- **USACE – PERMIT DOCUMENT LIST**
  - Document Table
  - Copies of Permit Documents

## Section I

### Coastal Hazards Infrastructure and Assessment Program

INTRODUCTION

PURPOSE

DEVELOPMENT OF MassGIS DATABASE ATTRIBUTES

DEVELOPMENT OF REPAIR / RECONSTRUCTION COSTS



***Massachusetts Coastal Infrastructure  
Inventory and Assessment Project  
Coastal Hazards Commission***

**Section I – Coastal Hazards Infrastructure and Assessment Program**

**INTRODUCTION**

**The Project and Client**

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts has initiated a Coastal Hazards Commission (CHC) to identify the vulnerability of the state to coastal hazards. As one of five working groups working under the CHC, the 20-Yr Infrastructure Plan was to establish a prioritization for the repair of coastal structures. The focus areas of the Working Group include:

- Publicly owned infrastructure
- Infrastructure for which State is responsible
- Inventory of public hazards infrastructure
- Evaluation on conditions
- Development for a prioritization of work
- Estimation of capital and maintenance costs

The 20-Yr Infrastructure Working Group is led by Representative Frank Hynes with CZM as the lead State Agency overseeing the management of the project. The Massachusetts coastline has been broken up into 4 major regions consisting of the North Shore, Boston, South Coast, and the Cape and Islands. The South Shore (the Towns of Hull, Cohasset, Seekonk, Hingham, Plymouth, Kingston, Scituate and Duxbury) was previously evaluated by Bourne Consulting Engineering as a demonstration project in 2006.

**Consultant Team**

The consultant team that performed the demonstration project was led by Bourne Consulting Engineering (**BCE**) of Franklin, MA who was responsible for overall project management, specified areas of field assessments, and research. Assisting **BCE** was Applied Coastal Research and Engineering Inc. of Mashpee, MA, Childs Engineering Corporation, of Medfield, MA., and Waterfront Engineer LLC of Stratham, NH.

**PURPOSE**

**Study Purpose**

CZM seeks to identify the capacity of Massachusetts coastal structures to resist major coastal storms and prevent storm damage. In working toward this goal, CZM has initiated a program to perform an assessment of Commonwealth owned and/or maintained coastal structures. The first phase of this program was the performance of a demonstration project for coastal structures located on the South Shore. The demonstration project identified existing structures, their general conditions, ability to provide coastal protection and the probable cost for repairs. The information collected and developed has been incorporated into the MassGIS system to allow use for developing a 20 Year Coastal Infrastructure Plan.

The demonstration project served as a basis for the current statewide inventory assessment of all Commonwealth coastal structures and the needs for their maintenance and/or repair.

### Goals of Study

The goals of the Massachusetts Coastal Infrastructure Inventory and Assessment Project include:

- To identify all the coastal structures the state either owns or has responsibility to maintain for the 4 regions included within the study
- Of the structures identified, determine the structure location and characteristics, the structure condition relative to providing coastal protection and the structure importance in relation to what it is protecting.
- To the degree possible, identify the structure elevation and the FIRM mapping flood elevation and category.
- To the degree possible, identify structure owner and available documents from local, state and federal agencies.
- To establish an estimated cost to rehabilitate the coastal structures to provide the level of project established in the structure's original design.
- Provide the information in a format compatible for incorporation into the MassGIS system

### Limit of Study

Due to the time constraints and the amount of effort necessary to collect, process and compile the information, the following are identified as limitations of the information presented:

- All property ownership was taken as presumed. No legal investigation of ownership was performed during the project. Property ownership is based on town assessor maps. Where structures were located offshore of assessor map defined property lines, it was assumed to be Town land unless other information indicated otherwise. Where structures were located offshore of Mean Low Water, property is assumed to be State owned.
- The structure ownership was based on assessor maps and research at the local, state and federal levels. Where there was indication of public work on a structure on Town land or on private property, the structure was presumed to be Town owned. Where the structure was on state property, the structure was presumed to be state owned. Where ownership of the structure was not clear but was located on private property, the structure ownership was defined as unknown.
  - Structures that were determined to be private were not included.
  - Undocumented structures considered to be on private land, but having the potential to have been publicly built and/or maintained, were identified as having an "unknown ownership".
- The prioritizing of structures was based primarily on risk to general infrastructure and density of housing. Infrastructure included was buildings. The study did not consider all infrastructure issues including:
  - No consideration on utility impacts – water, electrical, sewer, gas
  - No consideration of roadway and bridge protection
  - Evacuation routes were not considered within the investigation
  - Location of Emergency Shelters were not included in priority assessments
- Research was performed at the local; state and federal levels. The local research was limited to location and documenting available coastal structure contract drawings. Research at DCR was restricted to available historic construction plans for coastal structures at the MA-DCR Waterways office in Hingham, MA, and MA-DCR Division of Urban Parks and Recreation in



**MASSACHUSETTS COASTAL INFRASTRUCTURE  
INVENTORY AND ASSESSMENT DEMONSTRATION PROJECT**

Boston, MA. No investigation of state archives was performed. Research at MA DEP Chapter 91 and USACE was limited to recorded permits and licenses found in their files. No investigation was performed at the Registry of Deeds.

## **DEVELOPMENT OF MassGIS DATABASE ATTRIBUTES**

The specific attributes that would be incorporated into the MassGIS system were developed based on the scope of work and the goals to be achieved. The following was established to standardize the data collection and presentation and to allow total flexibility for sorting by attributes in the final GIS database. The attributes identified below were input into a MS Access database which was used to manage the data from all eight communities within a single file.

### **Database Attributes**

- Attribute Descriptions/Definitions

**Structure Number:** A unique structure number was given to each coastal structure. The number was based on existing numbering systems that include the State Department of Environmental Protection community number followed by the local community assessor's parcel numbering system. The last three digits of the number represent the structure within the parcel. Where structures extend over several parcels, the structure is referenced to a parcel that is approximately in the center of the structure. Where Town assessor's references include letters, those are also included within the structure number. Some communities have block numbering within their numbering system and these are included. Communities without block numbering still have the block numbering included but these are illustrated as all zeros for that specific segment.

Structures that are on Town property, which would otherwise not have a parcel number, are referenced to a parcel that is in the immediate vicinity of the coastal structure.

On this basis, the following is the general numbering convention:

**CCC-MMM-BBB-PPP-SSS**

Where:	CCC	DEP Community Number
	MMM	Community Map Number
	BBB	Block Number (000 if no block numbering system)
	PPP	Community Parcel Number
	SSS	Structure Number

**Property Ownership:** All property ownership was on a "presumed" basis as no legal verification of ownership was performed. The ownership of the property was classified under four basic areas which were private ownership (Private), Town ownership (Local), Commonwealth of Massachusetts ownership (State), federal government ownership (Federal) or unknown. Property ownership was based on Town assessor's maps. Where the location was located above Mean Low Water, and not within a defined parcel, the property ownership was presumed to be the Town unless documentation was found to indicate otherwise. Where a structure was located offshore of Mean Low Water, the property ownership was presumed to be federal.

**Structure Ownership:** The ownership of all structures is presumed as no verification of ownership was performed. Ownership of the structure was determined by research into historic state and federal



**MASSACHUSETTS COASTAL INFRASTRUCTURE  
INVENTORY AND ASSESSMENT DEMONSTRATION PROJECT**

permits and the entity indicated on the permits as the applicant. Where no other information was found, the following was utilized:

- Structures located on private land but appearing to be significant structures were identified as owned by the Town or as "Unknown". Unknown was used where there was a question of local or private ownership.
- Structures on Town property were assumed to be owned by the Town
- Structures that were located off-shore were presumed to be federally owned
- Structures that were identified as being privately owned were eliminated from the database

**Basis of Ownership:** The basis of structure ownership was provided to give rationale to the structure ownership and identified the research resource that identified the ownership or the methodology otherwise used. The responses utilized were limited to the following:

- DPW – DPW Employee Interview
- DCR - Contract Drawings
- DEP – Ch 91 License
- USACE – Permits
- Property Ownership
- Offshore Structure

**Structure Owner's Name:** Ownerships names reflect the presumed owner of publicly owned structures. As this was for public structures only, the ownership was restricted to the community name, the state agency or the federal agency.

**Earliest Structure Record:** The year of the oldest document located for the structure. The information is determined from the document research performed on the structure from local, state and federal agencies. If no documents could be found than this entry is denoted as "Unknown". Where documentation of the structure could be found, the date from the oldest document was utilized.

**Primary Structure / Secondary Structure:** Many of the coastal structures consisted of combined structures which were rated separately. It was typically found that one structure was significantly more predominant (Ex. Bulkhead/Seawall) and was therefore identified as the Primary Structure while a smaller structure might exist in front (ex. Revetment) of it. The type, height and material of each structure are identified separately. The condition of each structure was based on the Primary Structure. Where there was no secondary structure, the fields were left blank.

**Structure Type:** The structure type was categorized into five basic coastal structure categories which were Bulkhead/Seawall, Revetment, Coastal Beach, Coastal Dune, and Jetty/Groin.

**Structure Material:** The identification of the coastal structure's material of construction was performed and represents the primary material. Stone structures consisted of both mortared and non-mortared conditions.

**Structure Height:** Each type of structure was categorized by its visible height in feet which was broken into four specific ranges which are:

< 5 feet      5 to 10 feet      10 to 15 feet      >15 feet

**Structure Condition:** A preliminary assessment of the condition for each structure was performed by the field teams. This was by visual observation only and no detailed investigation was performed. The condition assessments were based on a predefined five level rating system that ranged from Rating A for Excellent Condition to Rating F for Critical Condition. A detailed listing of the conditions and their definitions can be seen in Exhibit A.



**Priority Rating:** In order to account for the need for protection at any one site, a five level priority rating system was established. This allowed for consideration of public infrastructure protection, density of residential housing for development of structure overall importance for coastal protection. The ratings range from Level 1 for no infrastructure or residence protection to Level 5 for critical inshore infrastructure protection and/or high density residential. The detailed listing and definitions for the priority categories can be seen in Exhibit B.

**Structure Repair / Reconstruction Cost:** A preliminary estimation of construction costs to maintain or repair structures was made based on the preliminary field assessment of the structures. A Repair Cost Matrix was developed based on structure type, condition, height and material and can be seen in Exhibit C. Once each structure's type, height, and material classifications were determined, the cost per foot for the structure was determined from the Repair Cost Matrix and multiplied by the length of the structure to obtain the estimated repair/restoration cost. The cost matrix repair costs include a 20 percent construction cost contingency as well as 10 percent costs for engineering and permitting.

**Structure Length:** The length of each structure is provided and utilized in the development of the repair/reconstruction costs. The lengths are given to the nearest foot and taken as the linear distance along the structure, as determined by the GPS location, which takes into account structure angles and curvature.

**Structure Elevation:** The elevation of structures was determined in feet from existing information where available. The datum used is NAVD 88 and elevations are to the nearest foot. From a previous study much of the south shore coastal structures had elevations defined based on LIDAR mapping data. Where available structure documentation with elevations was found, in areas with no LIDAR data, the information was included within the structure information. Where there was no LIDAR information or existing documentation, the item has been left blank.

LIDAR (Light Detection and Ranging) is technology that is currently being used for high-resolution topographic mapping by mounting a LIDAR sensor, integrated with Global Positioning System (GPS) and inertial measurement unit (IMU) technology, to the bottom of aircraft and measuring the pulse return rate to determine surface elevations.

**FEMA Zone and Elevation:** For each structure the FEMA Flood Insurance Rate Maps (FIRM) were researched for their Flood Zone designation and their Base Flood Elevation from the most recent FIRM maps for the specific Town. The elevations are provided in feet on the same datum as the FIRM maps (NGVD) with no adjustments or conversions.

**Structure Comments:** The engineering team provided a brief description and comment on the structure at the time of the field assessments which is provided in support of the condition rating that was given for the structure.

**Pictures:** At the time of the field assessments, digital photographs were taken to provide a general overview of the structure. The number of pictures was limited to a maximum of six. The first photograph for each structure is shown on the Structure Assessment Form. The list of all photographs is provided on the form.

**Town Documents:** Town documents represent the structure information that could be found in the Town's DPW/Engineering Department records. Where particular records could be found, a table of document information was developed and included within the database with limited descriptions.



**MA - DCR Documents:** MA-DCR documents represent the structure information that could be found within DCR – Waterways office in Hingham. Where particular records could be found, a table of document information was developed and included within the database with limited descriptions.

**MA - DEP Chp. 91 Licenses:** MA-DEP Chapter 91 license documents represent the structure information that could be found within MA-DEP Chp 91 records in Boston. Where particular records could be found, they were scanned as pdf files and attached to the structure through the GIS database information. In addition, a table of license document information was developed and included within the database with limited descriptions

**USACE Permits:** USACE Permits represent the structure information that could be found within the Army Corp of Engineers regulatory office in Concord, MA. Where particular records could be found, they were scanned as pdf files and attached to the structure through the GIS database information. In addition, a table of license document information was developed and included within the database with limited descriptions.

## **DEVELOPMENT OF REPAIR / RECONSTRUCTION COSTS**

A matrix to be used within the database has been developed to assess likely rehabilitation/repair costs to restore the coastal structures to their original design condition. No attempt was made to assess the level of exposure and associated level of protection that might be required to meet current design standards for these structures. These costs are only an estimation to bring these structures back to their original design intent based on 2006 construction costs.

The development of the cost matrix is based on the following:

**Structure Condition Ratings** – The condition of the coastal structures was determined in the field by the survey crew which was led by an engineer with waterfront structure assessment and design experience. The definitions of the rating criteria utilized for the assessments are presented elsewhere.

The cost implications for each rating condition are as follows:

- A Rating      Structures not requiring any maintenance, repair or rehabilitation cost and would not be expected to experience damage if subject to a major coastal storm event
- B Rating      Structures requiring limited or no repair and would be expected to experience only minor damage if subject to a major coastal storm event. The value of these maintenance costs is assumed to be 10 percent of the construction cost.
- C Rating      Structures requiring moderate to significant level of repair or reconstruction and would be expected to experience significant damage if subject to a major coastal storm event. The structure is presumed to be effective under a major storm event. The value of the repair costs is assumed to be 50 percent of the construction cost.
- D Rating      Structures requiring significant level of rehabilitation or total reconstruction and would be expected to experience significant damage or possibly fail if subject to a major coastal storm event. The value of the repair costs is assumed to be 100 percent of the construction cost.



- F Rating Structures requiring complete reconstruction and would expect to provide little or no protection from a major coastal storm event. The value of the repair costs is assumed to be 100 percent of the construction cost plus a cost for removal/disposal of the original structure.

Height of Structure – Height of a structure is a major factor in the structure cost and therefore was identified as a significant factor in assessing rehabilitation/repair construction costs. The structures were broken down into four major categories which were:

< 5'	Structures that were less than five feet in height
5'-10'	Structures five to 10 feet in height
10'-15'	Structures over 10 feet to 15 feet in height
> 15'	Structures greater than 15 feet in height – assumed 20 feet typical

Length of Structure – Length is based on field GPS location with measurements rounded to the nearest foot.

Bulkhead / Seawall Structures – These structures are assumed to be constructed out of concrete, steel, stone or wood with each having its own criteria for establishing costs. For each structure type the following was assumed:

- Concrete Seawalls – These walls were assumed to be gravity structures with the volume of concrete used based on the bottom width being one-half of the structure height. Costs of construction were based on a per cubic yard estimate that varied from \$350 to \$630 per cubic yard depending on the structure height. Values for excavation and demolition of existing structure were also included.
- Stone Seawalls - These walls were treated the same as concrete seawalls and assumed to be gravity structures with the volume of the structure based on the bottom width being one-half of the structure height. Costs of construction were based on a per cubic yard estimate that varied from \$350 to \$630 per cubic yard depending on the structure height. Values for excavation and demolition of existing structure were also included.
- Steel Bulkheads – Steel bulkheads were presumed to be constructed with steel sheet piling. Tie back systems were presumed for structures 10 feet or greater in height. Shorter walls were assumed to have a cantilever design. The total depth of sheeting was presumed to be two times the exposed height. The cost for construction varied from \$40 per square foot to \$60 per square foot plus the cost of excavation and demolition.
- Timber Bulkheads – Timber bulkheads were presumed to be constructed with timber piles at eight foot on center, horizontal wales and vertical four inch sheathing. The unit costs for installed materials used were \$1,500 per pile and \$7.50 per bfm.

Revetment Structures – Revetment structures were presumed to be constructed of dry placed (no concrete) stone with a two on one slope and a horizontal toe and crown equal to the thickness layer established for each height condition. The total thickness of the revetment layers varied from six to ten feet with the cost of armor and under-layer stone assumed to be \$50 per ton and the crushed stone base to be \$15 per ton.

***MASSACHUSETTS COASTAL INFRASTRUCTURE  
INVENTORY AND ASSESSMENT DEMONSTRATION PROJECT***

**Groins and Jetties** – Groins and jetties were assumed to be the same materials and construction as the revetment structures but would have two sides and therefore double the quantities.

**Coastal Beaches** – Costs for restoration of Coastal beaches presumed the placement of beach renourishment sands at a 1-on-20 slope over the existing beach conditions. The cost for deposition of sand assumed relatively close source of material and utilized \$20 per cubic yard for the material installed.

**Coastal Dunes** – Restoration of coastal dunes assumed a cross section of renourished sand with a one-on-four slope on one side of a 25 foot width at the defined dune height. The cost for deposition of sand assumed relatively close source of material and utilized \$20 per cubic yard for the material installed.

**Contingency** – A contingency of 20 percent was added to all costs to reflect the unknowns associated with this level of rehabilitation/repair estimating.

**Engineering and Regulatory Approvals** – A ten percent increase to the cost matrix prices was assessed to represent the engineering design and regulatory approval requirements for the restoration of these structures.



**EXHIBIT A**

**Structure Condition Table – 5 Level Rating System**

<b>Preliminary Condition Assessment</b>		<b>Definition Based Upon Perceived Immediacy of Action and Potential to Cause Damage if Not Corrected</b>	<b>Level of Action Required</b>
<b>A</b>	<b>Excellent</b>	Like new condition. Structure expected to withstand major coastal storm without damage.	None
		Stable landform (beach, dune or bank). Adequate system exists to provide protection from major coastal storm	
<b>B</b>	<b>Good</b>	Structure observed to exhibit very minor problems, superficial in nature. Minor erosion to landform is present.	Minor
		Structure / landform adequate to provide protection from a major coastal storm with no damage. Actions taken to prevent / limit future deterioration and extend life of structure	
<b>C</b>	<b>Fair</b>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure.	Moderate
		Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide additional material for full protection and extended life	
<b>D</b>	<b>Poor</b>	Structure exhibits advanced levels of deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure has strong risk of significant damage and possible failure during a major coastal storm. Structure should be monitored until repairs/reconstruction can be initiated. Actions taken to reconstruct structure to regain full capacity to resist a major coastal storm.	Major
		Landform eroded, stability threatened. Landform not adequate to provide protection during major coastal storm. Actions taken to recreate landform to adequate limits for full protection from a major coastal storm.	
<b>F</b>	<b>Critical</b>	Conditions of structure/landform may warrant emergency stabilization as failure may result in potential loss of property and/or life. Landform eroded, loss of integrity	Immediate
		Structure exhibits critical levels of deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure provides little or no protection from a major coastal storm. Actions taken to totally reconstruct structure to regain full capacity.	
		Landform stability is severely compromised, rate of erosion/material loss may be increasing, and landform does not provide adequate protection from a major coastal storm. Actions taken to recreate landform to adequate limits for full protection from a major coastal storm.	



**EXHIBIT B**

**Priority Rating System - 5 Level Rating System**

<b>Preliminary Priority Level Assessment</b>		<b>Level Based Upon Perceived Immediacy of Action and Presence of Potential Risk to Inshore Structures if Not Corrected</b>	<b>Level of Action Required</b>
<b>I</b>	None	No Inshore Structures or Residential Dwelling Units Present	Long Term Planning Considerations
<b>II</b>	Low Priority	Inshore Structures Present with Limited potential for Significant Infrastructure Damage	Future Project Consideration
<b>III</b>	Moderate Priority	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings (<1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
<b>IV</b>	High Priority	High Value Inshore Structures with Potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Moderate Density Residential Dwellings (1-10 dwellings impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)	Consider for Next Project Construction Listing
<b>V</b>	Immediate / Highest Priority	Critical Inshore Structures Present with Potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or High Density Residential Dwellings  Conditions of structure may warrant emergency stabilization as failure may result in potential loss of property and/or life. (>10 dwellings impacted / 100 feet of shoreline )	Consider For Immediate Action Due to Public Safety and Welfare Issues



**MASSACHUSETTS COASTAL INFRASTRUCTURE  
INVENTORY AND ASSESSMENT DEMONSTRATION PROJECT**

CZM SOUTH SHORE COASTAL INFRASTRUCTURE INVENTORY AND ASSESMENT PROJECT

**EXHIBIT C**

September 14, 2006

**REPAIR / REHABILITATION COSTING DATA**

Cost per linear foot of structure

STRUCTURE TYPE	STRUCTURE MATERIALS	STRUCTURE HEIGHT	STRUCTURE CONDITION RATING				
			A	B	C	D	
<b>BULKHEAD/ SEAWALL</b>	CONCRETE	Under 5 Feet	\$0	\$84	\$425	\$850	\$983
		5 To 10 Feet	\$0	\$152	\$759	\$1,518	\$1,782
		10 To 15 Feet	\$0	\$251	\$1,254	\$2,508	\$2,970
		Over 15 Feet	\$0	\$396	\$1,980	\$3,960	\$4,752
	STEEL	Under 5 Feet	\$0	\$54	\$273	\$546	\$680
		5 To 10 Feet	\$0	\$165	\$825	\$1,650	\$1,848
		10 To 15 Feet	\$0	\$251	\$1,254	\$2,508	\$2,772
		Over 15 Feet	\$0	\$343	\$1,716	\$3,432	\$3,795
	STONE	Under 5 Feet	\$0	\$84	\$425	\$850	\$983
		5 To 10 Feet	\$0	\$152	\$759	\$1,518	\$1,782
		10 To 15 Feet	\$0	\$251	\$1,254	\$2,508	\$2,970
		Over 15 Feet	\$0	\$396	\$1,980	\$3,960	\$4,752
	WOOD	Under 5 Feet	\$0	\$56	\$431	\$862	\$994
		5 To 10 Feet	\$0	\$127	\$632	\$1,265	\$1,463
		10 To 15 Feet	\$0	\$181	\$804	\$1,608	\$1,872
		Over 15 Feet	\$0	\$202	\$1,008	\$2,017	\$2,380
<b>COASTAL BEACH</b>	SAND	Under 5 Feet	\$0	\$26	\$132	\$284	\$264
		5 To 10 Feet	\$0	\$127	\$634	\$1,267	\$1,267
		10 To 15 Feet	\$0	\$224	\$1,122	\$2,244	\$2,244
		Over 15 Feet	\$0	\$396	\$1,980	\$3,960	\$3,960
<b>COASTAL DUNE</b>	SAND	Under 5 Feet	\$0	\$18	\$93	\$186	\$186
		5 To 10 Feet	\$0	\$48	\$238	\$476	\$476
		10 To 15 Feet	\$0	\$79	\$395	\$790	\$790
		Over 15 Feet	\$0	\$132	\$660	\$1,320	\$1,320
<b>REVETMENT</b>	STONE	Under 5 Feet	\$0	\$66	\$333	\$664	\$730
		5 To 10 Feet	\$0	\$120	\$601	\$1,201	\$1,300
		10 To 15 Feet	\$0	\$157	\$781	\$1,564	\$1,696
		Over 15 Feet	\$0	\$247	\$1,234	\$2,468	\$2,666
<b>GROIN</b>	STONE	Under 5 Feet	\$0	\$132	\$664	\$1,328	\$1,460
		5 To 10 Feet	\$0	\$240	\$1,201	\$2,402	\$2,600
		10 To 15 Feet	\$0	\$314	\$1,564	\$3,128	\$3,392
		Over 15 Feet	\$0	\$494	\$2,468	\$4,937	\$5,333

NOTE: Repair / Rehabilitation Costs include 10% for engineering and regulatory approvals and 20 % construction contingency.



## **Section II**

### **Barnstable**

## **Section II – Community Findings – Town of Barnstable**

### **COMMUNITY DESCRIPTION**

The Town of Barnstable consists of a land area of 60.05 square miles out of a total area of 76.26 square miles and had a population of 47,821 in the 2000 census. The Town is located on Cape Cod of Massachusetts and its location can be seen on this report's cover. The estimated length of shoreline is 24 miles that are directly exposed to open ocean. The Town is protected from major coastal storms by both natural and man-made shoreline structures that require maintenance to insure the long term protection of its coastline. The man-made and publicly owned structures that protect the Town were investigated for their ability to provide adequate protection from major coastal storms. Structures have been identified as publicly owned, including coastal dunes and beaches, based on evidence of investment of public funds made to create/enhance/maintain these structures. The assessment did not include floating or pile supported structures as they are assumed not to provide any significant coastal protection from major storm events.

### **STRUCTURE INVENTORY**

Within the Town of Barnstable, there were 21 structures which had public or unknown ownership which provide significant coastal protection. The location of the structures can be seen in Sheets 1 through Sheet 9 in Section II-B of this report. The structures were categorized by their type and by their structural condition based on a preliminary field assessment. The distribution of structures by type and condition can be seen in the following table:

**STRUCTURE TYPE AND QUANTITY - Town of Barnstable**

<b>Primary Structure (1)</b>	<b>Total Structures</b>	<b>Structure Condition Rating</b>					<b>Total Length</b>
		<b>A</b>	<b>B</b>	<b>C</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>F</b>	
Bulkhead / Seawall	7		1	4	1	1	2760
Revetment	5		2	3			1220
Breakwater							
Groin / Jetty	9			6	3		3435
Coastal Dune							
Coastal Beach							
	<b>21</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7415</b>

Within the above table, the total length of each type of structure is also provided. The structures are listed by the type which is providing the primary coastal protection. Many sites have multiple structure types at the same location (i.e. revetment in front of seawall). These secondary structures, although not identified within these tables, are included in the development of repair/rehabilitation costs.

The development of repair costs has been included by structure type and by condition. In the Town of Barnstable's case there are a total of 21 structures which would require approximately \$ 7.9 million to bring all the coastal structures to "A" Rating. Most critical will be the structures in the "D" and "F" classifications as those are assumed to undergo some level of damage or failure during the next major coastal storm event. To reconstruct these structures, identified in the preliminary survey as being in poor condition, an estimated \$ 2.7 million would be required to upgrade the Town's coastal protection.



**MASSACHUSETTS COASTAL INFRASTRUCTURE  
INVENTORY AND ASSESSMENT PROJECT**

**STRUCTURE REPAIR / RECONSTRUCTION COST - Town of Barnstable**

<b>Primary Structure (1)</b>	<b>Total Structures</b>	<b>Structure Condition Rating</b>						<b>F</b>	<b>Total Cost</b>
		<b>A</b>	<b>B</b>	<b>C</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>E</b>	<b>F</b>		
Bulkhead / Seawall	7	\$ 37,950	\$ 1,720,593	\$ 97,759	\$ 758,063	\$ 2,614,365			
Revetment	5	\$ 21,008	\$ 499,884			\$ 520,892			
Breakwater						\$ -			
Groin / Jetty	9		\$ 2,805,135	\$ 1,964,292		\$ 4,769,427			
Coastal Dune						\$ -			
Coastal Beach						\$ -			
	<b>21</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ 58,958</b>	<b>\$ 5,025,612</b>	<b>\$ 2,062,051</b>	<b>\$ 758,063</b>	<b>\$ 7,904,684</b>		

Based on the limited research within the scope of this project research, the presumed ownership of the structures was established on an initial basis and would be subject to more intense review in future tasks. Structures identified as being owned privately were excluded from further consideration. Although ownership of the land on which the structure was located was a factor, the structure ownership was treated as a separate issue from land ownership. For the Town of Barnstable, the breakdown of structures by assumed ownership is as follows:

**STRUCTURE OWNERSHIP / REPAIR COST - Town of Barnstable**

<b>Primary Structure (1)</b>	<b>Total Structures</b>	<b>Structure Condition Rating</b>						<b>F</b>	<b>Total Cost</b>
		<b>A</b>	<b>B</b>	<b>C</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>E</b>	<b>F</b>		
Town Owned	21	\$ 58,958	\$ 5,025,612	\$ 2,062,051	\$ 758,063	\$ 7,904,684			
Commonwealth of Massachusetts						\$ -			
Federal Government Owned						\$ -			
Unknown Ownership						\$ -			
	<b>21</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ 58,958</b>	<b>\$ 5,025,612</b>	<b>\$ 2,062,051</b>	<b>\$ 758,063</b>	<b>\$ 7,904,684</b>		

The identification of presumed ownership was not based on the investigation of legal documents but relied on property ownership and from construction and regulatory documents that were found. A more detailed investigation of legal documents and agreements would be required where structure ownership is disputed. A more detailed identification of structure type, length, condition and location can be found in Section II-B which contains Structure Assessment Reports for each individual structure found.

## SUMMARY

The enclosed reports and associated documents reflects the Town of Barnstable's coastal structure information that will eventually be input into a state-wide GIS database and will be accessible through MassGIS. This data, when compiled state-wide, will be critical in the development of both short term and long term planning for maintaining and improving Massachusetts coastal protection.

This database will also provide relatively quick access to identify available documentation for these structures as well as the ability to be updated as coastal structure improvements are made.



## **Section II - Barnstable**

### **Part B**

#### **Structure Assessment Reports**



## COASTAL STRUCTURE LOCATION PLAN

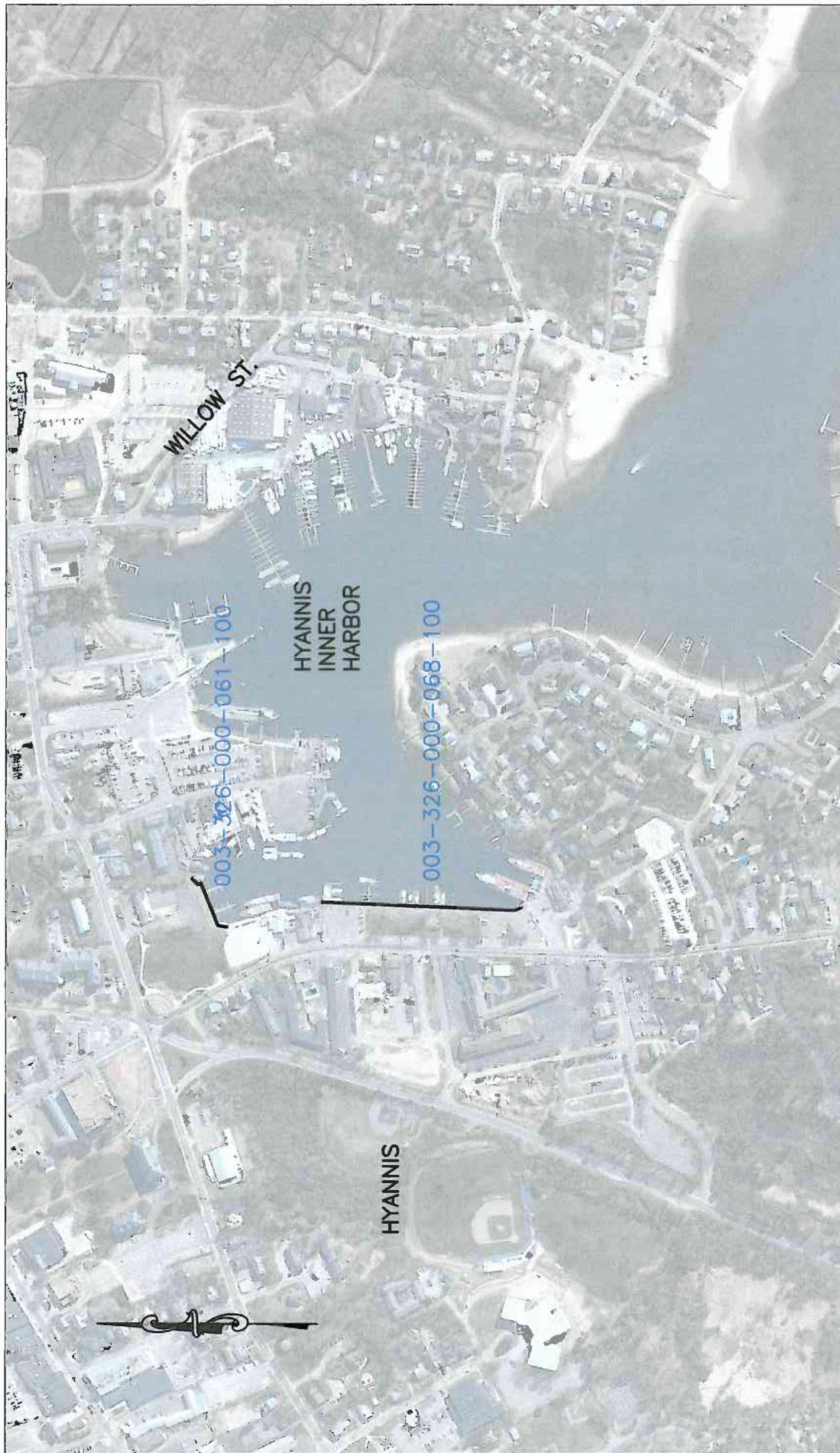
TOWN OF BARNSTABLE  
COASTAL INFRASTRUCTURE INVENTORY  
AND ASSESSMENT PROJECT  
DECEMBER 2007



0      150  
SCALE: 1" = 150'

BARNSTABLE HARBOR





## COASTAL STRUCTURE LOCATION PLAN

TOWN OF BARNSTABLE  
COASTAL INFRASTRUCTURE INVENTORY  
AND ASSESSMENT PROJECT  
DECEMBER 2007

0 150  
SCALE: 1" = 150'  
BCE



SHEET 2

## COASTAL STRUCTURE LOCATION PLAN

TOWN OF BARNSTABLE  
COASTAL INFRASTRUCTURE INVENTORY  
AND ASSESSMENT PROJECT  
DECEMBER 2007

0 150  
SCALE: 1" = 150'  




SHEET 3

## COASTAL STRUCTURE LOCATION PLAN

TOWN OF BARNSTABLE  
COASTAL INFRASTRUCTURE INVENTORY  
AND ASSESSMENT PROJECT  
DECEMBER 2007

0      150  
  
SCALE: 1" = 150'



SHEET 4

003-323-000-001-100  
003-324-000-041-100

KALMUS  
PARK

HAWES AVE.

DUNBAR  
POINT

HYANNIS  
HARBOR



## COASTAL STRUCTURE LOCATION PLAN

TOWN OF BARNSTABLE  
COASTAL INFRASTRUCTURE INVENTORY  
AND ASSESSMENT PROJECT  
DECEMBER 2007

0 150  
SCALE: 1" = 150'  
[Scale bar icon]



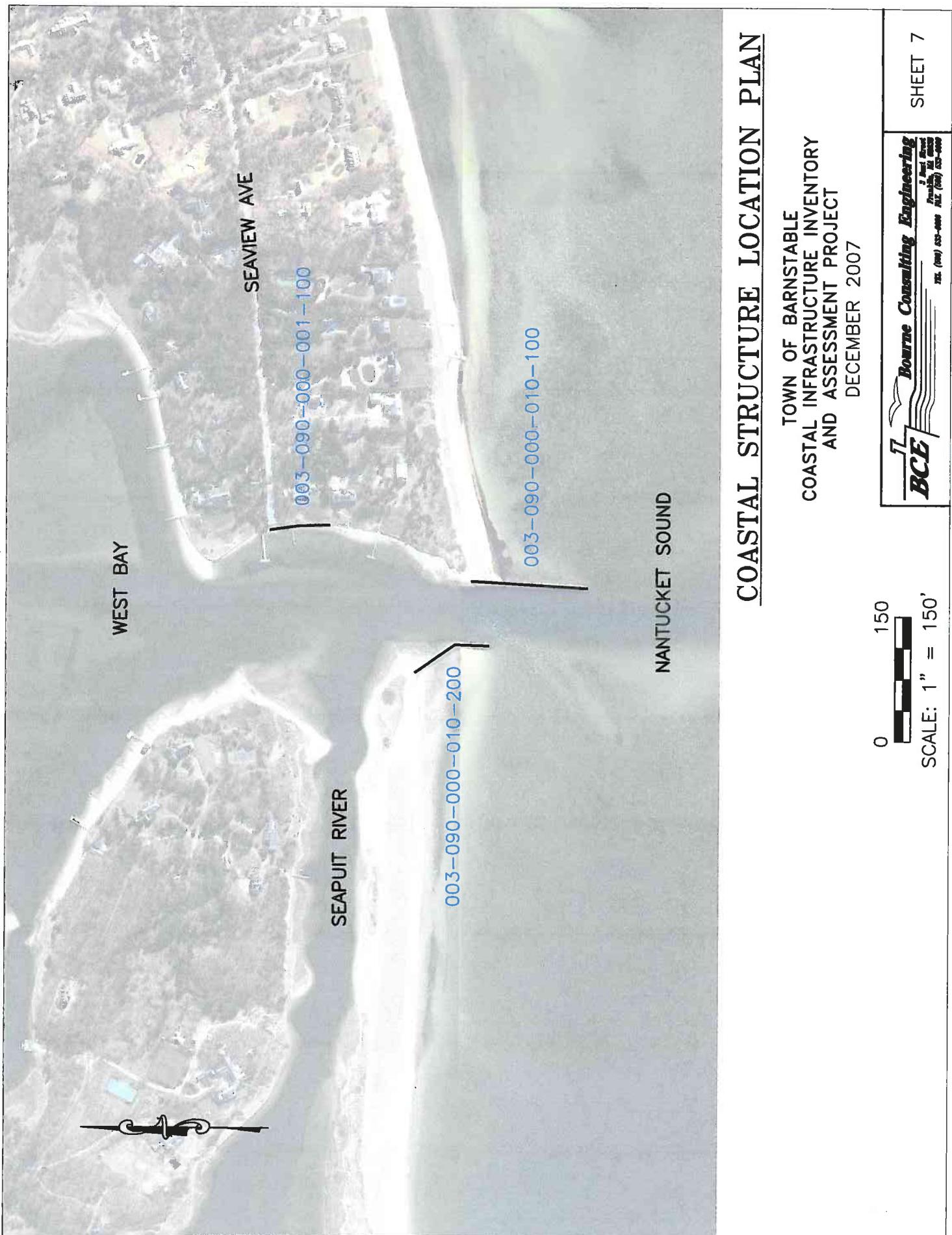
SHEET 5

## COASTAL STRUCTURE LOCATION PLAN

TOWN OF BARNSTABLE  
COASTAL INFRASTRUCTURE INVENTORY  
AND ASSESSMENT PROJECT  
DECEMBER 2007



0 150  
SCALE: 1" = 150'



# COASTAL STRUCTURE LOCATION PLAN

TOWN OF BARNSTABLE  
COASTAL INFRASTRUCTURE INVENTORY  
AND ASSESSMENT PROJECT  
DECEMBER 2007



0      150'      A scale bar showing 0 and 150' with intermediate tick marks at 100', 125', and 150'. Below the scale bar is the text "SCALE: 1" = 150'".

## COASTAL STRUCTURE LOCATION PLAN

TOWN OF BARNSTABLE  
COASTAL INFRASTRUCTURE INVENTORY  
AND ASSESSMENT PROJECT  
DECEMBER 2007

0      150  
SCALE: 1" = 150'



SHEET 9

**Structure Assessment Form**Town: **Barnstable**Structure ID: **003-033-000-021-100**

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Ocean View Avenue	10/31/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Barnstable	1937	\$53,120.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:
80 Feet	V11 Feet NAVD 88		19 Feet NGVD
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:	
Groin/ Jetty	Stone	Under 5 Feet	
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:	

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is a groin at Ocean View Avenue beach. The armor stone is becoming unraveled with the side slopes coming away from the crest. The groin is very low profile and is partially buried.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	III
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	Moderate Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings (<1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

003-033-000-021-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

USACE	May 1949	Proposed Groat	003-033-000-021-COE1A
MA-DCR	November 1	Proposed Concrete	003-033-000-021-DCR1A

**Structure Assessment Form**Town: **Barnstable**Structure ID: **003-033-000-021-200**

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Ocean View Avenue	10/31/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Barnstable	1937	\$68,006.00

Length: 160 Feet	Top Elevation: Feet NAVD 88	FIRM Map Zone: V11	FIRM Map Elevation: 19 Feet NGVD
Primary Type: Bulkhead/ Seawall	Primary Material: Concrete	Primary Height: Under 5 Feet	
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:	

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is a concrete seawall at Ocean View Avenue beach. It has a recurved front with a vertical cap on top. The wall is weathered, cracked, and spalling but still solid.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	III
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	Moderate Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings (<1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

003-033-000-021-200-PHO2A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

MA-DCR	November 1	Proposed Concrete	003-033-000-021-200-DCR2A
MA-DCR	October 194	Proposed Shore	003-033-000-021-200-DCR2B

**Structure Assessment Form**Town: **Barnstable**Structure ID: **003-035-000-072-100**

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Old Shore Road	10/31/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Barnstable	Unkown	\$97,759.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
115 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V11	19 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Bulkhead/ Seawall	Concrete	Under 5 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is a concrete seawall at Old Shore Road adjacent to the boat ramp. The face and crest are cracked and spalled. The wall is especially degraded at the northern end.

<i>Condition</i>	D	<i>Priority</i>	II
<i>Rating</i>	Poor	<i>Rating</i>	Low Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Major	<i>Action</i>	Future Project Consideration
<i>Description</i>	Structure exhibits advanced levels of deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure has strong risk of significant damage and possible failure during a major coastal storm. Structure should be monitored until repairs/reconstruction can be initiated. Actions taken to reconstruct structure to regain full capacity to resist a major coastal storm. Landform eroded, stability threatened. Landform not adequate to provide protection during major coastal storm. Actions taken to recreate landform to adequate limits for full protection from a major coastal storm.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures Present with Limited potential for Significant Infrastructure Damage

**Structure Images:**

003-035-000-072-100-PHO1A.jpg

003-035-000-072-100-PHO1B.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

**Structure Assessment Form**Town: **Barnstable**Structure ID: **003-090-000-001-100**

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Sea View Avenue	10/31/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Barnstable	Unknown	\$144,144.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
240 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V17	14 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Revetment	Stone	5 to 10 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is a revetment at the terminus of Sea View Ave. It is generally in good condition but is coming unraveled at the south end. There is a gap developing between the crest and side slopes.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	II
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	Low Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Future Project Consideration
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures Present with Limited potential for Significant Infrastructure Damage

**Structure Images:**

003-090-000-001-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

**Structure Assessment Form**Town: **Barnstable**Structure ID: **003-090-000-010-100**

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Dead Neck	10/31/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Barnstable	1947	\$1,105,104.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
460 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V17	16 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Groin/ Jetty	Stone	5 to 10 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is the east jetty at Dead Neck. There are multiple areas where the side slopes are falling away from the crest and the crest has lost elevation. Some of the armor stones are cracked.

<i>Condition</i>	D	<i>Priority</i>	III
<i>Rating</i>	Poor	<i>Rating</i>	Moderate Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Major	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure exhibits advanced levels of deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure has strong risk of significant damage and possible failure during a major coastal storm. Structure should be monitored until repairs/reconstruction can be initiated. Actions taken to reconstruct structure to regain full capacity to resist a major coastal storm. Landform eroded, stability threatened. Landform not adequate to provide protection during major coastal storm. Actions taken to recreate landform to adequate limits for full protection from a major coastal storm.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings (<1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

003-090-000-010-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

USACE	May 1953	Proposed Jetty	003-090-000-010-100-COE1A
MA-DCR	February 19	Proposed Shore	003-090-000-010-100-DCR1A
MA-DCR	April 1953	Proposed	003-090-000-010-100-DCR1B
MA-DCR	December 1	Proposed Shore	003-090-000-010-100-DCR1C

**Structure Assessment Form**Town: **Barnstable**Structure ID: **003-090-000-010-200**

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Dead Neck	10/31/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Barnstable	1953	\$792,792.00

Length: 330 Feet	Top Elevation: V17 Feet NAVD 88	FIRM Map Zone: V17	FIRM Map Elevation: 16 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type: Groin/ Jetty	Primary Material: Stone	Primary Height: 5 to 10 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is the west jetty at Dead Neck. The landward portion is in fair condition, with straight crest and side slopes. The outer section is unraveled and slumped considerably.

Condition	D	Priority	III
Rating	Poor	Rating	Moderate Priority
Level of Action	Major	Action	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
Description	Description		
Structure exhibits advanced levels of deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure has strong risk of significant damage and possible failure during a major coastal storm. Structure should be monitored until repairs/reconstruction can be initiated. Actions taken to reconstruct structure to regain full capacity to resist a major coastal storm. Landform eroded, stability threatened. Landform not adequate to provide protection during major coastal storm. Actions taken to recreate landform to adequate limits for full protection from a major coastal storm.	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings (<1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)		

**Structure Images:**

003-090-000-010-200-PHO2A.jpg
003-090-000-010-200-PHO2B.jpg
003-090-000-010-200-PHO2C.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

MA-DCR	April 1953	Proposed	003-090-000-010-200-DCR2A
MA-DCR	December 1	Proposed Shore	003-090-000-010-200-DCR2B

**Structure Assessment Form**Town: **Barnstable**Structure ID: **003-162-000-028-100**

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Wianno Avenue	10/31/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Barnstable	1955	\$7,808.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
65 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V11	18 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Revetment	Stone	5 to 10 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is a stone revetment at the end of Wianno Avenue. The crest and side slopes are in good condition. The crest is vegetated and the structure toe is buried.

<i>Condition</i>	B	<i>Priority</i>	II
<i>Rating</i>	Good	<i>Rating</i>	Low Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Minor	<i>Action</i>	Future Project Consideration
<i>Description</i>	Structure observed to exhibit very minor problems, superficial in nature. Minor erosion to landform is present. Structure / landform adequate to provide protection from a major coastal storm with no damage. Actions taken to prevent / limit future deterioration and extend life of structure.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures Present with Limited potential for Significant Infrastructure Damage

**Structure Images:**

003-162-000-028-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

MA-DCR June 1955 Proposed Shore 003-162-000-028-100-DCR1A

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Barnstable

Structure ID: 003-163-000-013-100

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Dowses Beach	10/31/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Barnstable	1948	\$858,715.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
715 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V16	15 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Groin/ Jetty	Stone	5 to 10 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is the west jetty at Dowses Beach. The crest and sideslopes are generally in good condition. There is some slumping and loss of crest elevation in the center section.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	III
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	Moderate Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings (<1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

003-163-000-013-100-PHO1A.jpg
003-163-000-013-100-PHO1B.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

USACE	December 1	Proposed Jetty	003-163-000-013-100-COE1A
MA-DCR	October 194	Proposed Shore	003-163-000-013-100-DCR1A
MA-DCR	November 1	Proposed Jetty	003-163-000-013-100-DCR1B
DEP	September 1	Plans Accompanying	003-163-000-013-100-LIC1A

**Structure Assessment Form**

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Dowses Beach	10/31/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Barnstable	Unknown	\$13,200.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
200 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	A13	12 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Revetment	Stone	Under 5 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

## Structure Summary :

This structure is riprap protection along the road crossing to Dowses Beach. The crest and side slopes are in good condition. The crest area is vegetated and the structure is fronted by a low-tide beach and marsh grass.

<i>Condition</i>	B	<i>Priority</i>	III
<i>Rating</i>	Good	<i>Rating</i>	Moderate Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Minor	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure observed to exhibit very minor problems, superficial in nature. Minor erosion to landform is present. Structure / landform adequate to provide protection from a major coastal storm with no damage. Actions taken to prevent / limit future deterioration and extend life of structure.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings (<1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

## Structure Images:

003-163-000-013-200-PHO2A.jpg

## Structure Documents:

**Structure Assessment Form**Town: **Barnstable**Structure ID: **003-300-000-022-100**

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Barnstable Marina	10/31/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Barnstable	1949	\$463,980.00

Length: 370 Feet	Top Elevation: Feet NAVD 88	FIRM Map Zone: V4	FIRM Map Elevation: 15 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type: Bulkhead/ Seawall	Primary Material: Steel	Primary Height: 10 to 15 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is a bulkhead at the Barnstable Marina parking lot. The steel sheet pile is rusted but solid. The timber caps are splintered in sections.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	III
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	Moderate Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings (<1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

003-300-000-022-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

USACE	January 195	Proposed Timber	003-300-000-022-100-COE1A
MA-DCR	December 1	Proposed Timber	003-300-000-022-100-DCR1A
DEP	November 1	Plan Accompanying	003-300-000-022-100-LIC1A
DEP	October 198	Plan Accompanying	003-300-000-022-100-LIC1B

**Structure Assessment Form**Town: **Barnstable**Structure ID: **003-300-000-022-200**

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Barnstable Marina	10/31/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Barnstable	1949	\$758,063.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
405 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V4	15 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Bulkhead/ Seawall	Wood	10 to 15 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is a wooden bulhead at the southern end of Barnstable Marina. The timber cap and piles are splintered and damaged. There is evidence of fill loss from behind the wall.

<i>Condition</i>	F	<i>Priority</i>	III
<i>Rating</i>	Critical	<i>Rating</i>	Moderate Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Immediate	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
<i>Description</i>	Conditions of structure/landform may warrant emergency stabilization as failure may result in potential loss of property and/or life. Landform eroded, loss of integrity. Structure exhibits critical levels of deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure provides little or no protection from a major coastal storm. Actions taken to totally reconstruct structure to regain full capacity. Landform stability is severely compromised, rate of erosion/material loss may be increasing, and landform does not provide adequate protection from a major coastal storm. Actions taken to recreate landform to adequate limits for full protection from a major coastal storm.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings (<1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

003-300-000-022-200-PHO2A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

USACE	March 1954	Proposed Harbor	003-300-000-022-200-COE2A
MA-DCR	December 1	Proposed Timber	003-300-000-022-200-DCR2A

**Structure Assessment Form**Town: **Barnstable**Structure ID: **003-300-000-022-300**

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Barnstable Marina	10/31/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Barnstable	1949	\$264,264.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
440 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V4	15 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Revetment	Stone	5 to 10 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is a revetment along the west side of Barnstable Harbor. The structure generally has a clean side slope. The crest is obscured by vegetation, making inspection difficult. Some of the armor stones in sections of the side slopes are slumped and there is loss of elevation.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	III
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	Moderate Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings (<1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

003-300-000-022-300-PHO3A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

USACE	March 1954	Proposed Harbor	003-300-000-022-300-COE3A
USACE	June 1977	Plan to Accompany	003-300-000-022-300-COE3B
MA-DCR	December 1	Proposed Timber	003-300-000-022-300-DCR3A
DEP	August 1977	Plan to Accompany	003-300-000-022-300-LIC3A

**Structure Assessment Form**Town: **Barnstable**Structure ID: **003-301-000-009-100**

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Millway Road	10/31/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Barnstable	1956	\$91,476.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
275 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V4	15 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Revetment	Stone	Under 5 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is the stone revetment at the end of Millway Road. There is some armor unraveled and some loss of crest elevation. The structure crest is vegetated and the toe is buried.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	III
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	Moderate Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings (<1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

003-301-000-009-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

MA-DCR May 1956 Proposed Shore 003-301-000-009-100-DCR1A

**Structure Assessment Form**Town: **Barnstable**Structure ID: **003-305-000-001-100**

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Ocean Avenue at Stewarts Creek	10/31/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Barnstable	1956	\$378,315.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
315 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V16	15 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Groin/ Jetty	Stone	5 to 10 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is a jetty for flow from Stewarks Creek under Ocean Avenue. The outer section along the beach is in good condition. The trunk section closer to the culvert is unraveled and the crest has slumped.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	III
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	Moderate Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings (<1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

003-305-000-001-100-PHO1A.jpg

003-305-000-001-100-PHO1B.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

MA-DCR November 1 Proposed Beach 003-305-000-001-100-DCR1A

**Structure Assessment Form**Town: **Barnstable**Structure ID: **003-305-000-001-200**

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Stewarts Creek at Ocean Avenue	10/31/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Barnstable	Unknown	\$66,396.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
50 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V16	15 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Groin/ Jetty	Stone	Under 5 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is a small stone groin at Stewarts Creek. There are no appreciable side slopes observed. The groin is very low profile and is submerged at high tide.

<i>Condition</i>	D	<i>Priority</i>	I
<i>Rating</i>	Poor	<i>Rating</i>	None
<i>Level of Action</i>	Major	<i>Action</i>	Long Term Planning Considerations
<i>Description</i>	Structure exhibits advanced levels of deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure has strong risk of significant damage and possible failure during a major coastal storm. Structure should be monitored until repairs/reconstruction can be initiated. Actions taken to reconstruct structure to regain full capacity to resist a major coastal storm. Landform eroded, stability threatened. Landform not adequate to provide protection during major coastal storm. Actions taken to recreate landform to adequate limits for full protection from a major coastal storm.	<i>Description</i>	No Inshore Structures or Residential Dwelling Units Present

**Structure Images:**

003-305-000-001-200-PHO2A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

**Structure Assessment Form**Town: **Barnstable**Structure ID: **003-323-000-001-100**

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Kalmus Beach	10/31/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Barnstable	1950	\$139,440.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
210 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V15	15 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Groin/ Jetty	Stone	Under 5 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is a pair of groins at Kalmus Beach. The western groin is longer and abuts a seawall for a private residence. Both groins are becoming partially unraveled.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	I
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	None
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Long Term Planning Considerations
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	No Inshore Structures or Residential Dwelling Units Present

**Structure Images:**

[003-323-000-001-100-PHO1A.jpg](#)  
[003-323-000-001-100-PHO1B.jpg](#)

**Structure Documents:**

USACE	September 1	Proposed Stone	003-323-000-001-COE1A
MA-DCR	September 1	Proposed Shore	003-323-000-001-DCR1A
DEP	July 1986	Plan Accompanying	003-323-000-001-LIC1A

**Structure Assessment Form**Town: **Barnstable**Structure ID: **003-324-000-038-100**

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Veteran's Memorial Beach	10/31/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Barnstable	1954	\$192,560.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
290 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V15	15 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Groin/ Jetty	Stone	Under 5 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is a small jetty at Veteran's Memorial Beach. There is some slumping of the crest and evidence of erosion behind the jetty. Some of the armor stones have broken. Sand is leaking through the outer end.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	II
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	Low Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Future Project Consideration
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures Present with Limited potential for Significant Infrastructure Damage

**Structure Images:**

003-324-000-038-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

USACE	July 1954	Proposed Seawall	003-324-000-038-100-COE1A
MA-DCR	June 1954	Proposed Seawall	003-324-000-038-100-DCR1A
MA-DCR	September 1	Proposed Shore	003-324-000-038-100-DCR1B

**Structure Assessment Form**Town: **Barnstable**Structure ID: **003-324-000-038-200**

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Veteran's Memorial Beach	10/31/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Barnstable	1954	\$342,157.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
805 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V15	15 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Bulkhead/ Seawall	Concrete	Under 5 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is the concrete seawall fronting the parking lot at Veteran's Memorial Beach. The wall is mostly submerged by the beach. The top is weathered and there is some cracking and spalling evident.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	III
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	Moderate Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings (<1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

003-324-000-038-200-PHO2A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

USACE	July 1954	Proposed Seawall	003-324-000-038-200-COE2A
MA-DCR	June 1954	Proposed Seawall	003-324-000-038-200-DCR2A
MA-DCR	September 1	Proposed Shore	003-324-000-038-200-DCR2B

**Structure Assessment Form**Town: **Barnstable**Structure ID: **003-324-000-041-100**

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Kalmus Beach	10/31/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Barnstable	1951	\$1,182,985.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
985 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V15	15 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Groin/ Jetty	Stone	5 to 10 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is the jetty at Kalmus Beach. The structure is generally in good condition with clear lines on the crest and sideslopes. There is minor slumping of the crest in the mid section.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	IV
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	High Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Next Project Construction Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	High Value Inshore Structures with Potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Moderate Density Residential Dwellings ( 1-10 dwellings impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

003-324-000-041-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

USACE	November 1	Proposed Stone	003-324-000-041-COE1A
MA-DCR	October 195	Proposed Stone	003-324-000-041-DCR1A

**Structure Assessment Form**Town: **Barnstable**Structure ID: **003-326-000-061-100**

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Hyannis Inner Harbor	10/31/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Barnstable	Unknown	\$37,950.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
230 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	A9	10 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Bulkhead/ Seawall	Steel	5 to 10 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is a sheetpile seawall with a concrete cap at the northwest corner of Hyannis Inner Harbor. The concrete cap is in good condition. The timber whaling in front is weathered but solid.

<i>Condition</i>	<b>B</b>	<i>Priority</i>	<b>III</b>
<i>Rating</i>	<b>Good</b>	<i>Rating</i>	<b>Moderate Priority</b>
<i>Level of Action</i>	<b>Minor</b>	<i>Action</i>	<b>Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing</b>
<i>Description</i>	Structure observed to exhibit very minor problems, superficial in nature. Minor erosion to landform is present. Structure / landform adequate to provide protection from a major coastal storm with no damage. Actions taken to prevent / limit future deterioration and extend life of structure.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings (<1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

003-326-000-061-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

DEP	September 1	Plans Accompanying	003-326-000-061-100-LIC1A
DEP	June 1997	Plans Accompanying	003-326-000-061-100-LIC1B
DEP	November 1	Plan Accompanying	003-326-000-061-100-LIC1C

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Barnstable

Structure ID: 003-326-000-068-100

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Hyannis Inner Harbor	10/31/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Barnstable	1962	\$846,450.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
675 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	A9	10 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Bulkhead/ Seawall	Steel	10 to 15 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		
I				

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is a steel sheetpile bulkhead with a concrete cap along the western side of Hyannis Inner Harbor. The sheetpile appears rusted in sections. The timber whaling are weathered but solid. The concrete cap is in good condition.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	IV
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	High Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Next Project Construction Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	High Value Inshore Structures with Potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Moderate Density Residential Dwellings ( 1-10 dwellings impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

003-326-000-068-100-PHO1A.jpg

003-326-000-068-100-PHO1B.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

USACE	January 196	Proposed Steel	003-326-000-068-100-COE1A
DEP	November 1	Plan Accompanying	003-326-000-068-100-LIC1A

## **Section II - Barnstable**

### **Part C**

#### **Structure Photographs**



BCE Structure No	Document No	Contract/ Drawing Number	Entity	Municipality	Date	Title	Sheets	Location	Description
003-033-000-021-100	003-033-000-021-100-PHO1A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
003-033-000-021-200	003-033-000-021-200-PHO2A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
003-035-000-072-100	003-035-000-072-100-PHO1A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
003-035-000-072-100	003-035-000-072-100-PHO1B.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
003-090-000-001-100	003-090-000-001-100-PHO1A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
003-090-000-010-100	003-090-000-010-100-PHO1A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
003-090-000-010-200	003-090-000-010-200-PHO2A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
003-090-000-010-200	003-090-000-010-200-PHO2B.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
003-090-000-010-200	003-090-000-010-200-PHO2C.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
003-162-000-028-100	003-162-000-028-100-PHO1A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
003-163-000-013-100	003-163-000-013-100-PHO1A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
003-163-000-013-100	003-163-000-013-100-PHO1B.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
003-163-000-013-200	003-163-000-013-200-PHO2A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
003-300-000-022-100	003-300-000-022-100-PHO1A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
003-300-000-022-200	003-300-000-022-200-PHO2A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
003-301-000-009-100	003-301-000-009-100-PHO1A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
003-305-000-001-100	003-305-000-001-100-PHO2A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
003-305-000-001-100	003-305-000-001-100-PHO1B.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
003-305-000-001-200	003-305-000-001-200-PHO2A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
003-323-000-001-100	003-323-000-001-100-PHO1A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
003-323-000-001-100	003-323-000-001-100-PHO1B.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey

TOWN: Barnstable  
 SOURCE: ACE - FIELD PHOTOGRAPHS  
 LOCATION: Bourne Consulting Engineering  
 DATE OF RESEARCH: AUGUST 2007

BCE Structure No	Document No	Contract/ Drawing Number	Entity	Municipality	Date	Title	Sheets	Location	Description
003-324-000-038-100	003-324-000-038-100-PHO1A.jpg		Bourne Consulting Engineering		October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
003-324-000-038-200	003-324-000-038-200-PHO2A.jpg		Bourne Consulting Engineering		October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
003-324-000-041-100	003-324-000-041-100-PHO1A.jpg		Bourne Consulting Engineering		October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
003-326-000-061-100	003-326-000-061-100-PHO1A.jpg		Bourne Consulting Engineering		October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
003-326-000-068-100	003-326-000-068-100-PHO1A.jpg		Bourne Consulting Engineering		October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
003-326-000-068-100	003-326-000-068-100-PHO1B.jpg		Bourne Consulting Engineering		October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey

## Massachusetts Coastal Infrastructure and Assessment



003-033-000-021-100-PHO1A



003-033-000-021-200-PHO2A



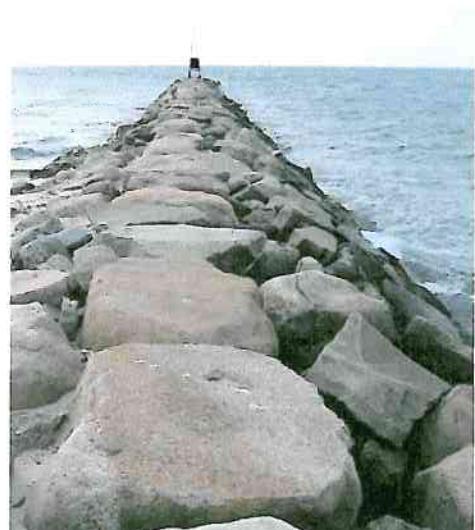
003-035-000-072-100-PHO1A



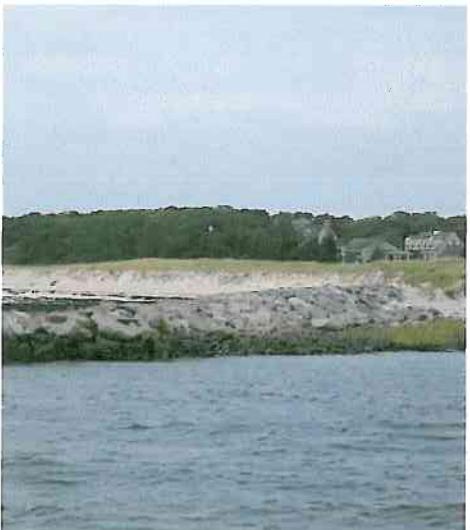
003-035-000-072-100-PHO1B



003-090-000-001-100-PHO1A



003-090-000-010-100-PHO1A



003-090-000-010-200-PHO2A

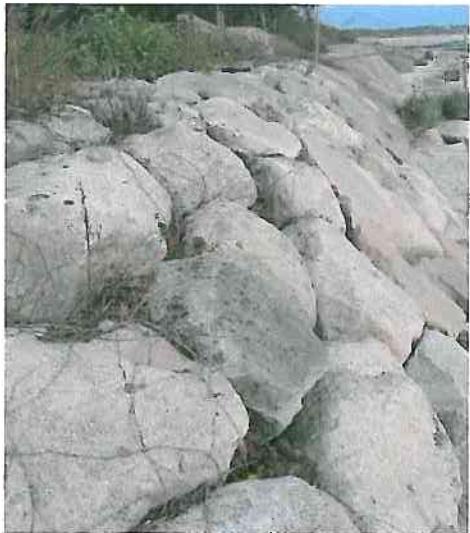


003-090-000-010-200-PHO2B



003-090-000-010-200-PHO2C

## Massachusetts Coastal Infrastructure and Assessment



003-162-000-028-100-PHO1A



003-163-000-013-100-PHO1A



003-163-000-013-100-PHO1B



003-163-000-013-200-PHO2A



003-300-000-022-100-PHO1A



003-300-000-022-200-PHO2A



003-300-000-022-300-PHO3A



003-301-000-009-100-PHO1A



003-305-000-001-100-PHO1A

## Massachusetts Coastal Infrastructure and Assessment



003-305-000-001-100-PHO1B



003-305-000-001-200-PHO2A



003-323-000-001-100-PHO1A



003-323-000-001-100-PHO1B



003-324-000-038-100-PHO1A



003-324-000-038-200-PHO2A



003-324-000-041-100-PHO1A



003-326-000-061-100-PHO1A



003-326-000-068-100-PHO1A

## **Massachusetts Coastal Infrastructure and Assessment**



003-326-000-068-100-PHO1B

## **Section II - Barnstable**

### **Part D**

#### **Structure Documents**

TOWN DOCUMENT LIST

MA DCR - DOCUMENT LIST

MA DEP – Ch 91 DOCUMENT LIST

- Copies of License Documents

USACE – PERMIT DOCUMENT LIST

- Copies of Permit Documents



No Town Documents for the Town of Barnstable

**TOWN: BARNSTABLE**  
**SOURCE: Town of Barnstable**  
**LOCATION: TOWN**  
**DATE OF RESEARCH: JULY 2010**

BCE Structure No	Document No	Contract Drawing Number	Entity	Municipality	Dates	Title	Sheets	Location	Description
------------------	-------------	-------------------------	--------	--------------	-------	-------	--------	----------	-------------

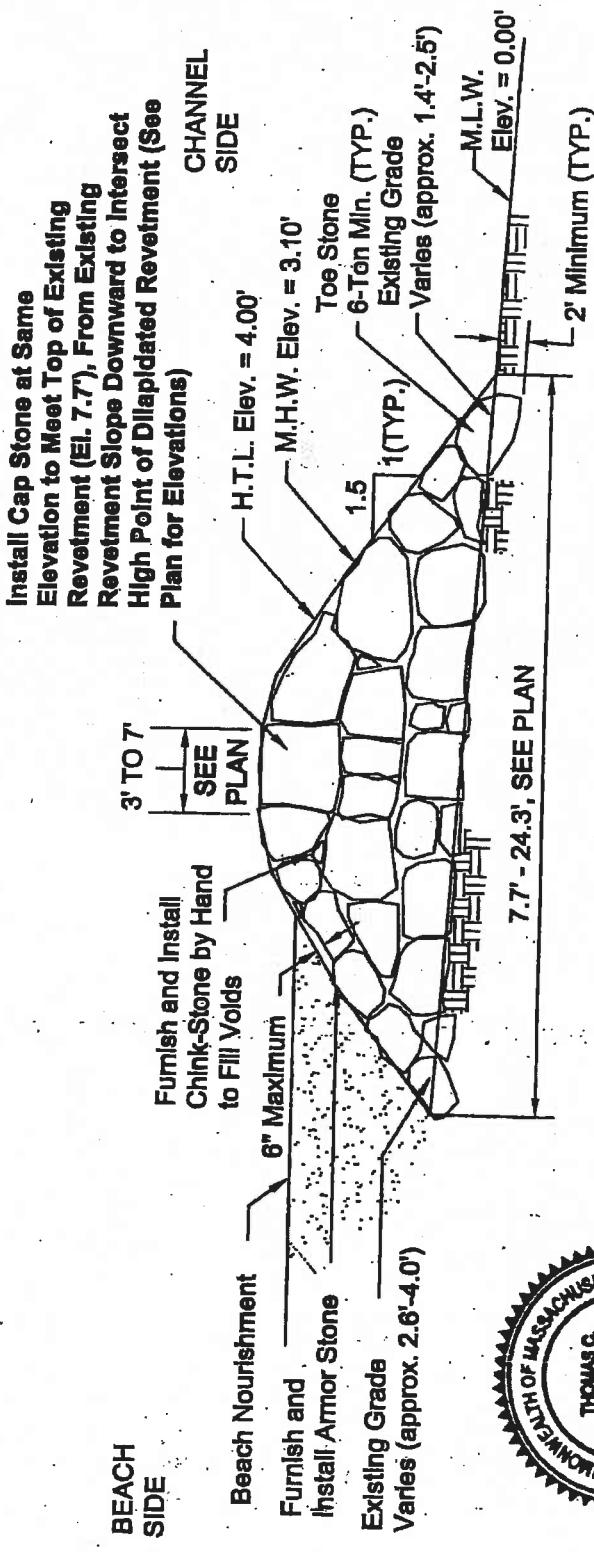
**TOWN: BARNSTABLE**  
**SOURCE: MA-DCR**  
**LOCATION: MA-DCR BOSTON and HINGHAM, MA**  
**DATE OF RESEARCH: JULY 2007**

BCE Structure No	Document No	Contract/ Drawing Number	Entity	Municipality	Date	Title	Sheets	Location	Description
003-033-000-021-100	003-033-000-021-100-DCR1A	518	MA-DCR	Barnstable	November 1937	Proposed Concrete Seawall and Stone Jetty - Cottuit, Barnstable - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Ocean View Avenue	Concrete Seawall and Stone Jetty
003-033-000-021-200	003-033-000-021-200-DCR2A	518	MA-DCR	Barnstable	November 1937	Proposed Concrete Seawall and Stone Jetty - Cottuit, Barnstable - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Ocean View Avenue	Concrete Seawall and Stone Jetty
003-033-000-021-200	003-033-000-021-200-DCR2B	949	MA-DCR	Barnstable	October 1946	Proposed Shore Protection on Westerly Shore of Cottuit Harbor - Barnstable - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Ocean View Avenue	Groins
003-030-000-010-100	003-030-000-010-100-DCR1A	988	MA-DCR	Barnstable	February 1947	Proposed Shore Protection - Wanno Beach - Barnstable - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Sea View Avenue	Jetty
003-030-000-010-100	003-030-000-010-100-DCR1B	1318	MA-DCR	Barnstable	April 1953	Proposed Reconstruction and Extension of Easterly Jetty at Entrance to West Bay - Barnstable, Massachusetts - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Entrance to West Bay	Jetty
003-030-000-010-100	003-030-000-010-100-DCR1C	2768	MA-DCR	Barnstable	December 1972	Proposed Shore Protection - Jetty Extension and Repair - West Bay - Barnstable	1	Entrance to West Bay	Jetty
003-030-000-010-200	003-030-000-010-200-DCR2A	1318	MA-DCR	Barnstable	April 1953	Proposed Reconstruction and Extension of Easterly Jetty at Entrance to West Bay - Barnstable, Massachusetts - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Entrance to West Bay	Jetty
003-030-000-010-200	003-030-000-010-200-DCR2B	2768	MA-DCR	Barnstable	December 1972	Proposed Shore Protection - Jetty Extension and Repair - West Bay - Barnstable	1	Entrance to West Bay	Jetty
003-162-000-028-100	003-162-000-028-100-DCR1A	1525	MA-DCR	Barnstable	June 1955	Proposed Shore Protection - Repairs to Stone Mound, Groins, Beach and Bank Restoration - Wanno Shore - Barnstable, Massachusetts - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	6	Wanno Shores	Stone Mound and Groins
003-163-000-013-100	003-163-000-013-100-DCR1A	1067	MA-DCR	Barnstable	October 1948	Proposed Shore Protection - Dowses Point, Barnstable - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Dowses Point	Groins and Riprap
003-163-000-013-100	003-163-000-013-100-DCR1B	1555	MA-DCR	Barnstable	November 1955	Proposed Jetty Extension - Entrance to East Bay - Dowses Point - Barnstable - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Entrance to East Bay	Jetty Extension
003-300-000-022-100	003-300-000-022-100-DCR2A	1125	MA-DCR	Barnstable	December 1949	Proposed Timber Bulkhead and Excavation - Maraspin Creek - Barnstable Harbor - Barnstable - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	2	Maraspin Creek	Bulkhead
003-300-000-022-200	003-300-000-022-200-DCR2A	1125	MA-DCR	Barnstable	December 1949	Proposed Timber Bulkhead and Excavation - Maraspin Creek - Barnstable Harbor - Barnstable - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	2	Maraspin Creek	Bulkhead
003-300-000-022-300	003-300-000-022-300-DCR3A	1125	MA-DCR	Barnstable	December 1949	Proposed Timber Bulkhead and Excavation - Maraspin Creek - Barnstable Harbor - Barnstable - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	2	Maraspin Creek	Bulkhead
003-301-000-009-100	003-301-000-009-100-DCR1A	1610	MA-DCR	Barnstable	May 1956	Proposed Shore Protection - In Vicinity of Mill Way Road - Barnstable - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Mill Way Road	Stone Mound
003-305-000-001-100	003-305-000-001-100-DCR1A	1690	MA-DCR	Barnstable	November 1956	Proposed Beach Improvements - Stone Groin and Sand Fill - Sea Street - Hyannis - Barnstable - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Sea Street	Groin and Sand Fill
003-323-000-001-100	003-323-000-001-100-DCR1A	1148	MA-DCR	Barnstable	September 1950	Proposed Shore Protection - Kalmus Park - Hyannis - Barnstable - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Kalmus Park Ocean Street	Groins

**TOWN: BARNSTABLE**  
**SOURCE: MA-DCR**  
**LOCATION: BOSTON and HINGHAM, MA**  
**DATE OF RESEARCH: JULY 2007**

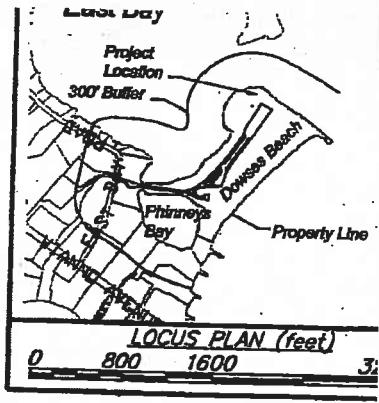
003-324-000-038-100	003-324-000-038-100-DCR1A	1399	MA-DCR	Barnstable	June 1954	Proposed Seawall and Jetty Construction - Veteran Memorial Park - Lewis Bay - Barnstable, Massachusetts - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Ocean Street	Seawall and Jetty
003-324-000-038-100	003-324-000-038-100-DCR1B	2156	MA-DCR	Barnstable	September 1960	Proposed Shore Protection - Stone Groin and Concrete Seawall - Veterans Memorial Park - Hyannis - Barnstable - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Veterans Memorial Park	Groin and Concrete Seawall
003-324-000-038-200	003-324-000-038-200-DCR2A	1399	MA-DCR	Barnstable	June 1954	Proposed Seawall and Jetty Construction - Veterans Memorial Park - Lewis Bay - Barnstable, Massachusetts - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Ocean Street	Seawall and Jetty
003-324-000-038-200	003-324-000-038-200-DCR2B	2156	MA-DCR	Barnstable	September 1960	Proposed Shore Protection - Stone Groin and Concrete Seawall - Veterans Memorial Park - Hyannis - Barnstable - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Veterans Memorial Park	Jetty and Concrete Seawall
003-324-000-041-100	003-324-000-041-100-DCR1A	1185	MA-DCR	Barnstable	October 1951	Proposed Stone Jetty - Dunbars Point - Hyannis Harbor - Barnstable - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Dunbars Point by Ocean Street	Jetty

BCE Structure No	Document No	Contract Drawing Number	Entity	Municipality	Date	Title	Sheets	Location	Description
003-163-000-013-100	003-163-000-013-100-LIC1A	8578	DEP	Barnstable	September 10, 1999	Plans Accompanying Petition of Town of Barnstable Department of Public Works, Dowses Beach, Osterville, MA Bulkhead Platforms, Gangways and Anchor Piles to Replace Creek - Barnstable, Massachusetts	3	Dowses Beach	Revetment
003-300-000-022-100	003-300-000-022-100-LIC1A	1669	DEP	Barnstable	November 1986	Plan Accompanying Petition of Town of Barnstable to Replace Bulkhead Platforms, Gangways and Anchor Piles in Marespin Creek - Barnstable, Massachusetts	2	Marespin Creek	Bulkhead Replacements
003-300-000-022-100	003-300-000-022-100-LIC1B	1669	DEP	Barnstable	October 1987	Plan Accompanying Petition of Town of Barnstable to Replace Bulkhead Platforms, Gangways and Anchor Piles in Marespin Creek, Barnstable, MA	2	Millway Road	Bulkhead
003-300-000-022-300	003-300-000-022-300-LIC3A	355	DEP	Barnstable	August 1977	Plan to Accompany Petition of Town of Barnstable, MA to Build and Maintain a Boat Ramp and Riprap in Marespin Creek, Village of Barnstable, MA	1	Millway Road	Riprap
003-323-000-001-100	003-323-000-001-100-LIC1A	1494	DEP	Barnstable	July 1986	Plan Accompanying Petition of Town of Barnstable to Construct and Maintain Culvert in the Hyannis Harbor, Barnstable, MA	2	Hawes Avenue	Riprap
003-326-000-061-100	003-326-000-061-100-LIC1A	6894	DEP	Barnstable	September 1987	Plans Accompanying the Petition of Town of Barnstable for Reconstructing Bulkhead, Maintaining Existing Floats and For Dredging in Hyannis Inner Harbor	6	Aseion Park	Bulkhead
003-326-000-061-100	003-326-000-061-100-LIC1B	6342	DEP	Barnstable	June 1997	Plans Accompanying the Petition of Town of Barnstable for Maintaining a Steel Bulkhead, Dredging and Replicating Timber Pilars and Piles in Hyannis inner Harbor, Barnstable, Massachusetts	5	Hyannis Inner Harbor	Steel Bulkhead
003-326-000-061-100	003-326-000-061-100-LIC1C	1858	DEP	Barnstable	November 1988	Plan Accompanying Petition of Town of Barnstable to Maintain a Steel Bulkhead, to Construct Timber Pilars and to Place Piles in Hyannis inner Harbor, Barnstable, Massachusetts	3	Hyannis Inner Harbor	Steel Bulkhead
003-326-000-068-100	003-326-000-068-100-LIC1A	1858	DEP	Barnstable	November 1988	Plan Accompanying Petition of Town of Barnstable to Maintain a Steel Bulkhead, to Construct Timber Pilars and to Place Piles in Hyannis inner Harbor - Barnstable, Massachusetts	3	Hyannis Inner Harbor	Steel Bulkhead



### Typical Revetment Section A-A

Not to Scale



"Plans accompanying Petition of Town of Barnstable Department of Public Works, Dowses Beach, Osterville, MA"

PREPARED BY: Horsley and Witten, Inc.

Date: September 10, 1999

Sheet 1 of 3



003-163-000-013-100

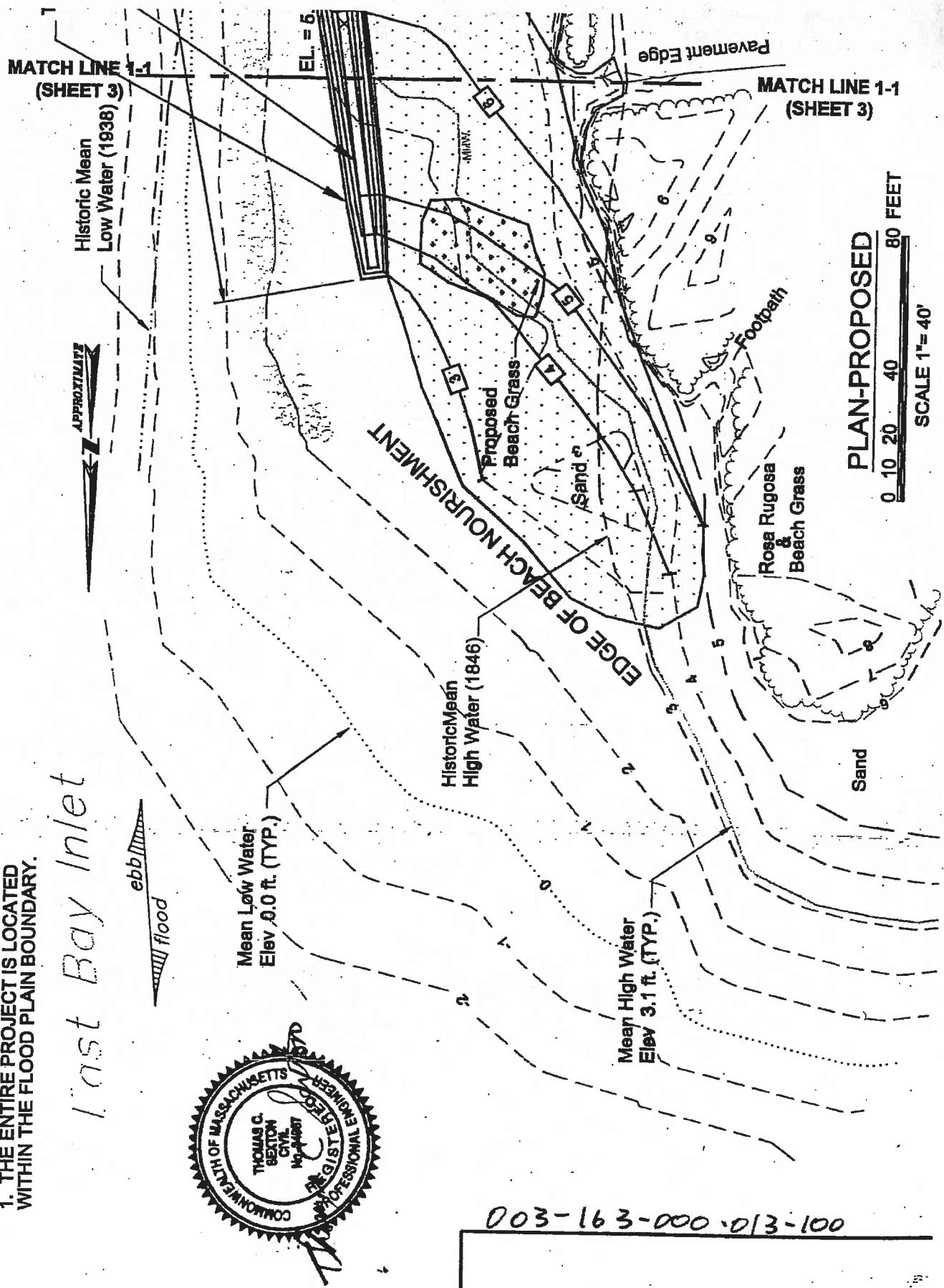
LICENSE PLAN NO. 8578

Approved by Department of Environmental Protection  
of Massachusetts

Elizabeth A. Kouloukeras  
E.A.K.

FEB 28 2011

**NOTE:**  
1. THE ENTIRE PROJECT IS LOCATED  
WITHIN THE FLOOD PLAIN BOUNDARY.



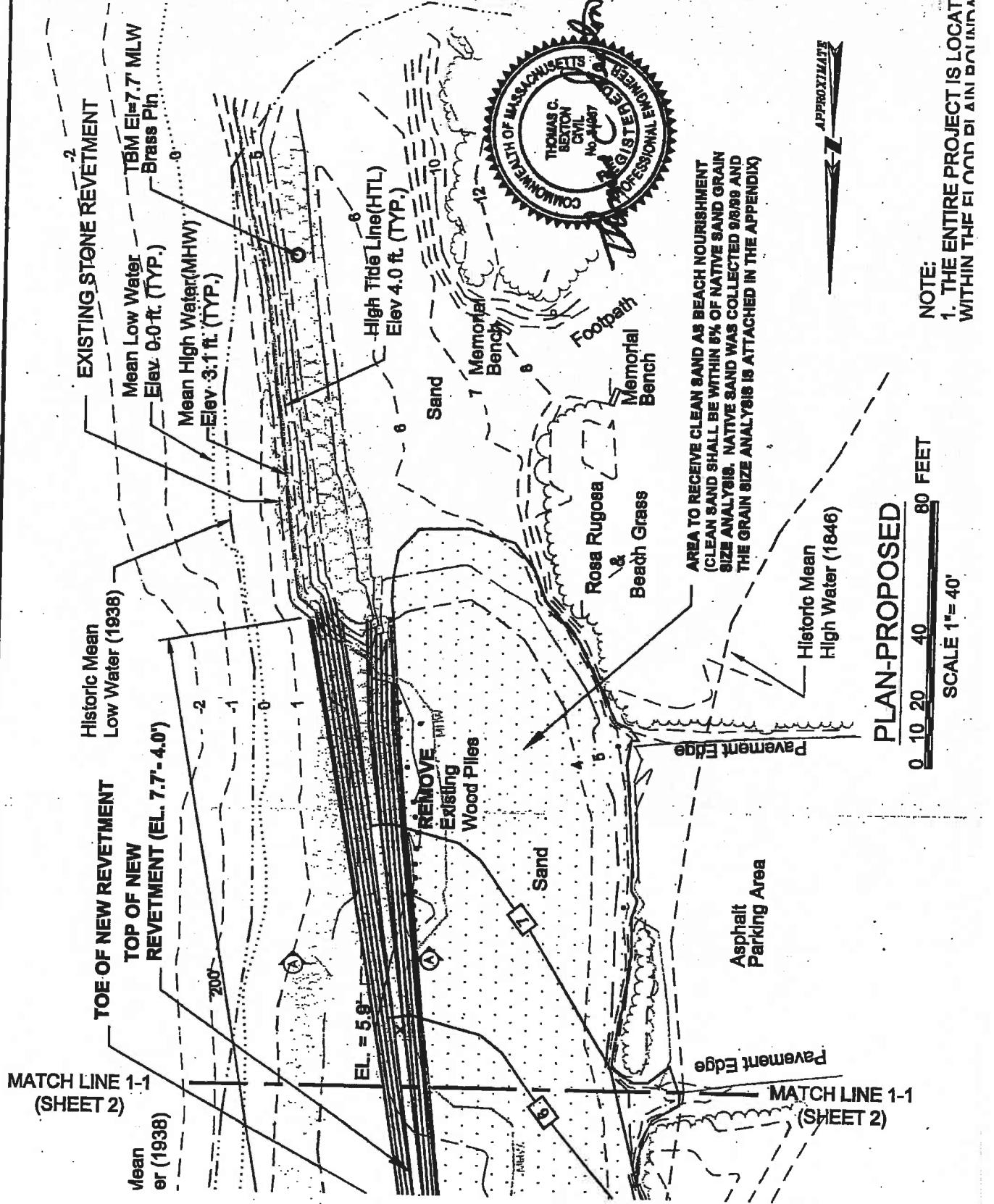
PREPARED BY: Horsley and Witten, Inc.

Date: September 10, 1999

Sheet: 2 of 3

LICENSE PLAN NO. 8578

Approved by Department of Environmental Protection  
Date: FEB 28 2000



003-163-000-013-100

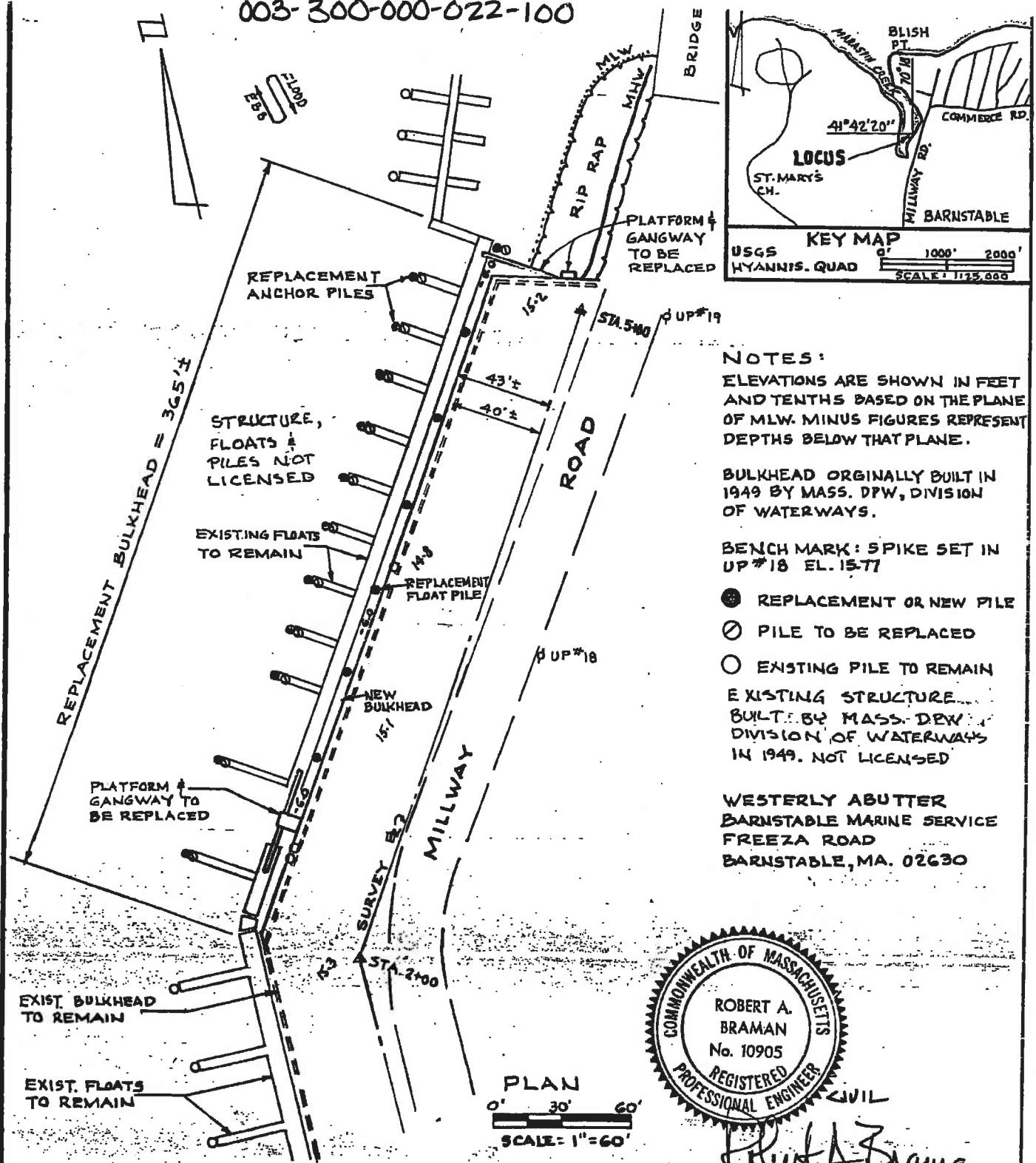
LICENSE PLAN NO. 8578

Approved by Department of Environmental Protection  
Date: FEB 28 2000

PREPARED BY: Horsley and Witten, Inc.

Date: September 10, 1999

003-300-000-022-100



PLAN ACCOMPANYING PETITION OF  
TOWN OF BARNSTABLE  
TO REPLACE BULKHEAD, PLATFORMS,  
GANGWAYS AND ANCHOR PILES IN  
MARASPIN CREEK  
BARNSTABLE, MASS.

NOV 11 1986

SHEET 1 OF 2

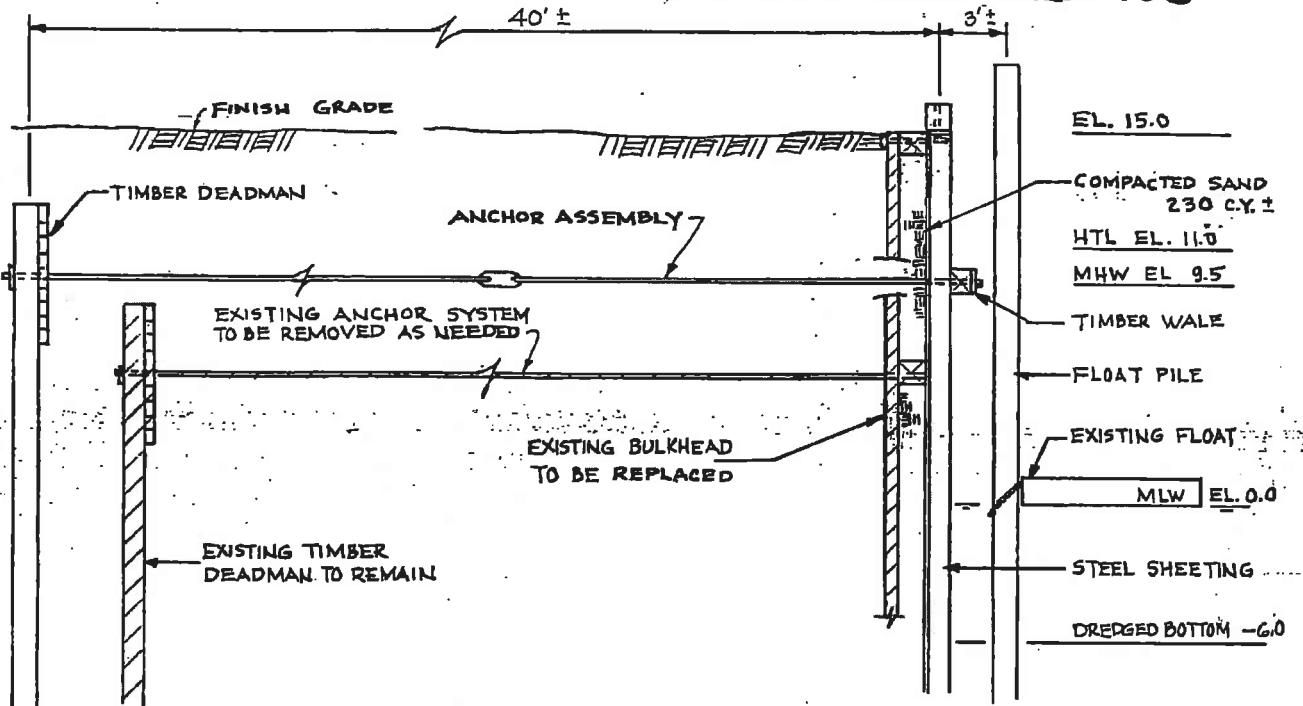
BRAMAN ENGINEERING COMPANY  
CIVIL ENGINEERS & SURVEYORS  
258 MAIN ST. BUZZARDS BAY, MA.

LICENSE PLAN NO. 1669  
Approved by Department of Environmental Quality Engineering  
in Massachusetts

COMMISSIONER  
CLINTON DIVISION DIRECTOR  
MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT  
SECTION CHIEF

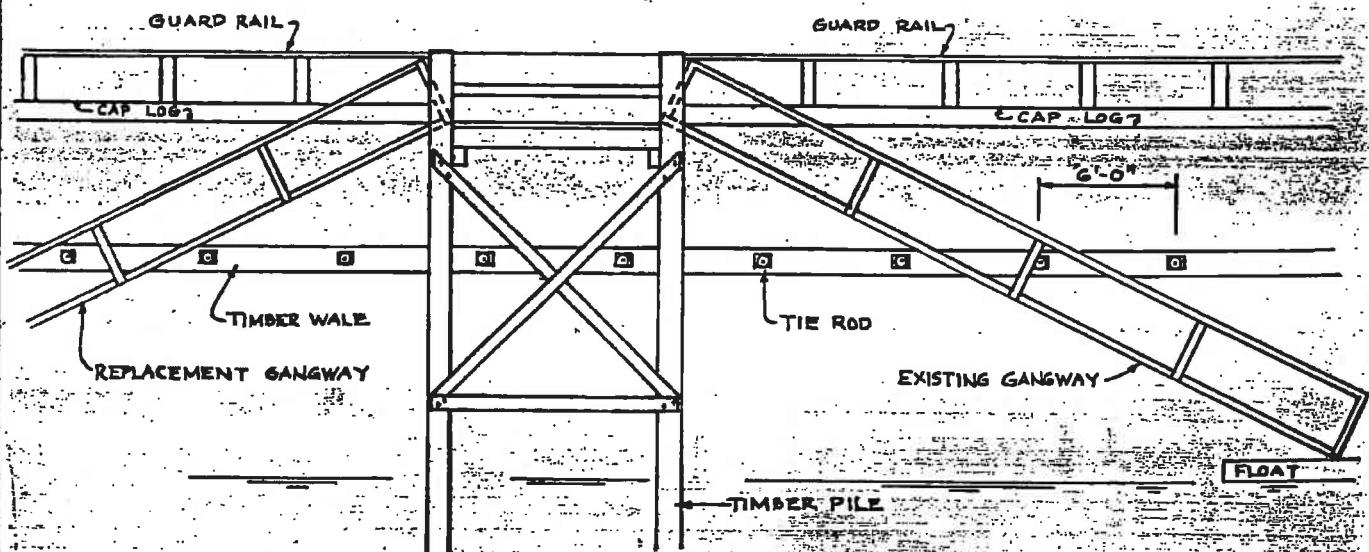
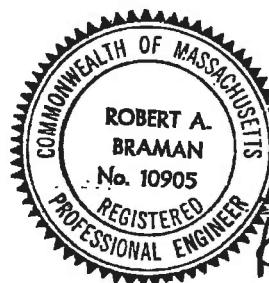
87 W-022

003-300-000-022-100



TYPICAL BULKHEAD SECTION

SCALE:  $\frac{1}{8}$ " = 1'-0"



TYPICAL REPLACEMENT PLATFORM ELEVATION

SCALE:  $\frac{1}{8}$ " = 1'-0"

LICENSE PLAN NO. 1669

Approved by Department of Environmental Quality Engineering

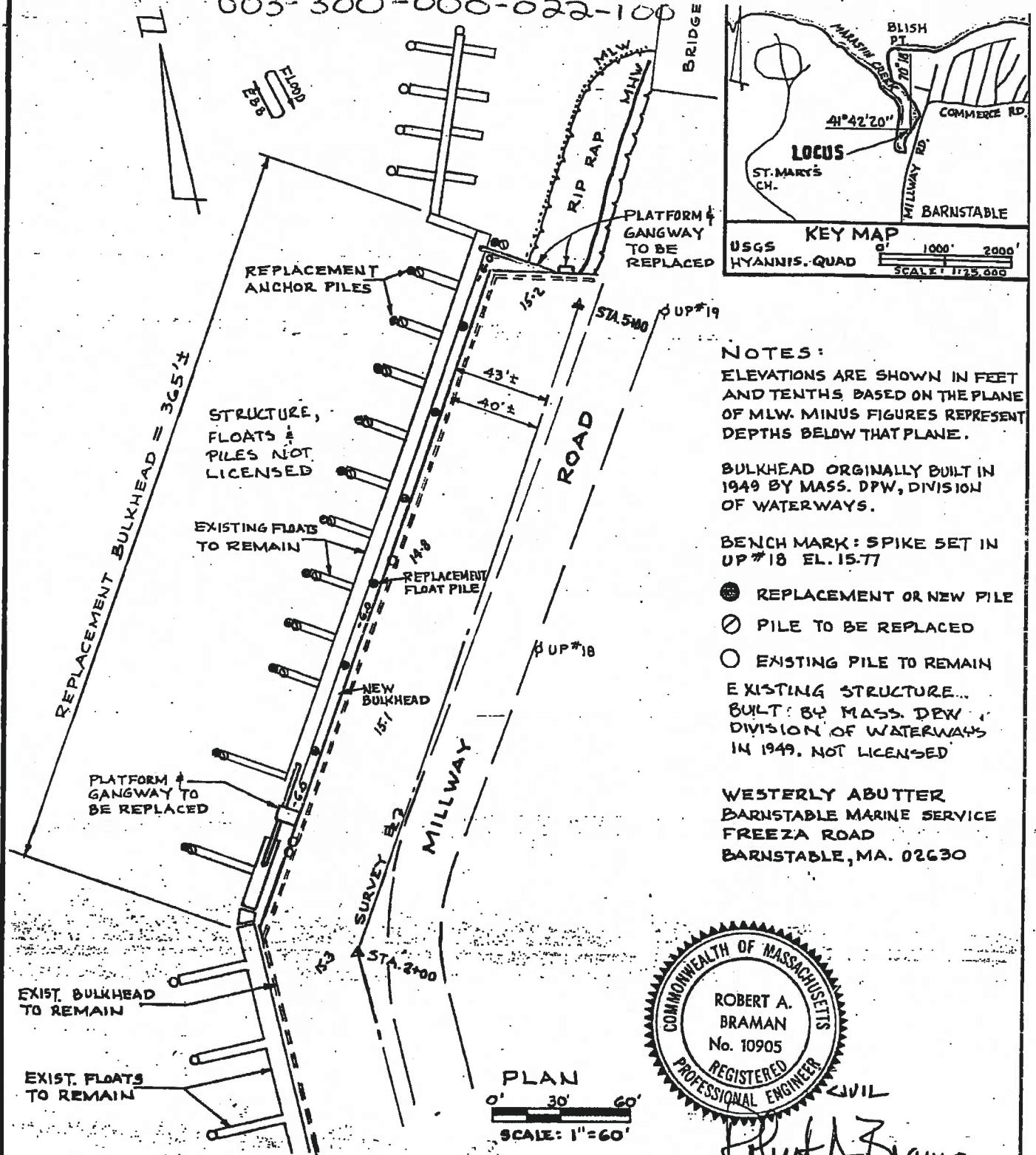
DATE: OCT 10 1997

TOWN OF BARSTAD

NOV 11 1997

SHEET 9 OF 12

003-300-000-022-100



NOTES:

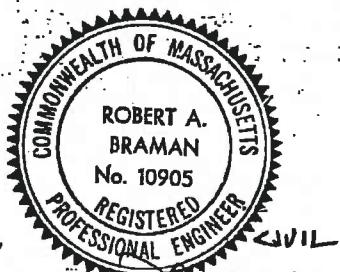
ELEVATIONS ARE SHOWN IN FEET AND TENTHS. BASED ON THE PLANE OF MLW. MINUS FIGURES REPRESENT DEPTHS BELOW THAT PLANE.

BULKHEAD ORIGINALLY BUILT IN 1949 BY MASS. DPW, DIVISION OF WATERWAYS.

BENCH MARK: SPIKE SET IN UP#18 EL. 15.77

- REPLACEMENT OR NEW PILE
- PILE TO BE REPLACED
- EXISTING PILE TO REMAIN
- EXISTING STRUCTURE BUILT BY MASS. DPW DIVISION OF WATERWAYS IN 1949. NOT LICENSED

WESTERLY ABUTTER  
BARNSTABLE MARINE SERVICE  
FREEZA ROAD  
BARNSTABLE, MA. 02630



PLAN ACCOMPANYING PETITION OF  
TOWN OF BARNSTABLE  
TO REPLACE BULKHEAD, PLATFORMS,  
GANGWAYS AND ANCHOR PILES IN  
MARASPIN CREEK  
BARNSTABLE, MASS.

NOV. 11, 1986

SHEET 1 OF 2

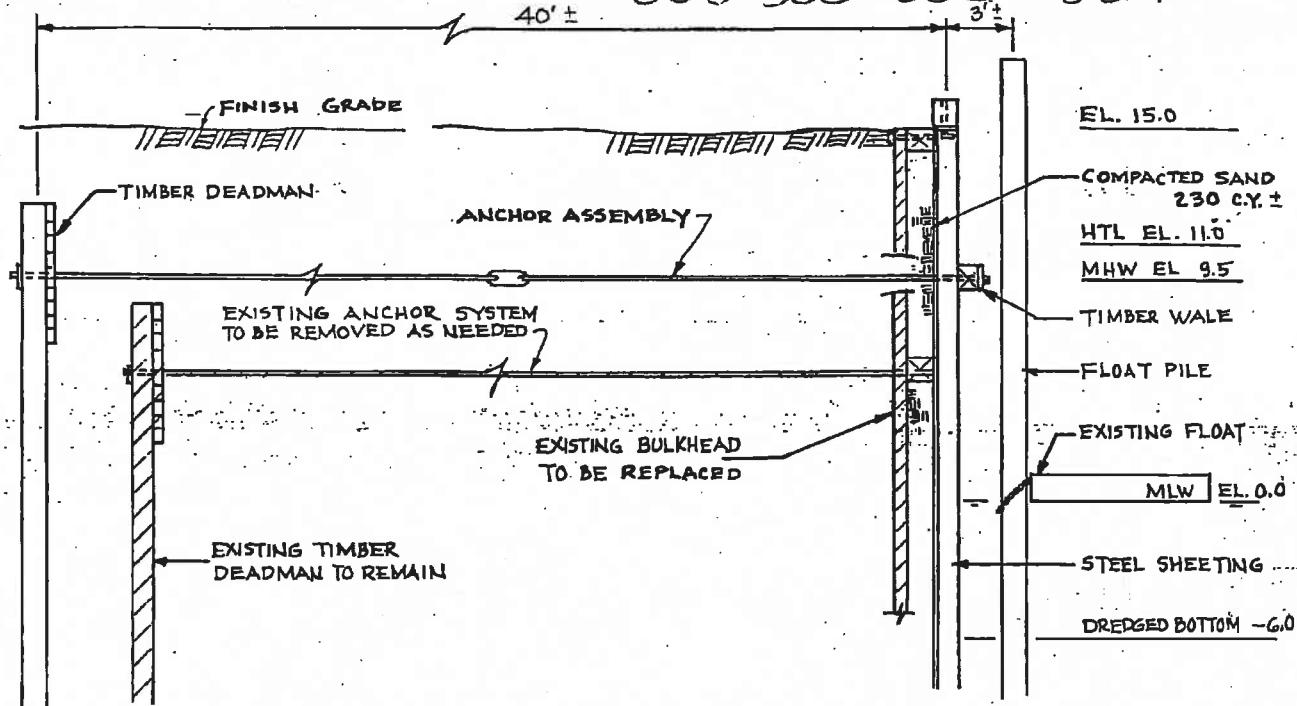
DRAMAN ENGINEERING COMPANY  
CIVIL ENGINEERS & SURVEYORS  
258 MAIN ST., BUZZARDS BAY, MA.

LICENSE PLAN NO. 1669  
Approved by Department of Environmental Quality Engineering  
of Massachusetts

COMMISSIONER  
DIVISION DIRECTOR  
SECTION CHIEF  
DATE  
CDT NO. 087 DATE

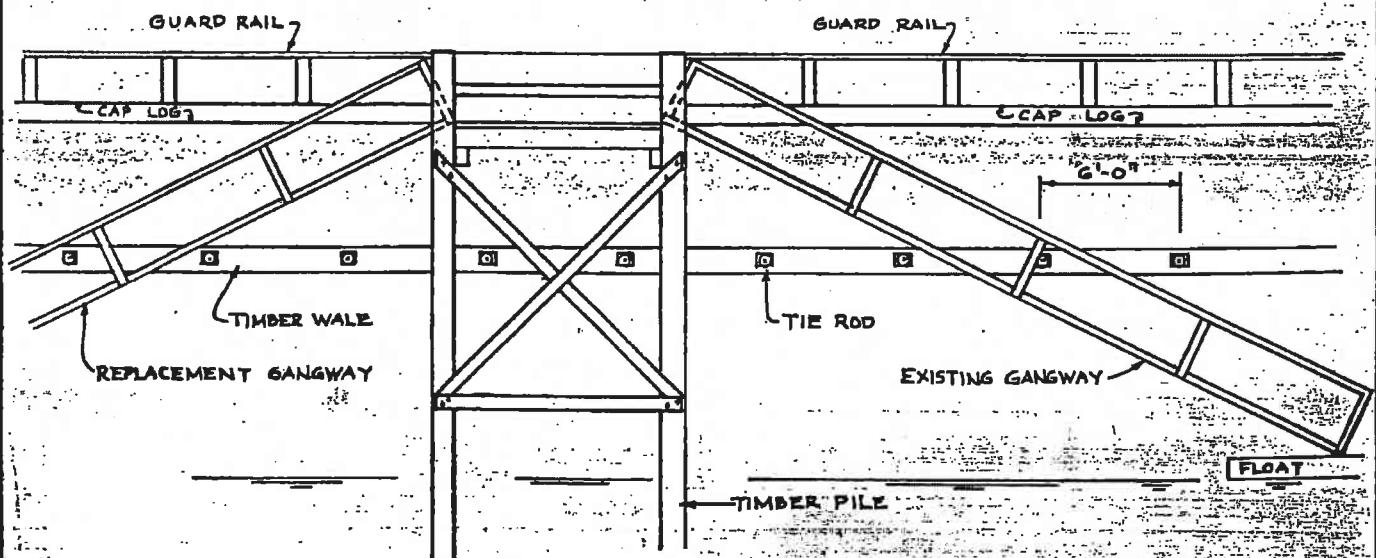
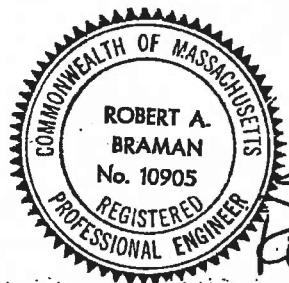
87W-022

003-300-000-022-100



TYPICAL BULKHEAD SECTION

SCALE:  $\frac{1}{8}$ " = 1'-0"



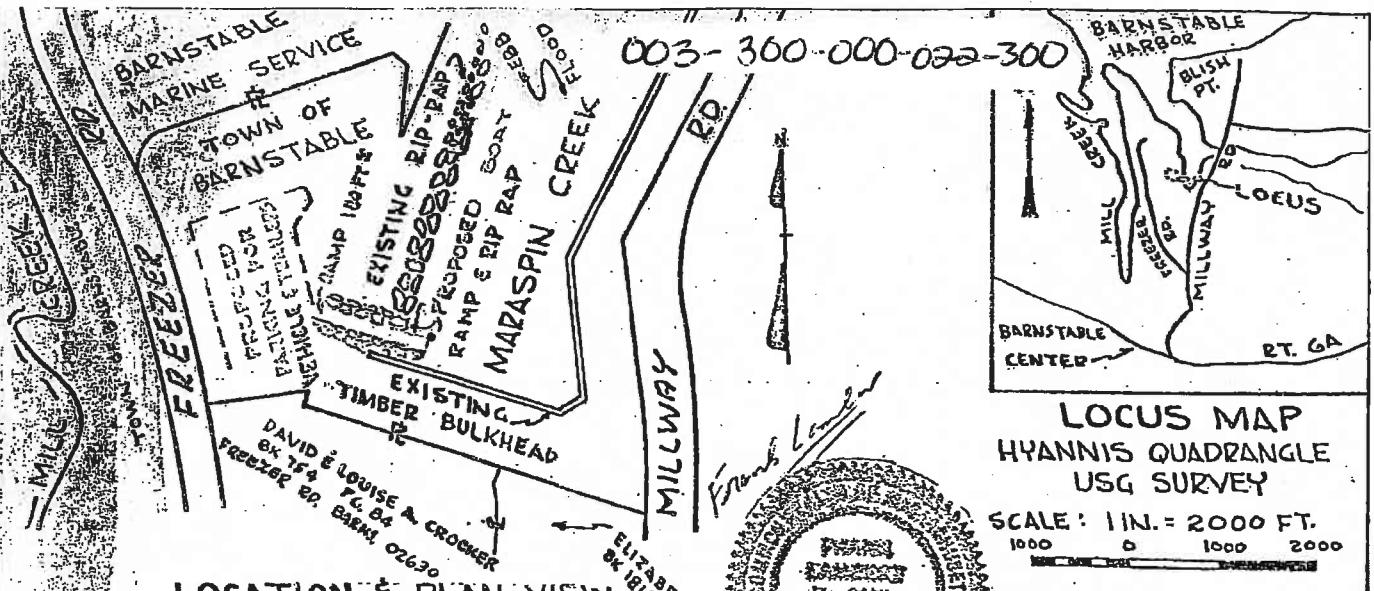
TYPICAL REPLACEMENT PLATFORM ELEVATION

SCALE:  $\frac{1}{8}$ " = 1'-0"

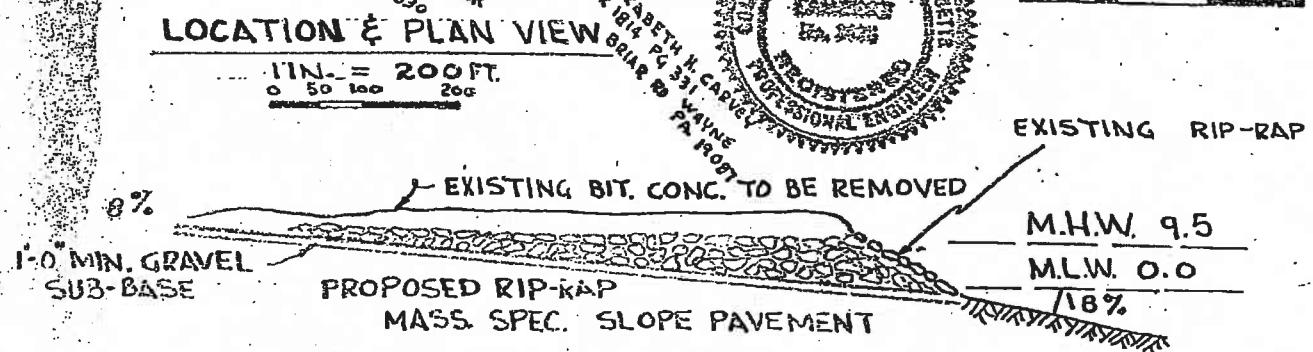
LICENSE PLAN NO. 1669

Approved by Department of Environmental Quality Engineering

DATE: OCT 10 1987

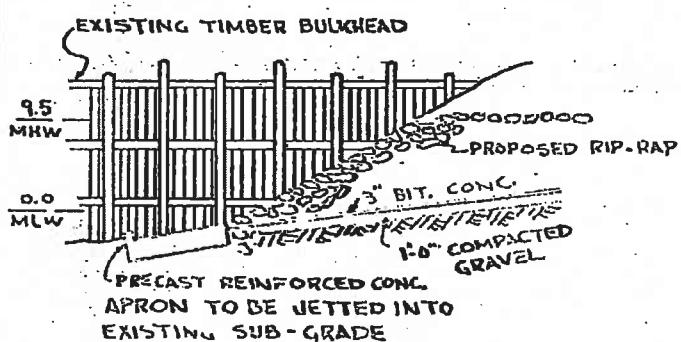


**LOCUS MAP**  
HYANNIS QUADRANGLE  
USG SURVEY  
SCALE: 1 IN. = 2000 FT.  
1000 0 1000 2000



**LONGITUDINAL X-SECTION**

SCALE 1 IN. = 40 FT.  
0 10 20 30 40



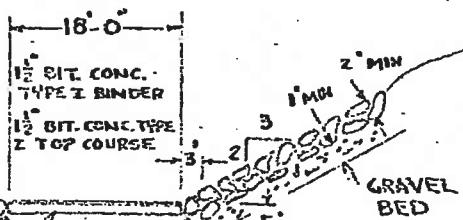
**DET.-PRECAST CONCRETE END SLABS**

SCALE: 1 IN. = 20 FT  
0 5 10 20

1' MIN. COMPACTED GRAVEL

**NOTE**  
ELEVATIONS ARE IN FEET  
0.0 REFERS TO A PLANE OF MLW.

ALL EXCAVATED & SPOILED MATERIAL TO BE REMOVED FROM SITE



**TYPICAL TRANSVERSE X-SECTION**

SCALE: 1 IN. = 20 FT  
0 5 10 20

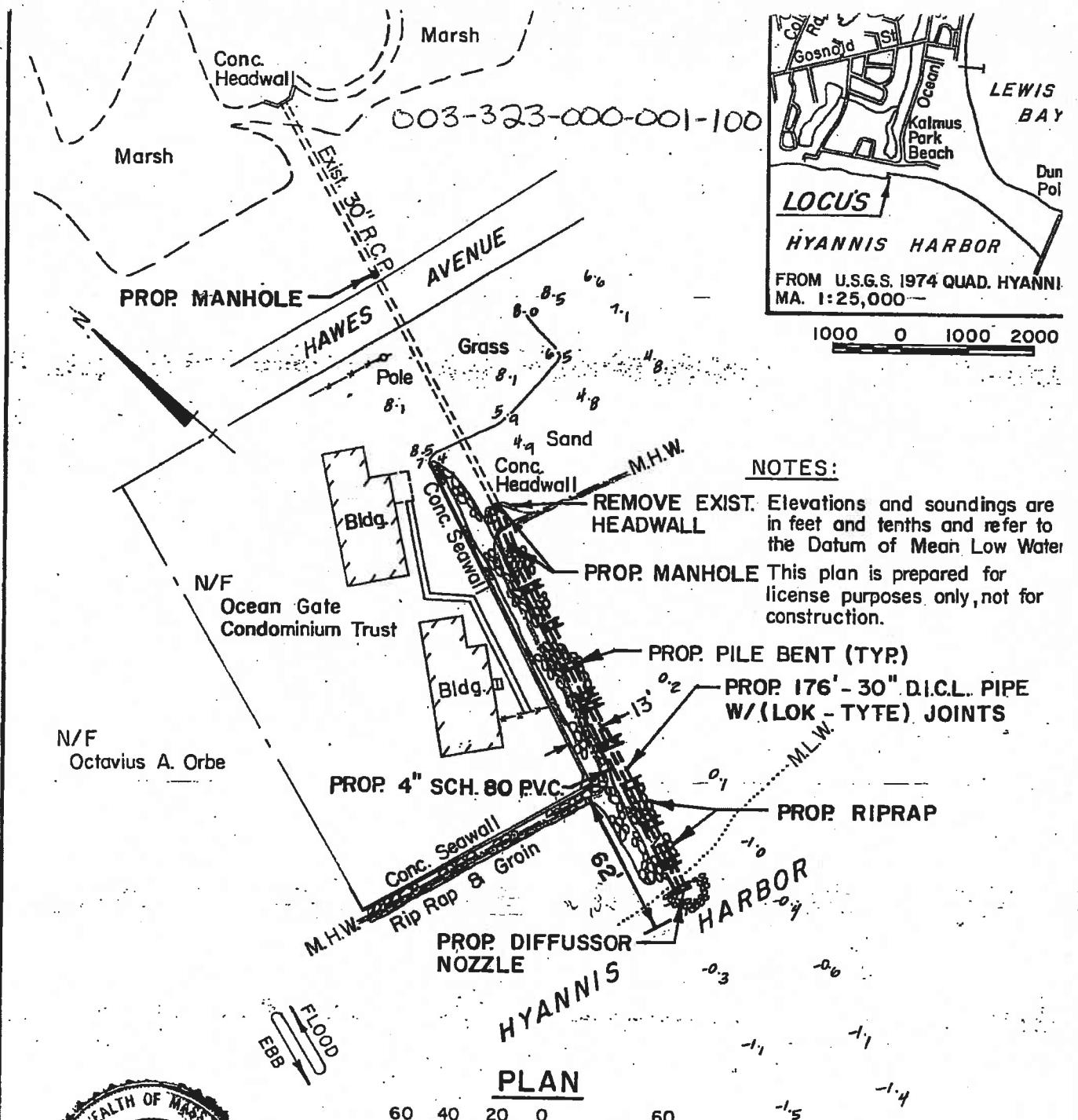
LOCATED PLAT NO. 355	
Approved by _____ Date _____ Quality Board _____	
August 8, 1977	
COMMISSIONED	
DRAWN BY _____	
EXCAVATED	

PLAN TO ACCOMPANY PETITION OF  
TOWN OF BARNSTABLE, MASS.  
TO BUILD AND MAINTAIN A BOAT RAMP  
AND RIP-RAP IN  
MARASPIN CREEK

VILLAGE OF BARNSTABLE, MASS.

SCALE: AS NOTED. JUNE, 17, 1977

TOWN OF BARNSTABLE ENGINEERING DEPT.  
397 MAIN ST. HYANNIS, MASS.



6/24/85

*Robert C. Verkade*

PLAN ACCOMPANYING PETITION OF  
TOWN OF BARNSTABLE  
TO CONSTRUCT & MAINTAIN CULVERT IN  
THE HYANNIS HARBOR  
BARNSTABLE, MA. DATE: JUNE 1985

85 W-170

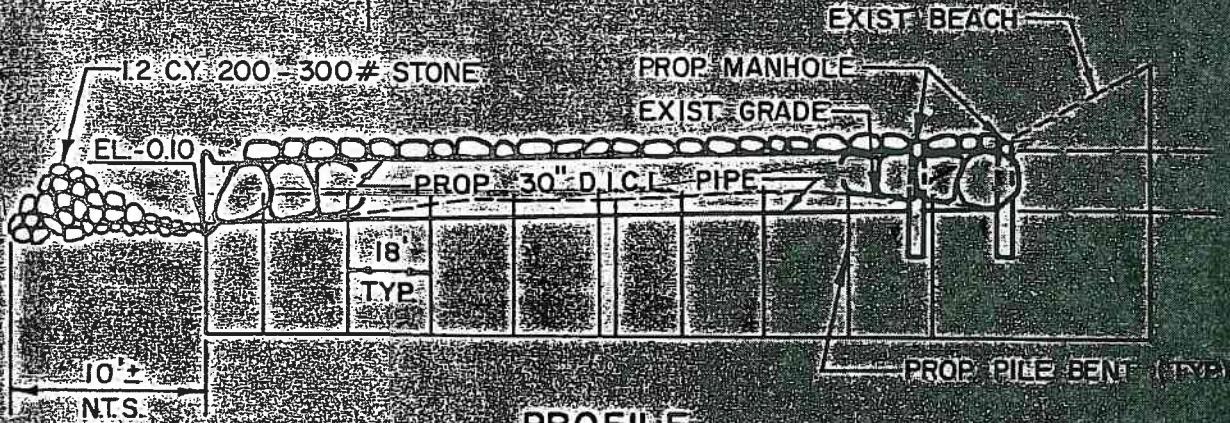
TIBBETTS ENGINEERING CORP NEW BEDFORD, MA.

1494

*A. Marshall, A.I.*  
*Gary R. Clayton*  
*Chairwoman*  
*JULY 06, 1985*

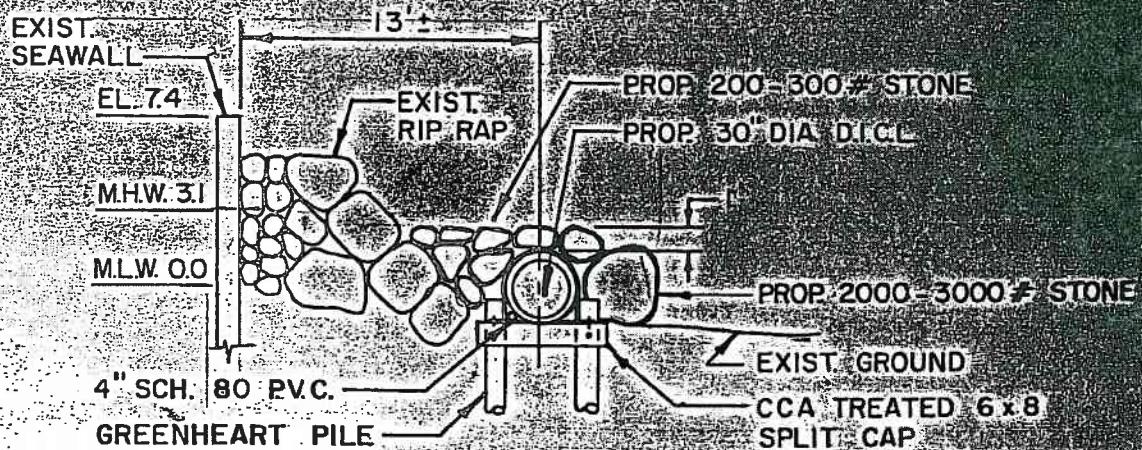
JOHN M. KLECKER  
DIRECTOR

003-323-000-001-100



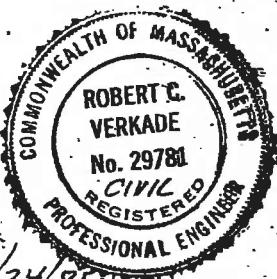
**PROFILE**

SCALE: 1"-40 HORIZ  
1"-8 VERT



**CROSS SECTION**

SCALE: 1/8" = 1'-0"



6/24/85

Robert C. Verkade

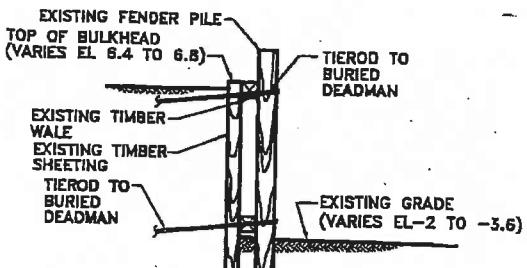
LICENSE PLAN NO. 1494

Approved by Department of Environmental Quality Engineering

Date: JULY 16, 1986

PLAN ACCOMPANYING PETITION OF  
TOWN OF BARNSTABLE  
BARNSTABLE, MA. DATE: JUNE 1985

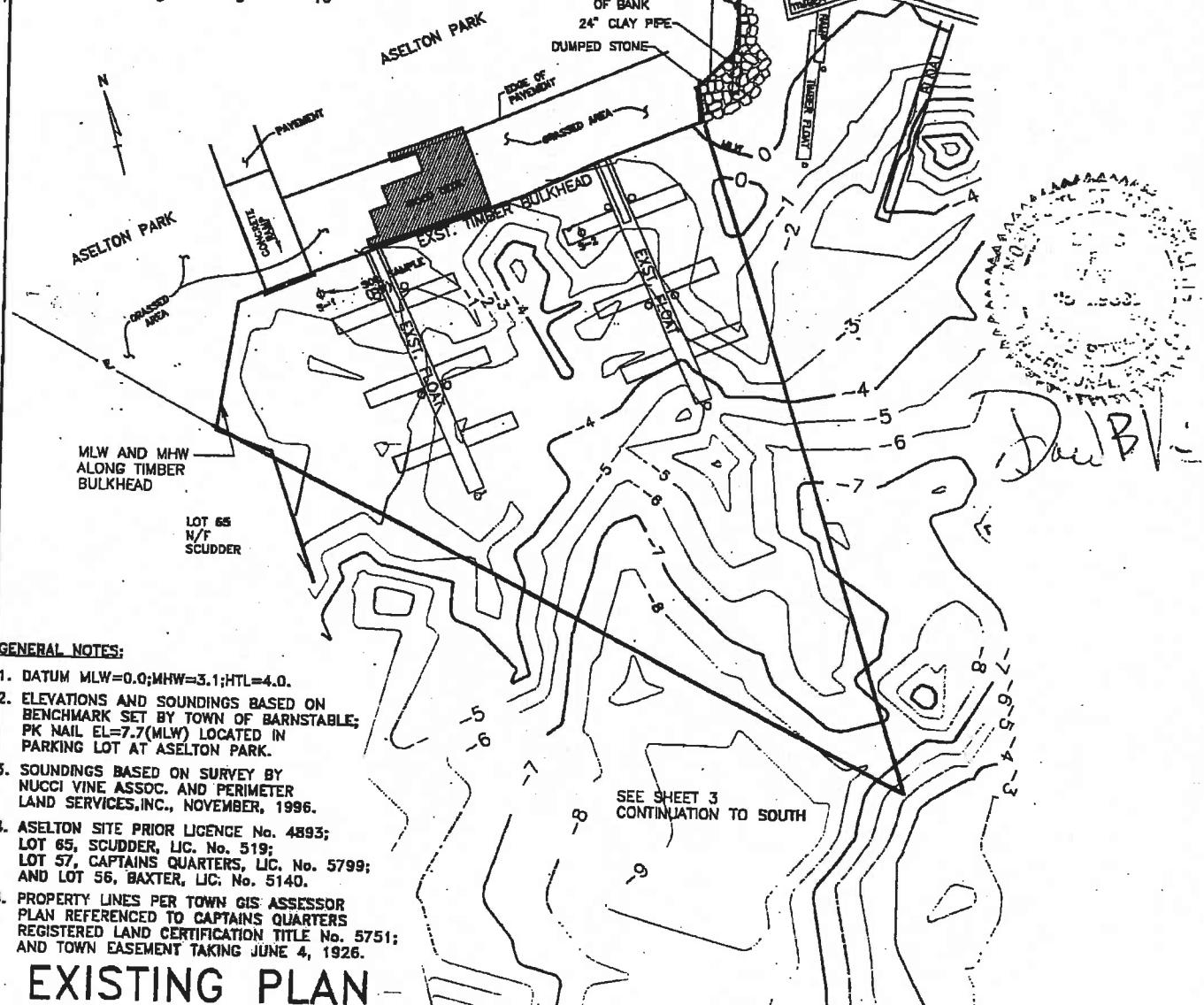
85W-170



### EXISTING TIMBER BULKHEAD

SCALE: 1" = 10'  
SCALE IN FEET

0 5' 10'

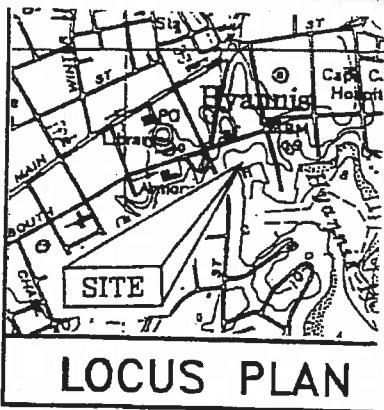


## EXISTING PLAN ASELTION PARK

1" = 50'  
SCALE IN FEET

0 50'

PLANS ACCOMPANYING THE PETITION OF TOWN OF BARNSTABLE FOR RECONSTRUCTING BULKHEAD, MAINTAINING EXISTING FLOATS, AND FOR DREDGING IN HYANNIS INNER HARBOR, HYANNIS, MASSACHUSETTS



## LOCUS PLAN

003-326-000-061-100  
MAY 1997 SHEET 1 OF

LICENSE PLAN NO. 6894

Approved by Department of Environmental Protection  
of Massachusetts

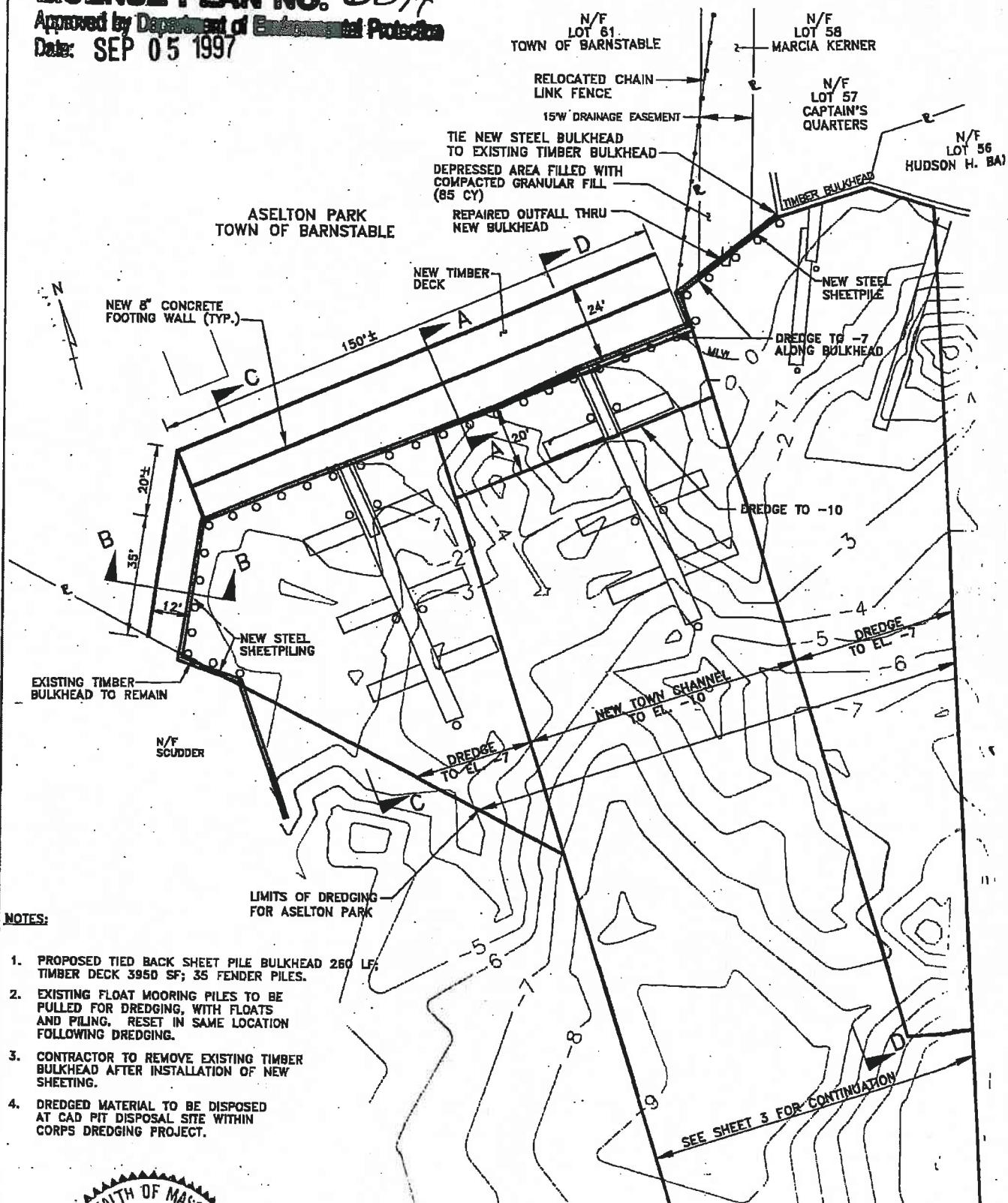
*Elizabeth J. Kavokeras*

*RJW*  
SEP 05 1997

# LICENSE PLAN NO. 6894

Approved by Department of Environmental Protection

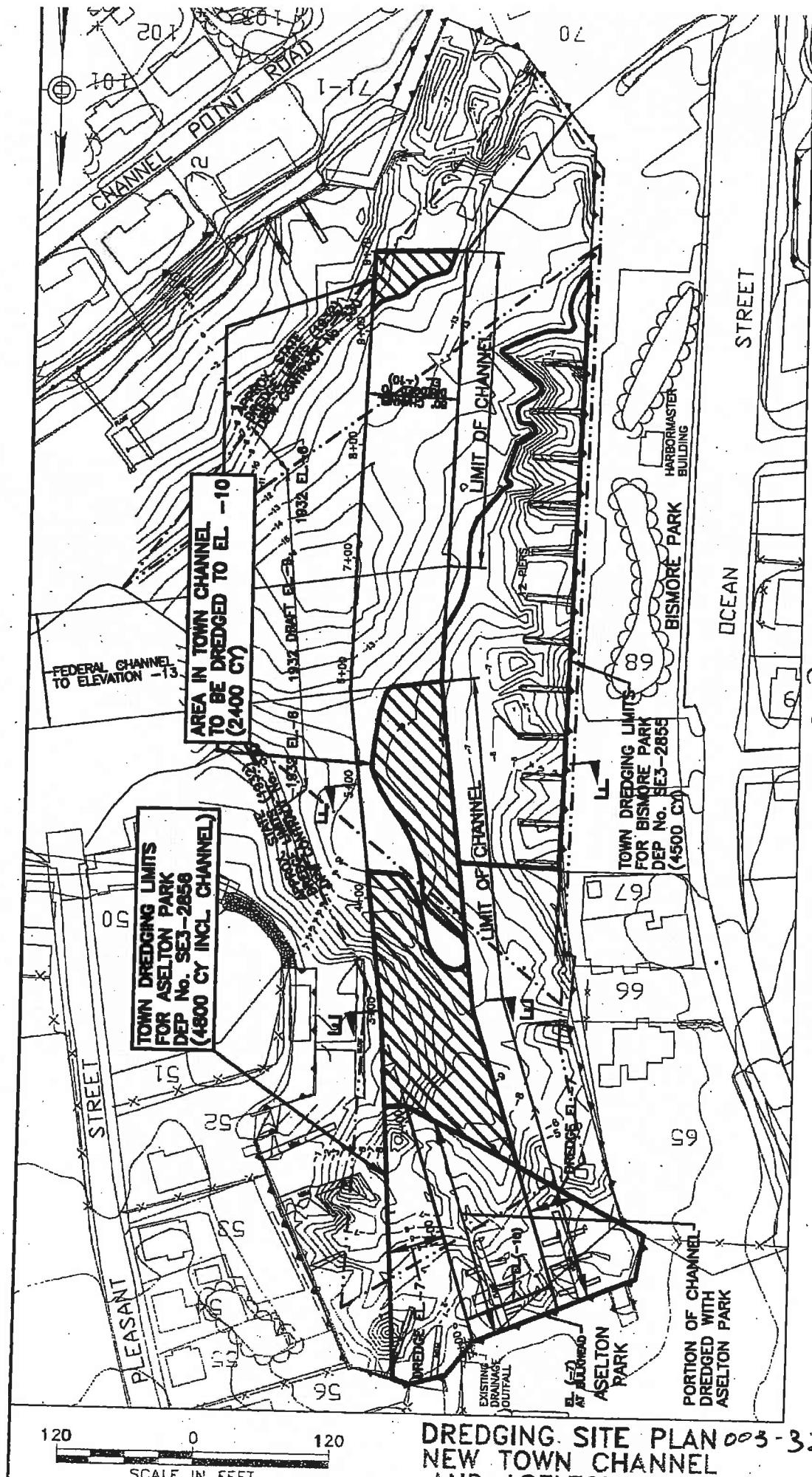
Date: SEP 05 1997



## PROPOSED WORK ASELTON PARK

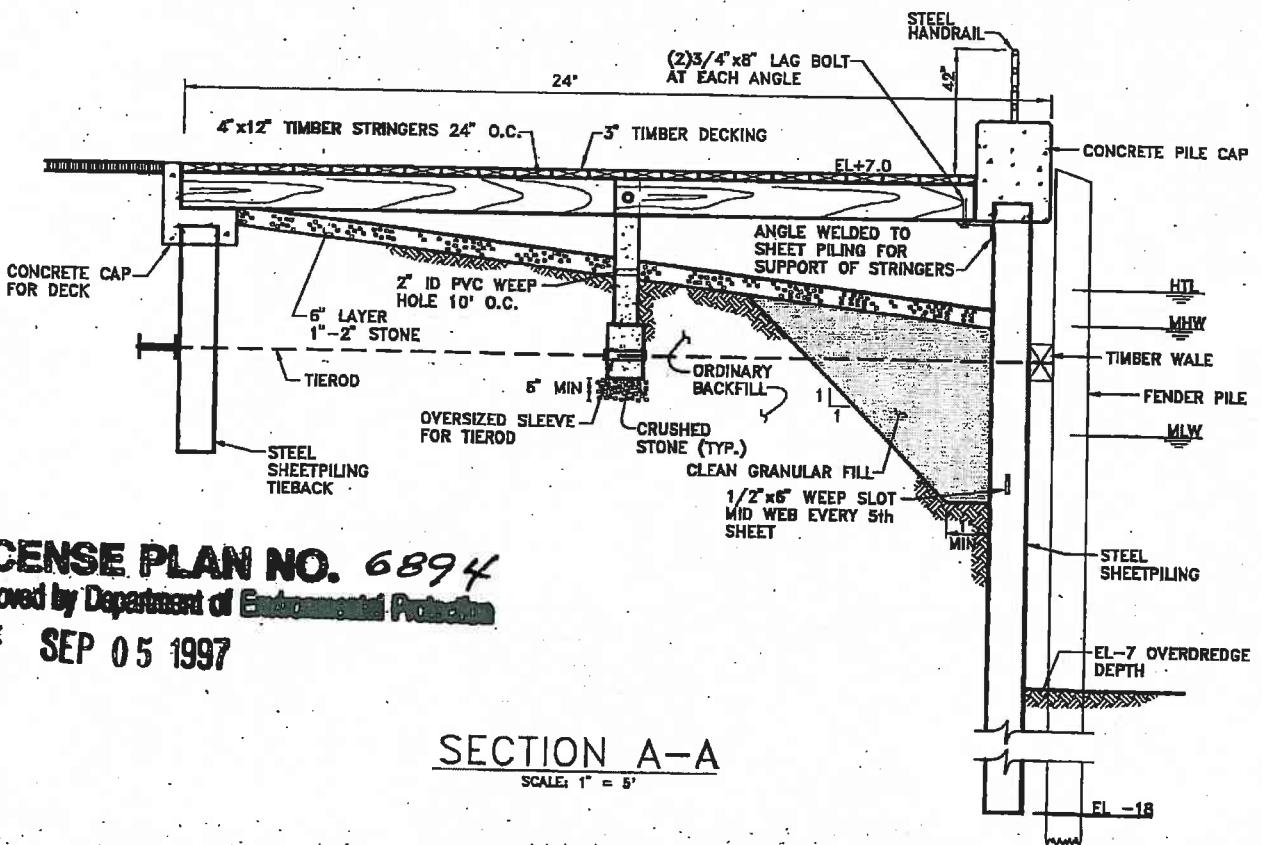
1" = 40'  
SCALE IN FEET  
0 20' 40'

APRIL 1997  
SHEET 2 OF 1



- NOTES:
1. TOTAL DREDGE VOLUME TOWN CHANNEL AND PARK AREA = 7200 CY.
  2. DREDGED SEDIMENT TO BE DISPOSED OF AT ABANDONED CHANNEL CAD PIT.
  3. PRIOR STATE DPW CONTRACT No. 330-1932 PERFORMED DREDGING TO THE LIMITS INDICATED.

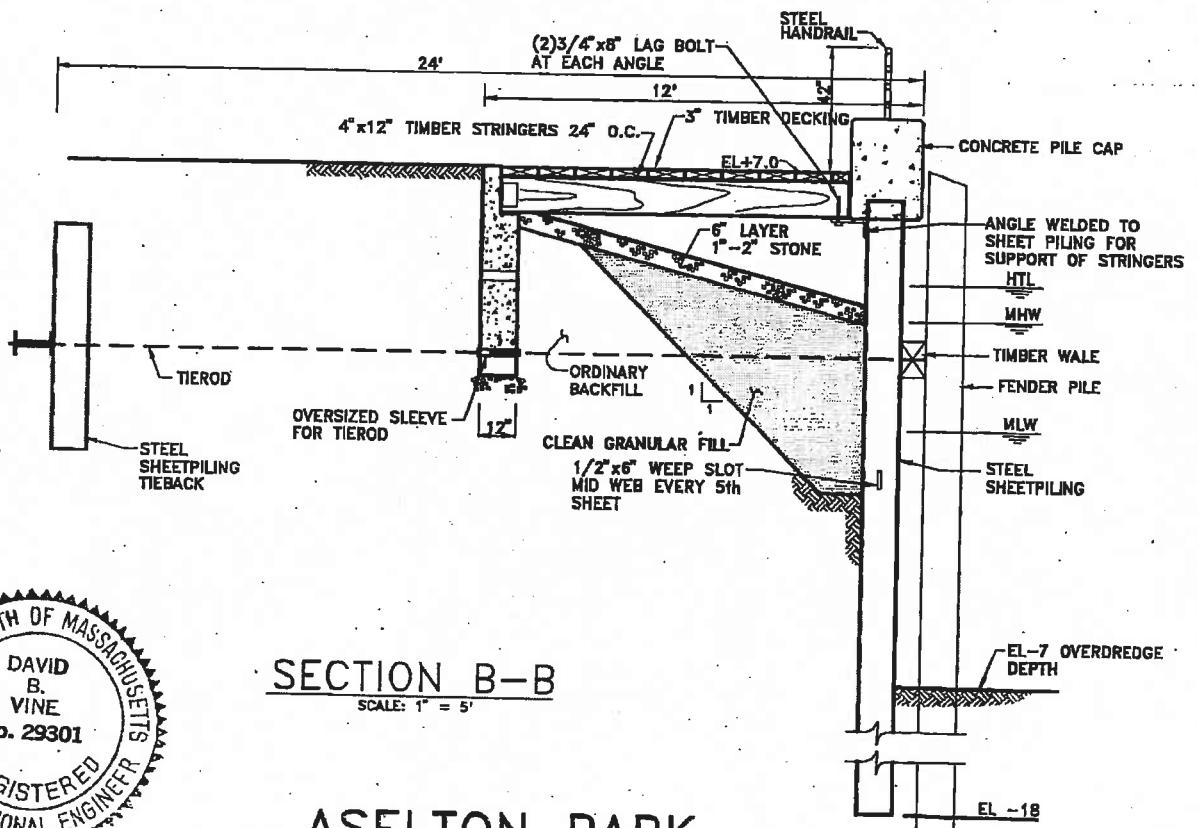
NEW TOWN CHANNEL  
AND ASELTION PARK



**LICENSE PLAN NO. 6894**  
Approved by Department of Environmental Protection  
Date: SEP 05 1997

### SECTION A-A

SCALE: 1" = 5'

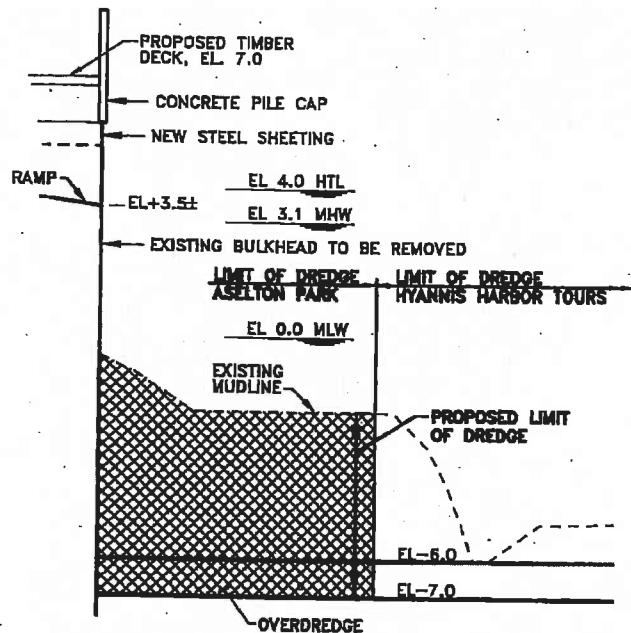


**ASELTON PARK**  
**PROPOSED BULKHEAD**  
**AND DECK SECTIONS**

003-326-000-061-100

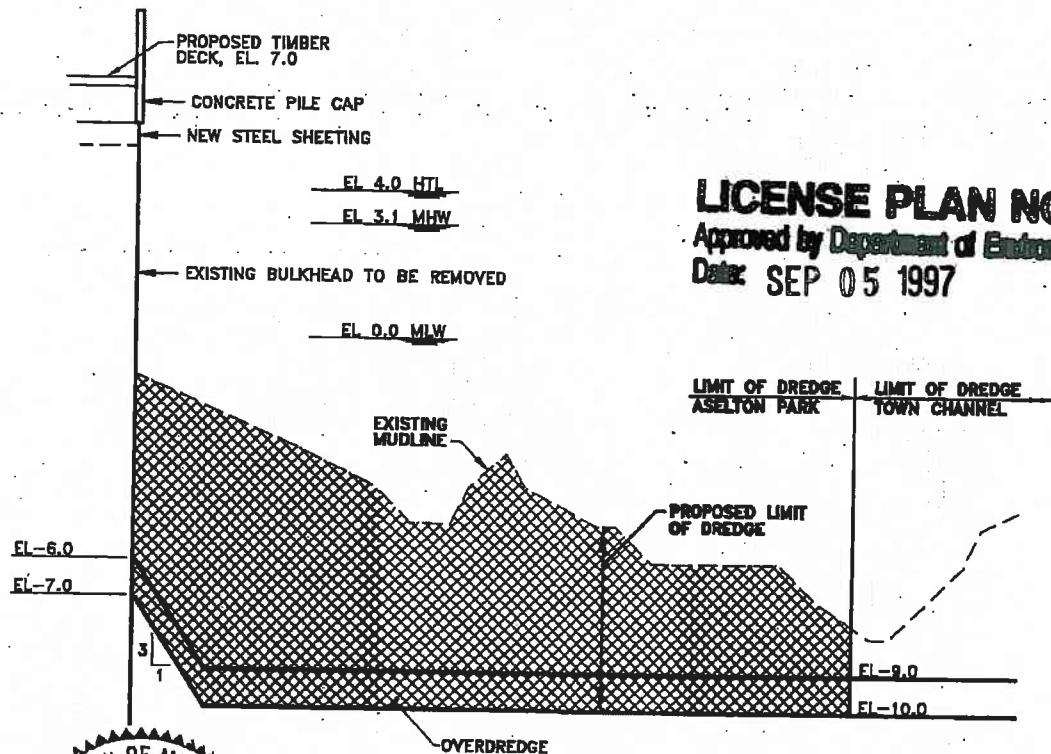
1" = 5'

SCALE IN FEET  
0 5'



### SECTION C-C

SCALE: 1" = 50' HOR.  
1" = 5' VERT.



LICENSE PLAN NO. 6894  
Approved by Department of Environmental Protection  
Date: SEP 05 1997



*David B. Vine*

#### NOTE:

1. DATUM MLW=0.0; MHW=3.1;HTL=4.0.
2. DREDGE VOLUME ASELTON PARK 4800 CY, TO CAD PIT DISPOSAL.

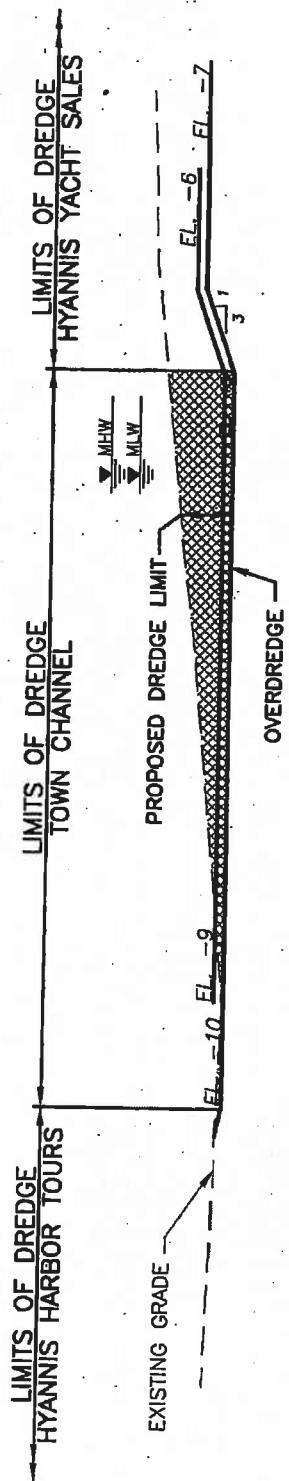
## PROPOSED DREDGING ASELTON PARK

1" = 50' HOR.  
1" = 5' VERT. 003-326-000-061-100

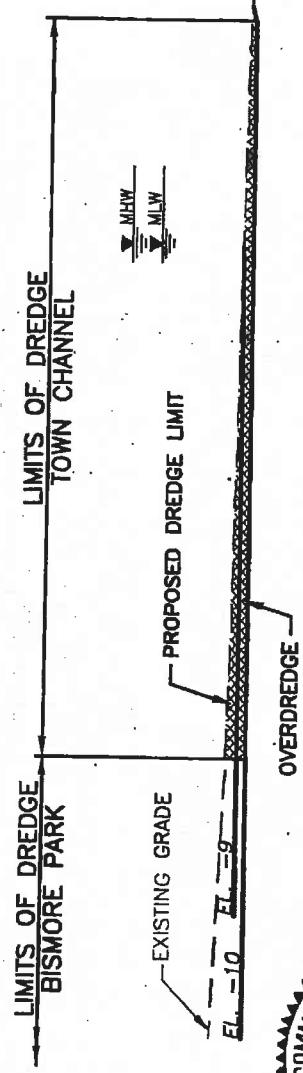
SCALE IN FEET

0 50'

LICENSE PLAN NO. 6894  
 Approved by Department of Environmental Protection  
 Date SEP 05 1997



SECTION E-E  
 $1'' = 20'$



SECTION F-F  
 $1'' = 20'$

PROPOSED DREDGING  
TOWN CHANNEL

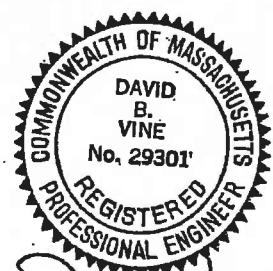
$1'' = 20'$   
 SCALE IN FEET 003-326-000-061  
 0 20

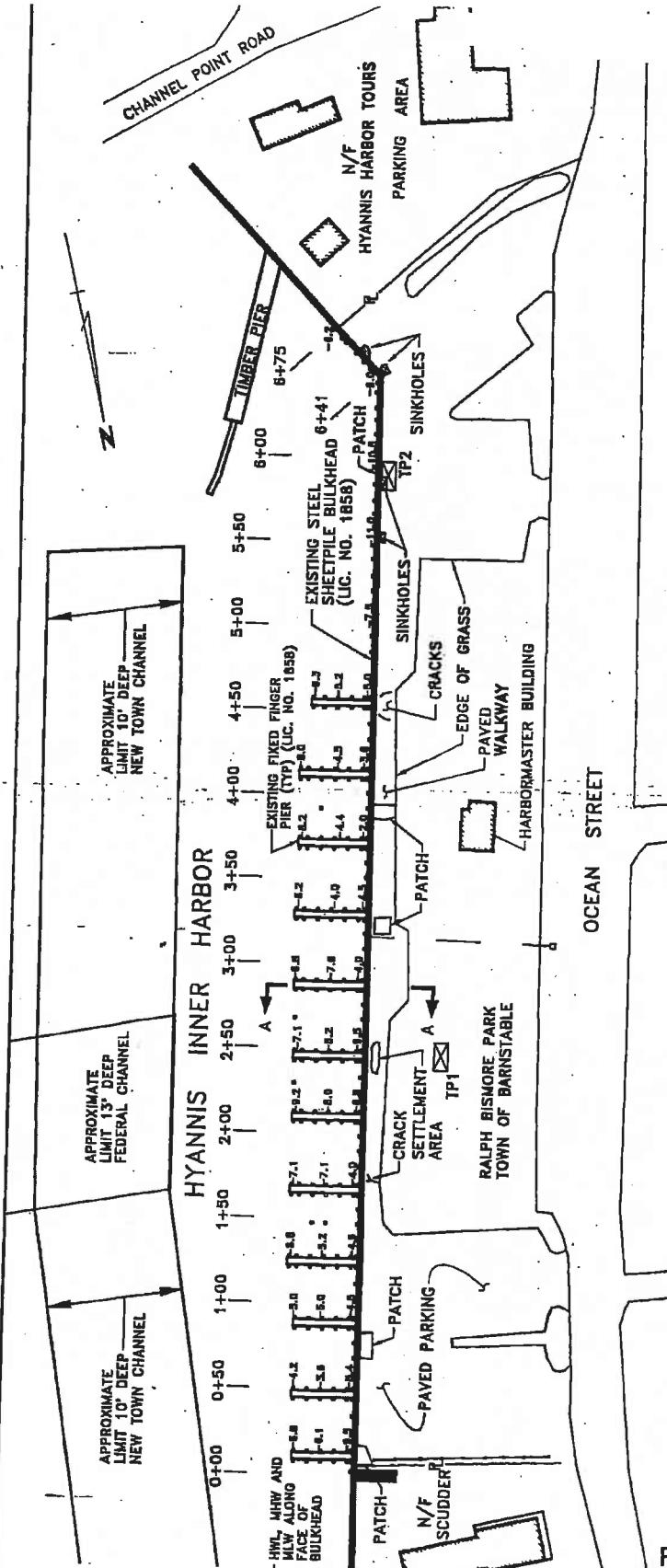
NOTES:

1. DATUM MLW=0.0; MHW=3.1; HTL=4.0.

2. DREDGE VOLUME TOWN CHANNEL 2400 CY. TO CAD PIT DISPOSAL.

APRIL 1997  
 SHEET 6 OF 6





### RALPH BISMORE PARK EXISTING SITE PLAN

SCALE: 1" = 100'  
SCALE IN FEET



*David B. Vine*

NOTE:  
EXISTING STEEL BULKHEAD AND TWELVE (12) TIME PIERS LICENSED UNDER DEP NO. 1858 (1988).

003-326-000-068-100

### EXISTING SITE PLAN

FEBRUARY 1997

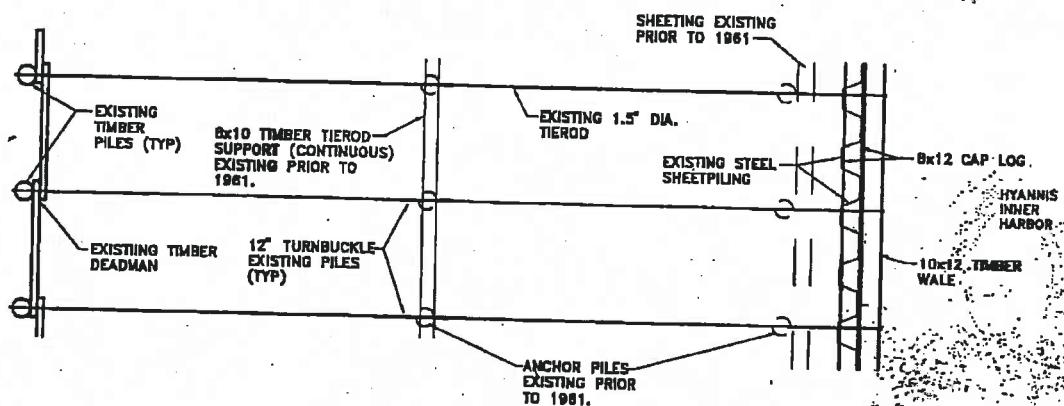
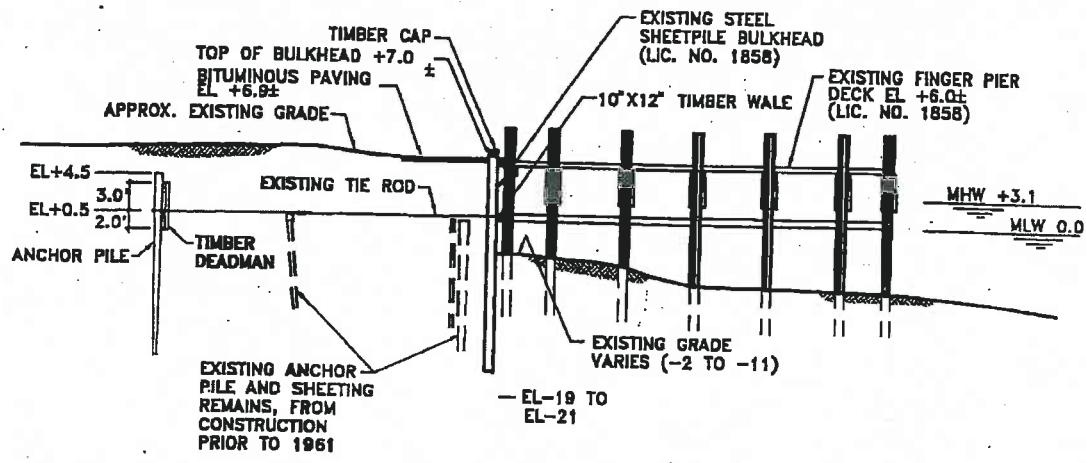
SHEET 1 OF

LICENSE PLAT NO. 6342

Approved by Department of Environmental Protection  
of Massachusetts

*Jessie L. Kordshoer*  
*David B. Vine*  
JUN 05 1997

PLANS ACCOMPANYING THE PETITION OF  
TOWN OF BARNSTABLE FOR MAINTAINING  
A STEEL BULKHEAD, DREDGING, AND  
REPLACING TIMBER PIERS AND PILES  
IN HYANNIS INNER HARBOR  
BARNSTABLE, MASSACHUSETTS

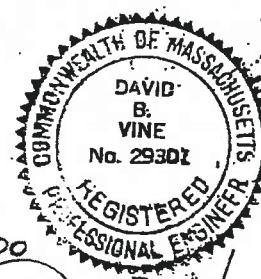


PLAN VIEW  
EXISTING TIEROD AND DEADMAN SYSTEM

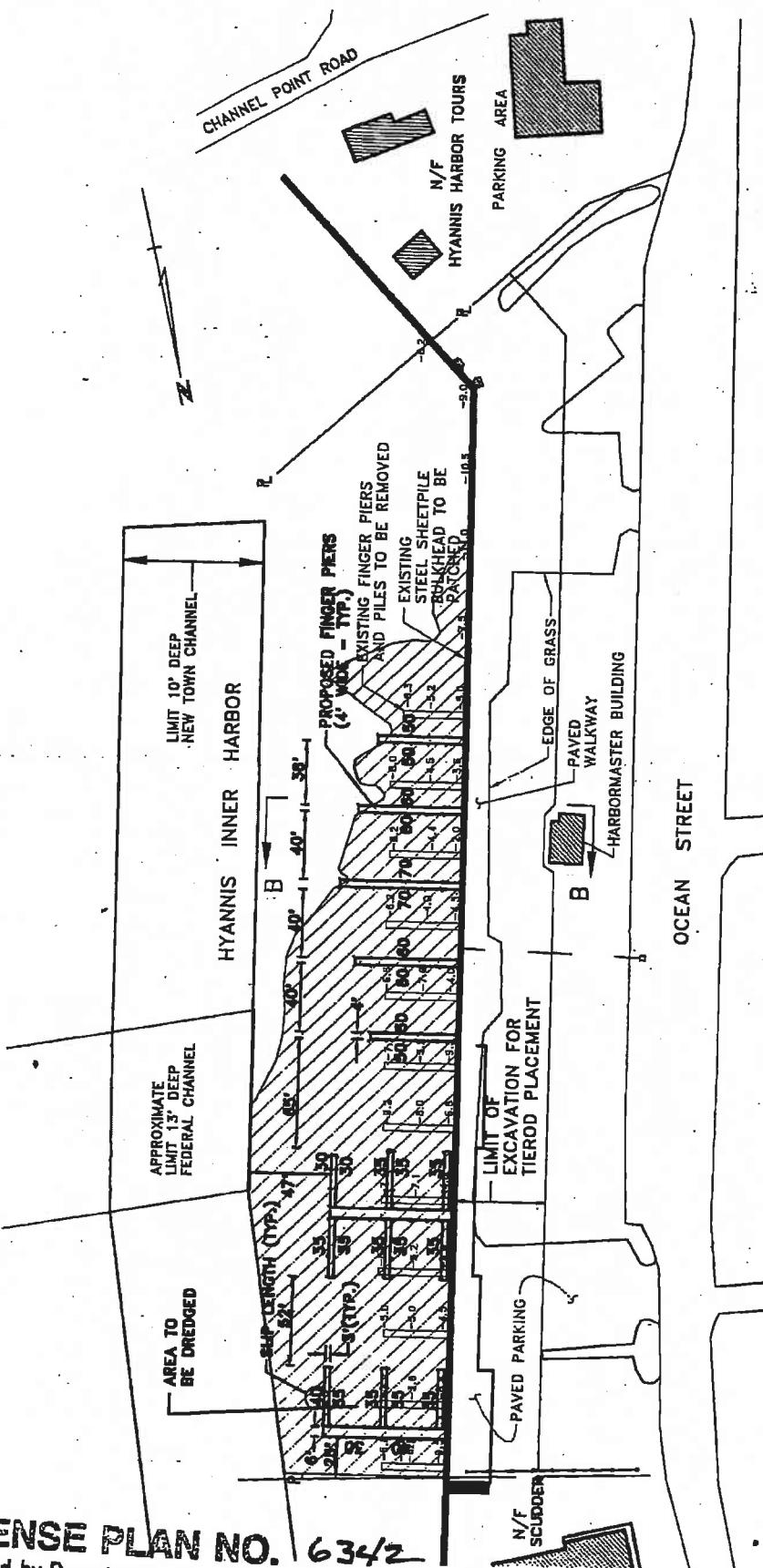
SCALE 1" = 10'  
SCALE IN FEET  
0 5' 10'

EXISTING CONDITIONS

003-326-000-068-100



LICENSE PLAN NO. 6342  
Approved by Department of Environmental Protection  
Date: JUN 05 1997



LICENSE PLAN NO. 6342  
Approved by Department of Environmental Protection  
Date: JUN 05 1997

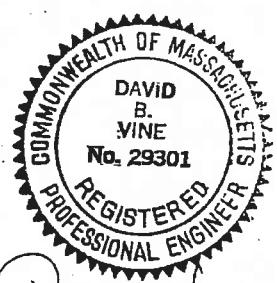
## PROPOSED WORK PLAN

### NOTES:

1. PROPOSED DREDGING WITHIN 20' OF BULKHEAD DREDGE TO EL. -8 (WITH 1 FT. OVERDUDGE TO -7), BEYOND TO EL. -8 (WITH 1' OVERDUDGE TO EL. -10). AREA = 1,000 SF; VOLUME = 4500 CY.
2. DREDGED MATERIAL TO BE DEPOSITED AT CAD PIT WITH CORPS DREDGING PROJECT.
3. AREA OF PROPOSED FINGER PIERS IS 2950 SF. PIERS TO UTILIZE 172-172" Dia. TIMBER PILES. EXISTING FENDER PILES TO BE REPLACED AND/OR RELOCATED AS REQUIRED.
4. VOLUME OF FILL BELOW MHW = 50± CY.
5. NUMBER OF SLIPS = 27.

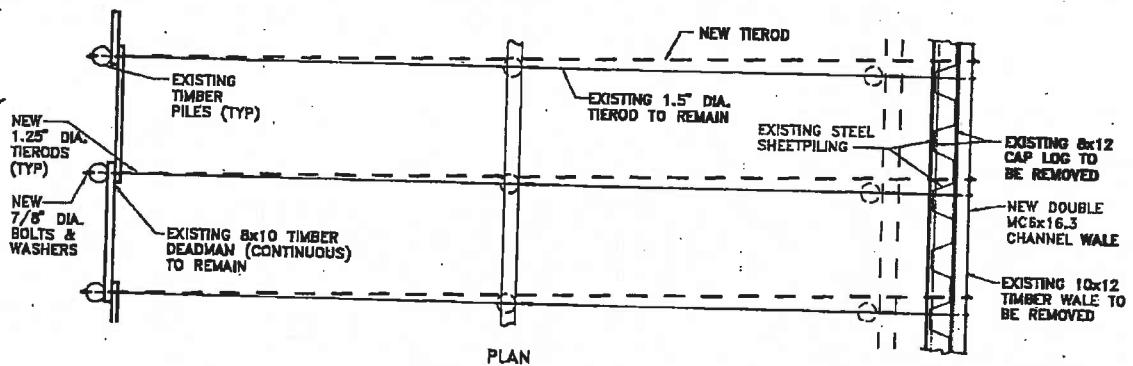
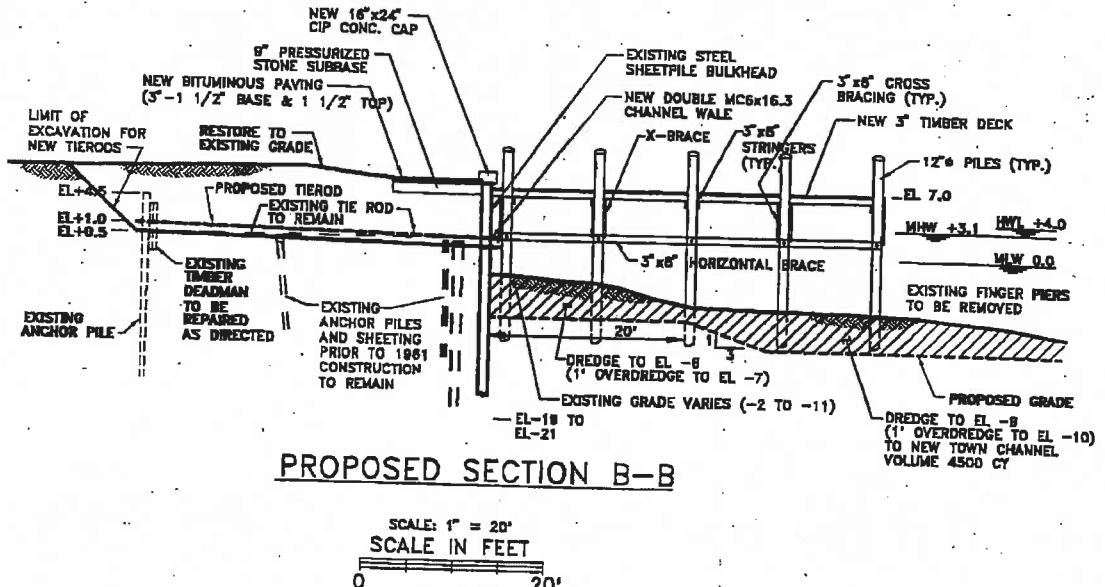
## RALPH BISMORE PARK PROPOSED WORK PLAN

SCALE: 1" = 100'  
SCALE IN FEET



003-326-000-068-100

FEBRUARY 1997  
SHEET 3 OF 5

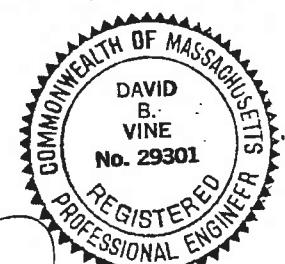


PROPOSED TIEROD REPLACEMENT

SCALE: 1" = 10'  
SCALE IN FEET  
0 5' 10'

PROPOSED BULKHEAD RECONSTRUCTION

003-326-000-068-100

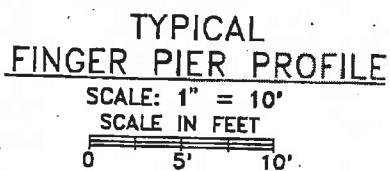
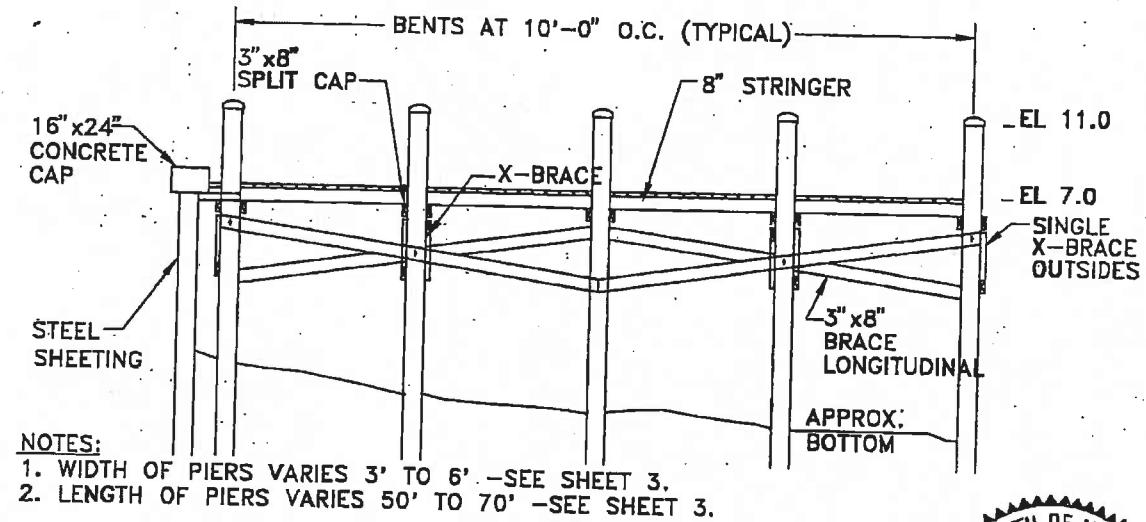
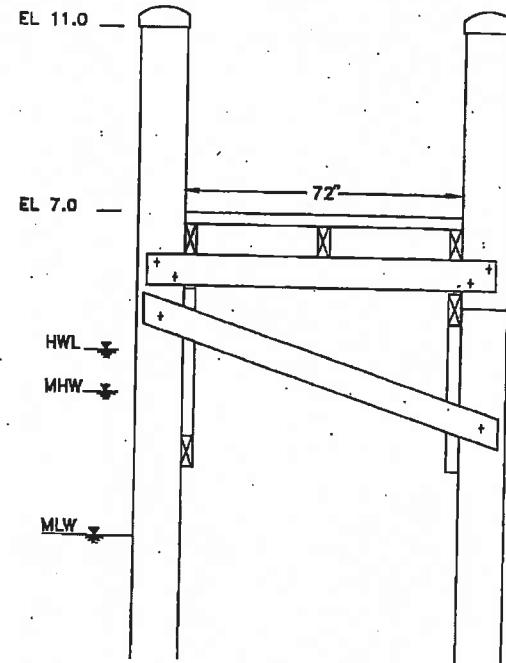
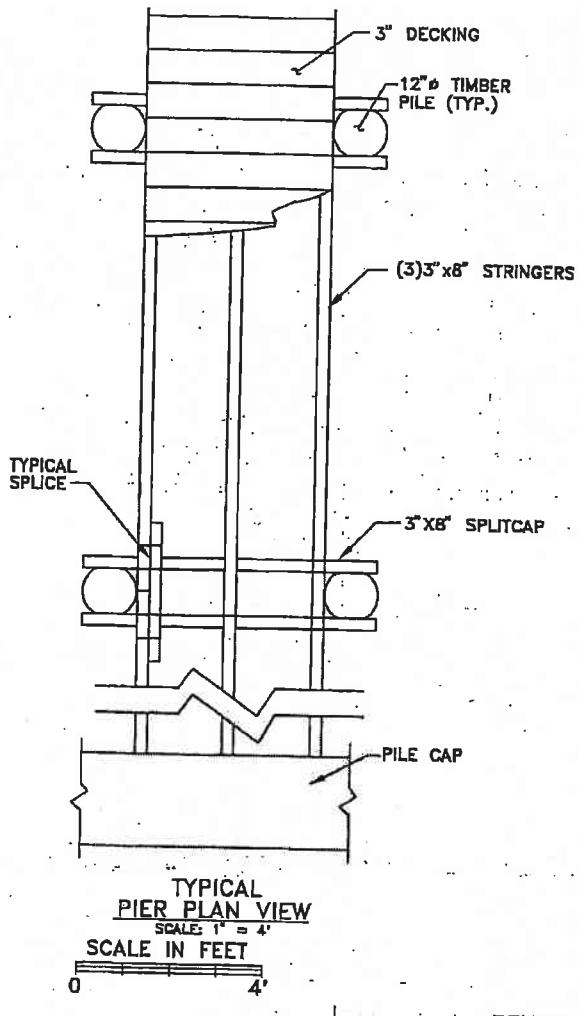


D. B. V.

PLATIN NO. 6342

Approved by Department of Environmental Protection

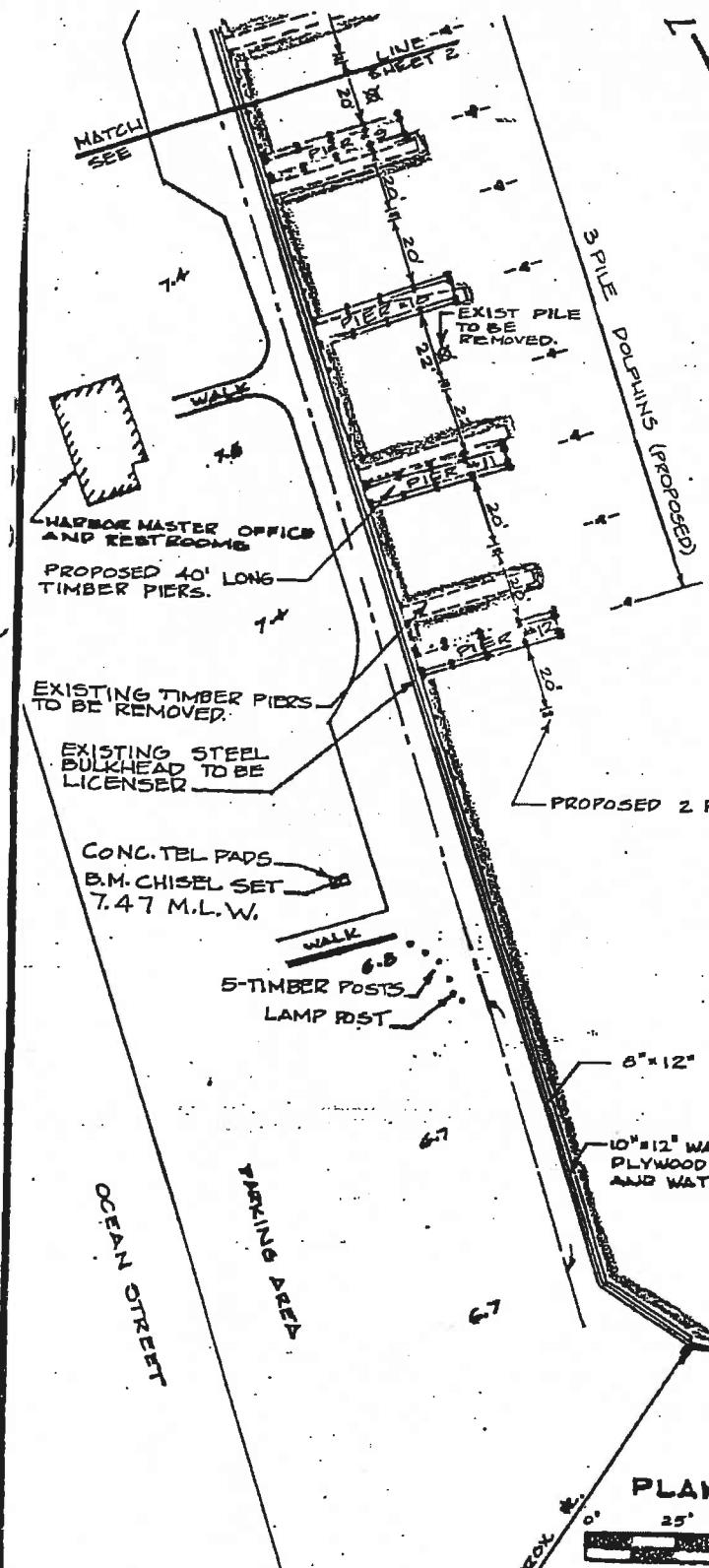
Date: JUN 05 1997



**LICENSE PLAN NO. 6342**  
Approved by Department of Environmental Protection  
Date: JUN 05 1997

003-326-000-068-100  
**PROPOSED FINGER PIERS**



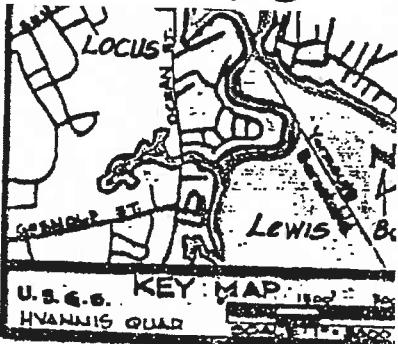


PLAN ACCOMPANYING PETITION OF  
TOWN OF BARNSTABLE  
TO MAINTAIN A STEEL BULKHEAD,  
TO CONSTRUCT TIMBER PIERS AND  
TO PLACE PILES IN  
HYANNIS INNER HARBOR  
BARNSTABLE, MASS.  
DECEMBER 17, 1986. SHEET 1 OF 3



BRAMAN ENGINEERING COMPANY  
CIVIL ENGINEERS & SURVEYORS  
258 MAIN ST., BUZZARDS BAY, MA.

003-326-000-068-100



### HYANNIS INNER HARBOR

#### NOTE:

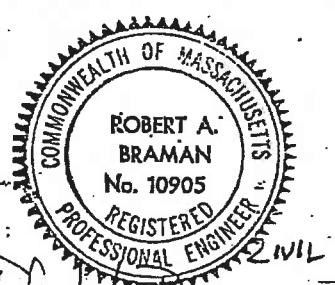
ELEVATIONS ARE IN FEET AND TENTHS ABOVE THE PLANE OF MEAN LOW WATER. MINUS FIGURES INDICATE DEPTHS BELOW THAT SAME PLANE.

EXISTING STEEL BULKHEAD CONSTRUCTED BY THE COMM. OF MASS. REFER TO DPW CONTRACT NO. 2317.

EXISTING DOLPHIN PILES.

#### LEGEND:

- [Dashed line] EXIST. PIERS TO BE REMOVED.
- [X] EXIST. PILES TO BE REMOVED.
- [T] PROP. PIERS.
- [A] PROP. 5 PILE DOLPHIN
- [B] PROP. 2 PILE DOLPHIN



87W-036

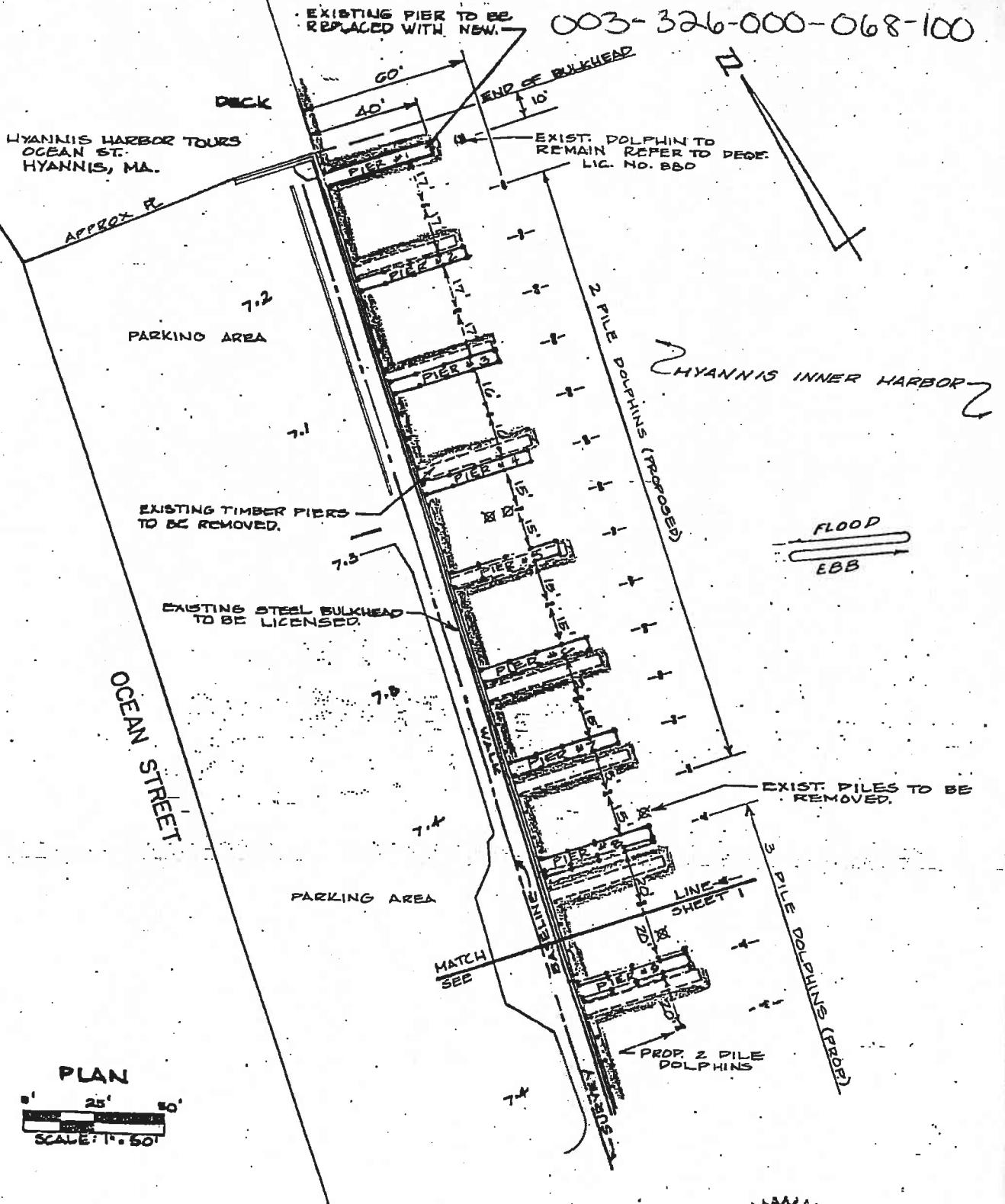
LICENSE PLAN NO. 1858

Approved by Department of Environmental Quality Engineer  
of Massachusetts

*Gary R. Clayton*

NOV 14 1988

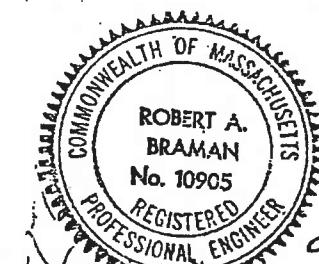
COMMISSIONER  
DIVISION DIRECTOR  
SECTION CHIEF  
CLERK



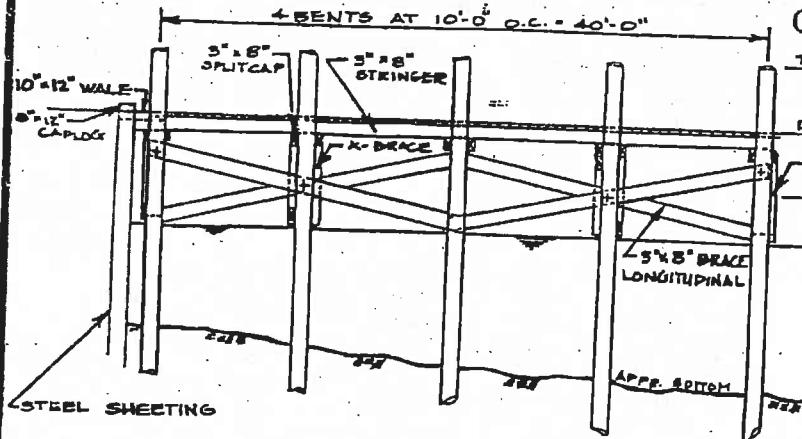
LICENSE PLAN NO. 1858

Approved by Department of Environmental Quality Engineering  
Date: NOV 14 1988

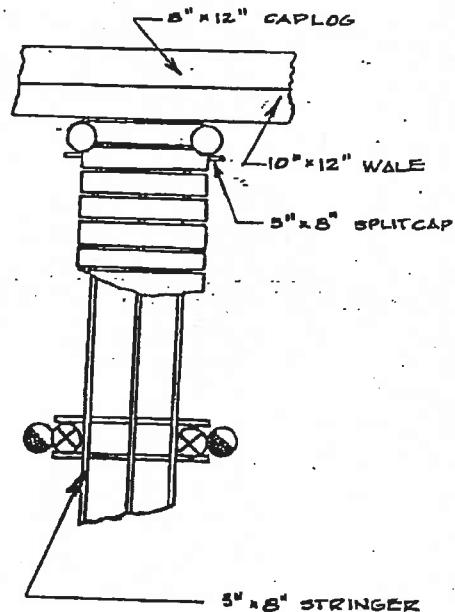
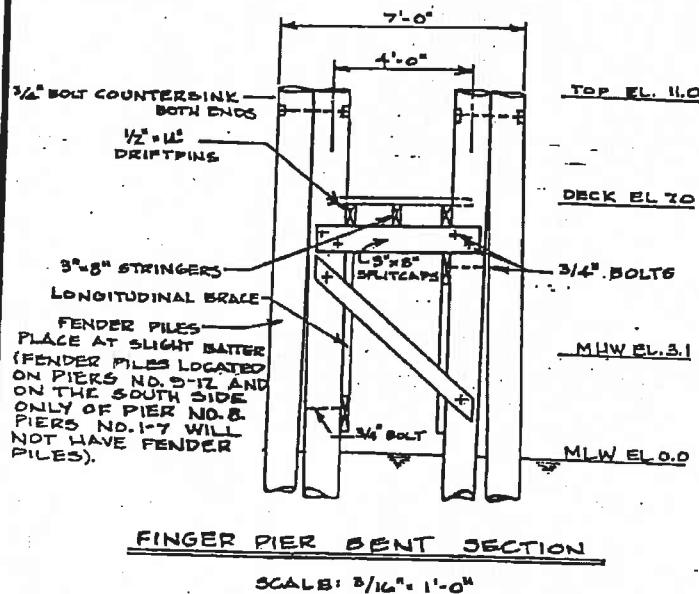
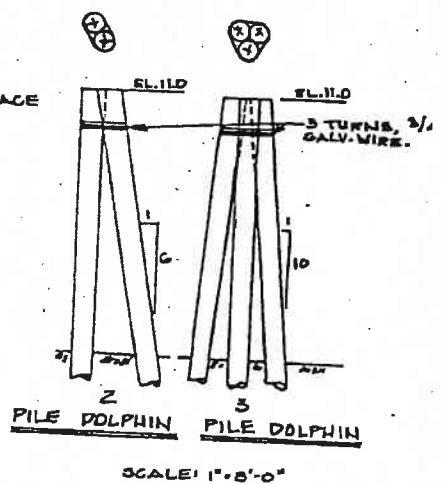
87W-036



Robert A. Braman



003-326-000-068-100



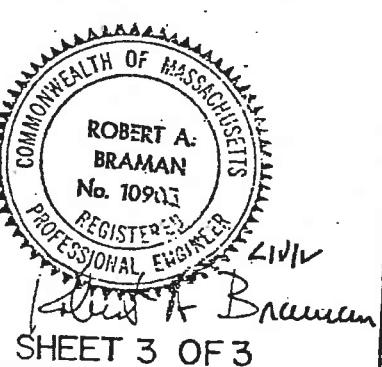
PLAN  
SCALE: 1'-0"

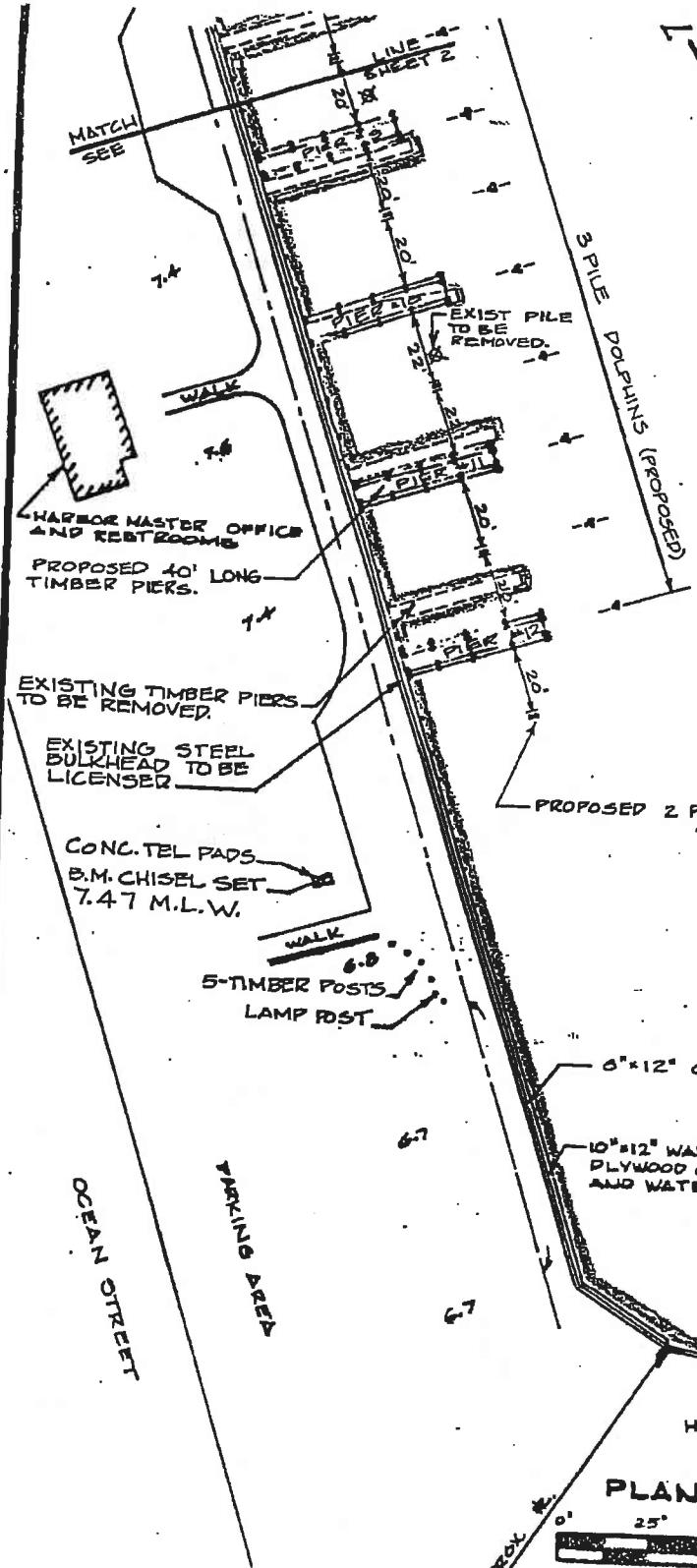
LICENSE PLAN NO. 1858  
Approved by Department of Environmental Quality Engineering  
Date NOV 14 1988

87W-036

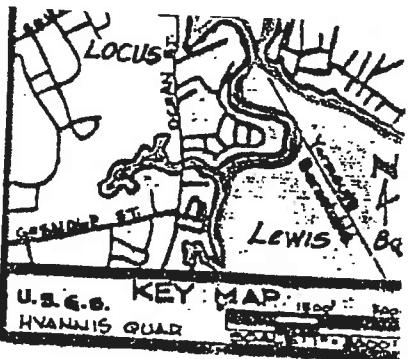
TOWN OF BARNSTABLE

DECEMBER 17, 1986





003-326-000-068-100



HYANNIS INNER HARBOR

NOTE:

ELEVATIONS ARE IN FEET AND TENTHS ABOVE THE PLANE OF MEAN LOW WATER. MINUS FIGURES INDICATE DEPTHS BELOW THAT SAME PLANE.

EXISTING STEEL BULKHEAD CONSTRUCTED BY THE COMM. OF MASS. REFER TO DPW CONTRACT NO. 2317.

PROPOSED 2 PILE DOLPHINS

EXISTING DOLPHIN PILES.

LEGEND:

- EXIST. PIERS TO BE REMOVED.
- EXIST. PILES TO BE REMOVED.
- PROPIETARY PIERS.
- PROPOSED 3 PILE DOLPHIN
- PROPOSED 2 PILE DOLPHIN

PLAN ACCOMPANYING PETITION OF  
TOWN OF BARNSTABLE  
TO MAINTAIN A STEEL BULKHEAD,  
TO CONSTRUCT TIMBER PIERS AND  
TO PLACE PILES IN  
HYANNIS INNER HARBOR  
BARNSTABLE, MASS.  
DECEMBER 17, 1986 SHEET 1 OF 3



BRAMAN ENGINEERING COMPANY  
CIVIL ENGINEERS & SURVEYORS  
258 MAIN ST., BUZZARDS BAY, MA.

LICENSE PLAN NO. 1858

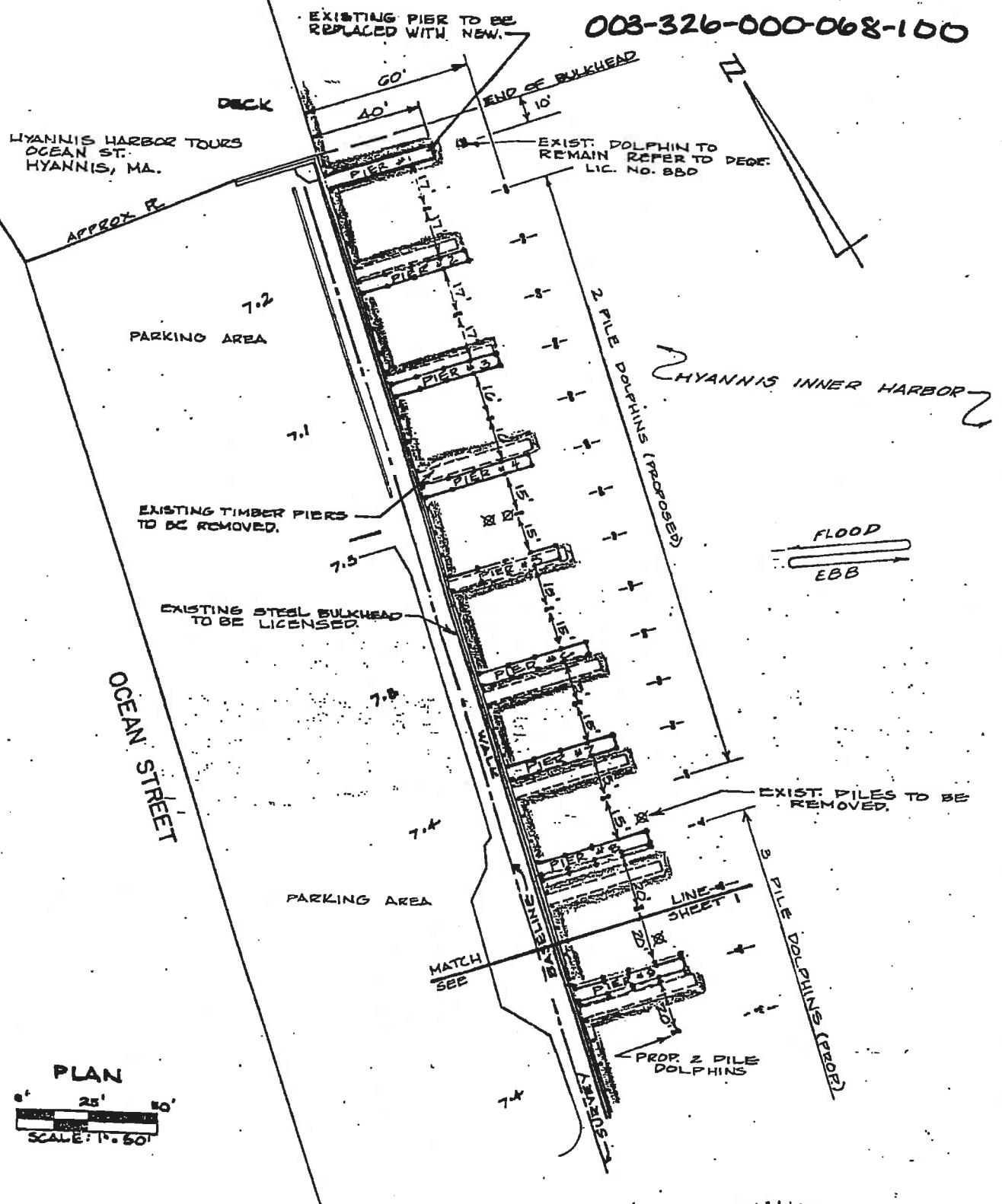
Approved by Department of Environmental Quality Engineers  
of Massachusetts

*Robert A. Braman*  
ROBERT A.  
BRAMAN  
No. 10905  
REGISTERED  
PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER  
CIVIL

NOV 14 1988

COMMISSIONER  
DIVISION DIRECTOR  
SECTION CHIEF  
CLERK

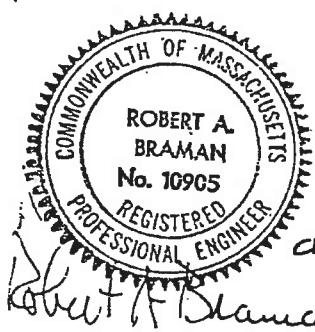
008-326-000-068-100



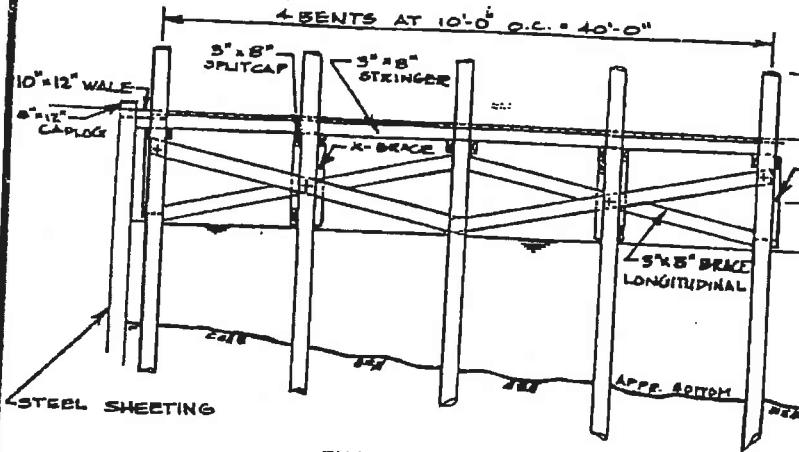
LICENSE PLAN NO. 1858

Approved by Department of Environmental Quality Engineering  
Date: NOV 14 1988

87W-036

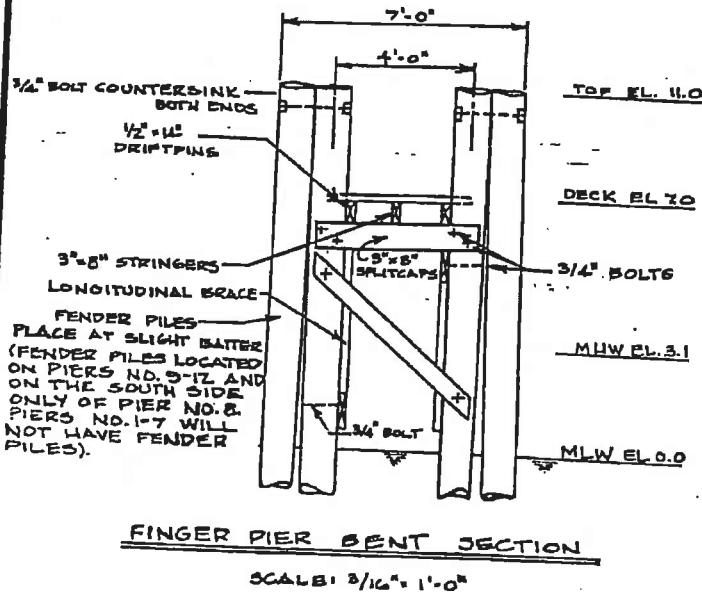
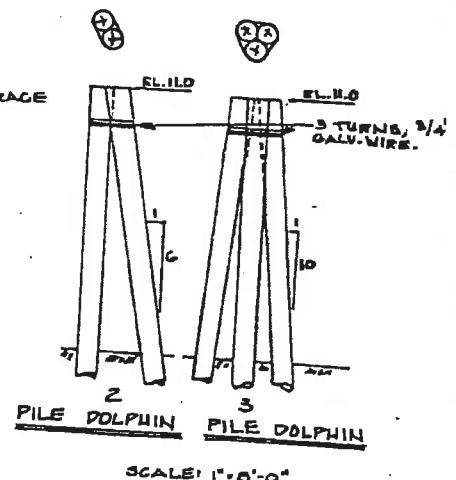


003-326-000-068-100



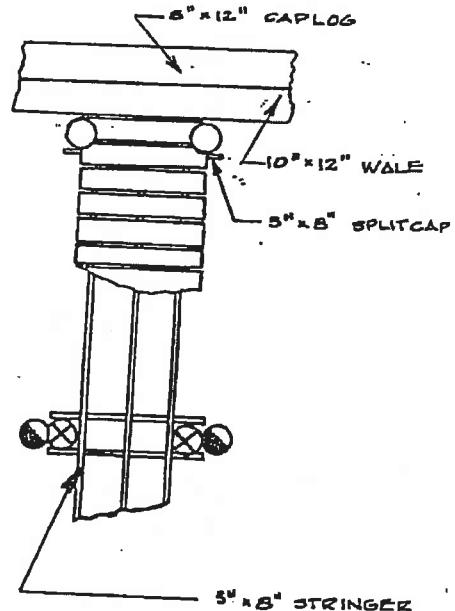
FINGER PIER PROFILE

0' 10" 12' 0"  
SCALE: 1"-12'-0"

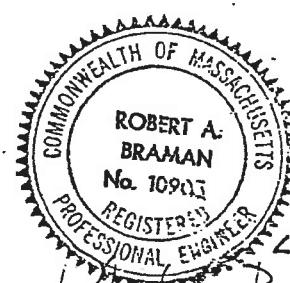


FINGER PIER BENT SECTION

SCALE: 3/16"-1'-0"



PLAN  
SCALE: 1"-5'-0"



87W-036  
Robert A. Braman  
SHEET 3 OF 3

LICENSE PLAN NO. 1858

Approved by Department of Environmental Quality Engineering  
Date NOV 14 1988

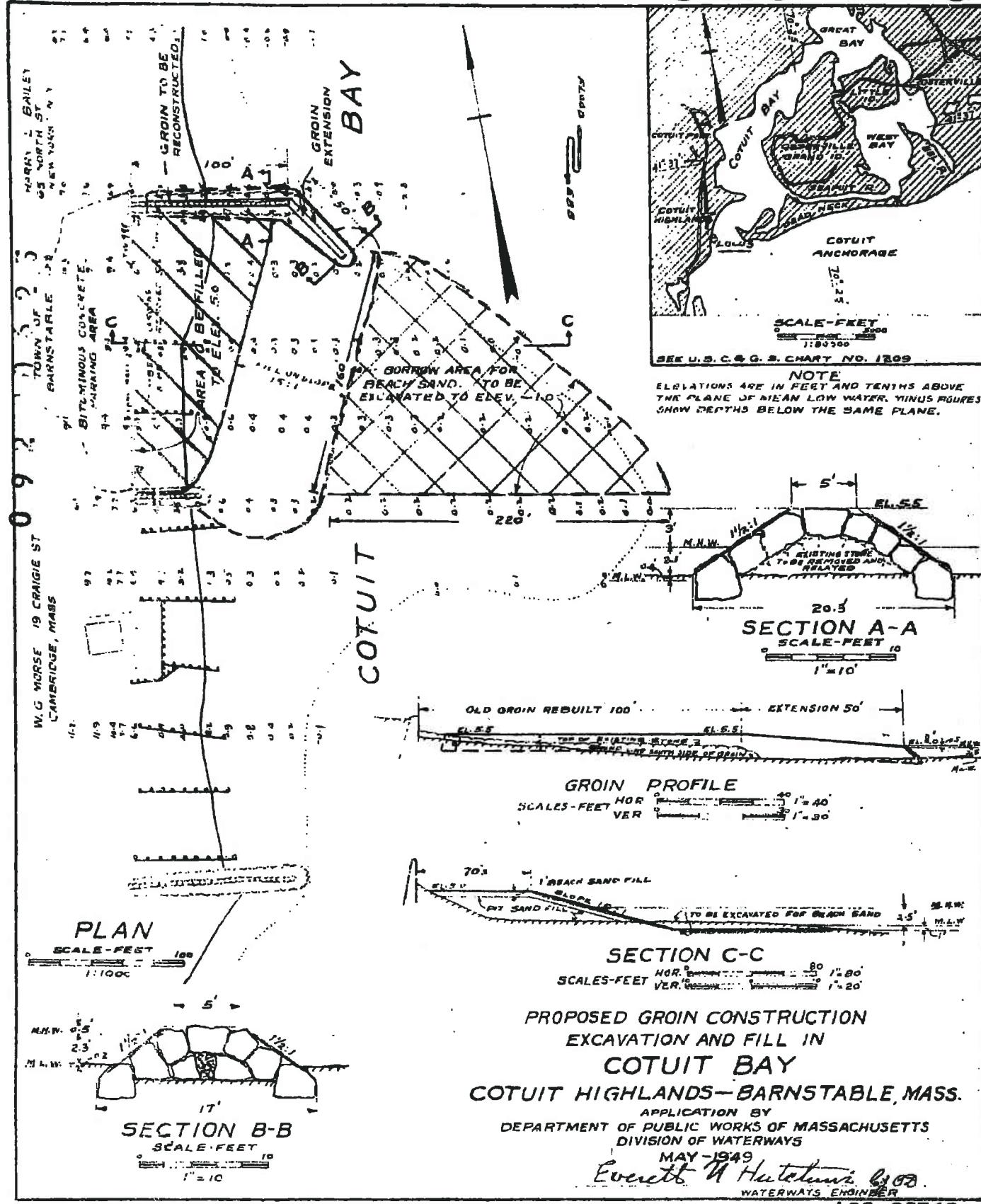
TOWN OF BARNSTABLE

DECEMBER 17, 1986

BCE Structure No	Document No	Contract/ Drawing Number	Entity	Municipality	Date	Title	Sheets	Location	Description
003-033-000-021-100	003-033-000-021-100-COE1A	49-105	USACE	Barnstable	May 1949	Proposed Groin Construction, Excavation and Fill In Cutout Bay - Cutout Highlands - Barnstable, Mass. - Application by DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Cutout Bay	Groin
003-090-000-010-100	003-090-000-010-100-COE1A	53-112	USACE	Barnstable	May 1953	Proposed Jetty Construction - West Bay Entrance - Barnstable, Massachusetts - Application by DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	West Bay Entrance	Jetty
003-163-000-013-100	003-163-000-013-100-COE1A	.56-2	USACE	Barnstable	December 1955	Proposed Jetty Extension - Dowses Point - Nantucket Sound - Barnstable, Massachusetts - Application by DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Dowses Point	Jetty Extension
003-300-000-022-100	003-300-000-022-100-COE1A	50-20	USACE	Barnstable	January 1950	Proposed Timber Bulkhead and Excavation - Maraspin Creek - Barnstable Harbor - Barnstable, Massachusetts - Application by DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	2	Maraspin Harbor	Timber Bulkhead
003-300-000-022-200	003-300-000-022-200-COE2A	54-78	USACE	Barnstable	March 1954	Proposed Harbor Improvements - Timber Piles, Excavation and Riprap - Maraspin Creek - Barnstable Creek - Barnstable, Massachusetts - Application by DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	2	Maraspin Creek	Riprap
003-300-000-022-300	003-300-000-022-300-COE3A	54-78	USACE	Barnstable	March 1954	Proposed Harbor Improvements - Timber Piles, Excavation and Riprap - Maraspin Creek - Barnstable Creek - Barnstable, Massachusetts - Application by DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	2	Maraspin Creek	Riprap
003-300-000-022-300	003-300-000-022-300-COE3B	78-287	USACE	Barnstable	June 1977	Plan to Accompany Petition of Town of Barnstable, Massachusetts to Build and Maintain a Boat Ramp and Riprap in Maraspin Creek - Village of Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts	1	Maraspin Creek	Riprap
003-323-000-001-100	003-323-000-001-100-COE1A	50-201	USACE	Barnstable	September 1950	Proposed Stone Jetties and Sand Fill at Kalmus Park - Hyannis - Barnstable, Massachusetts - Application by DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	2	Kalmus Park	Jetties
003-324-000-038-100	003-324-000-038-100-COE1A	54-189	USACE	Barnstable	July 1954	Proposed Seawall and Jetty Construction - Veterans Memorial Park - Lewis Bay - Barnstable, Massachusetts - Application by DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Veterans Memorial Park	Seawall and Jetty
003-324-000-038-200	003-324-000-038-200-COE2A	54-189	USACE	Barnstable	July 1954	Proposed Seawall and Jetty Construction - Veterans Memorial Park - Lewis Bay - Barnstable, Massachusetts - Application by DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Veterans Memorial Park	Seawall and Jetty
003-324-000-041-100	003-324-000-041-100-COE1A	51-201	USACE	Barnstable	November 1951	Proposed Seawall and Jetty Construction - Dunbar's Point - Hyannis Harbor - Barnstable, Massachusetts - Application by DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Dunbars Point	Seawall and Jetty
003-326-000-068-100	003-326-000-068-100-COE1A	62-239	USACE	Barnstable	January 1962	Proposed Steel Bulkhead and Finger Pier Extension - Hyannis Harbor (Inner) - Barnstable, Massachusetts - Application by the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	2	Ralph Blsmore Park	Steel Bulkhead

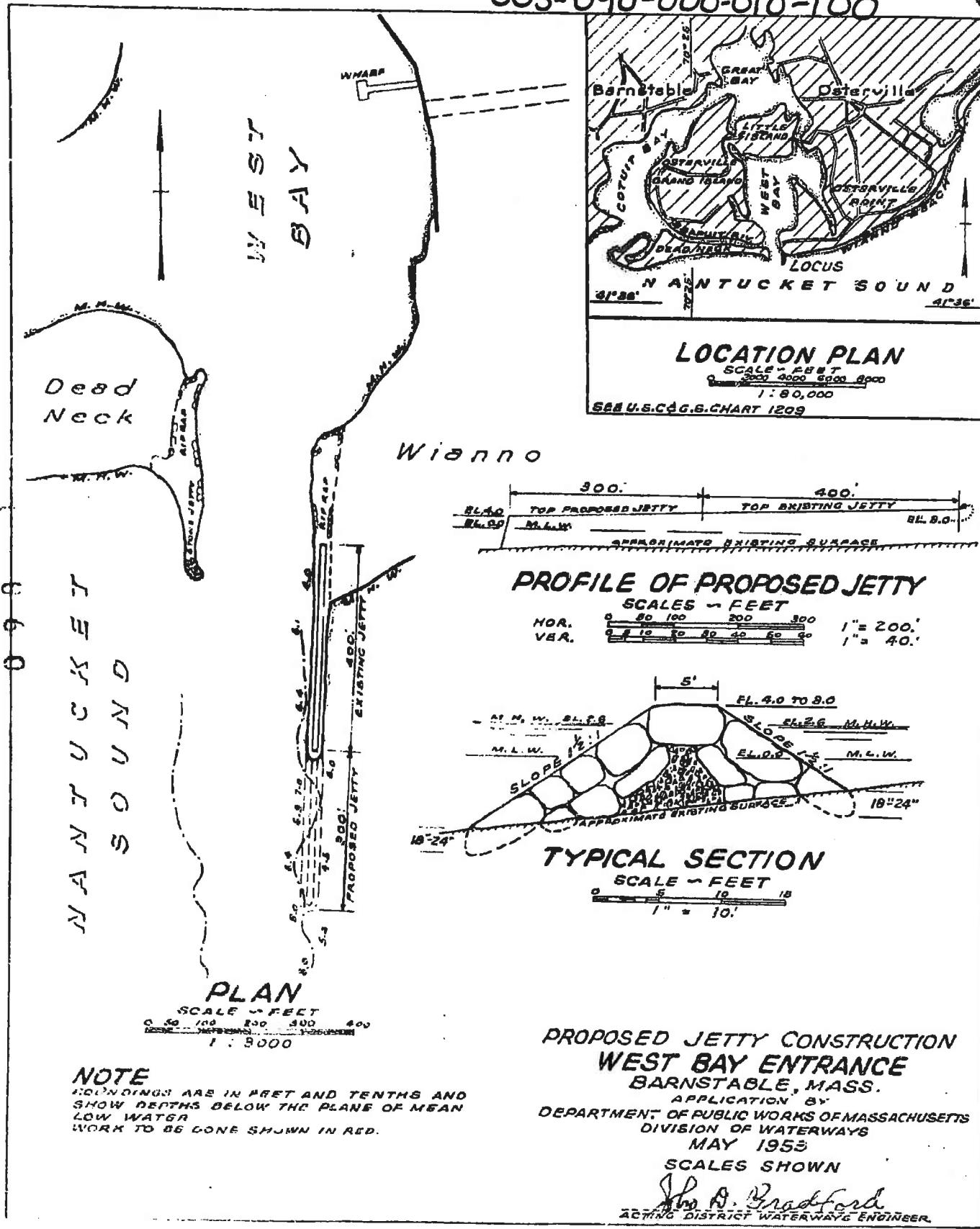
097 1472

003-033-000-021-100



092 1845

003-090-000-010-100



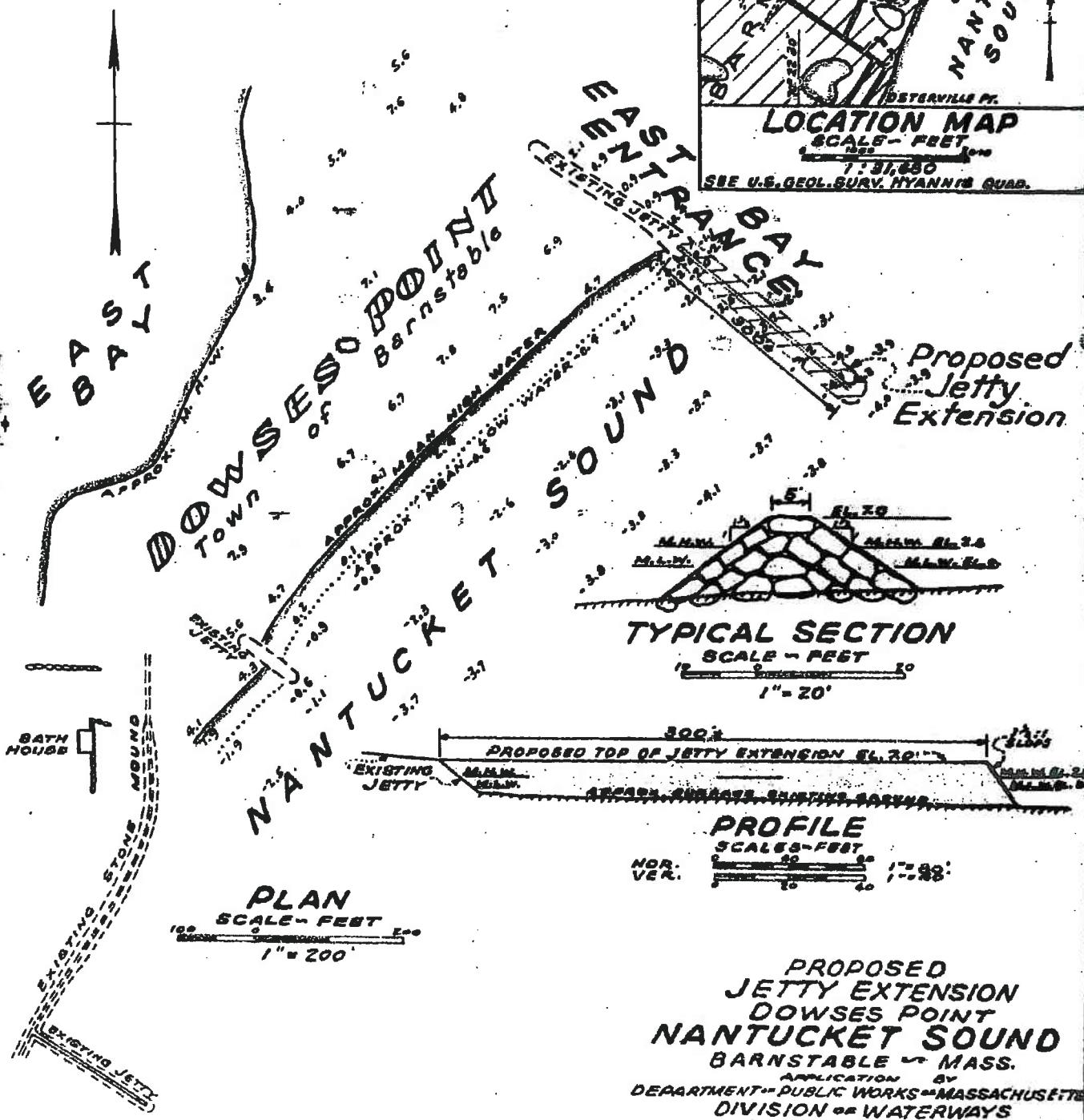
0 8 8 0 9 0 3

MASTICK, MASS.

003-163-000-013-100

**NOTE**

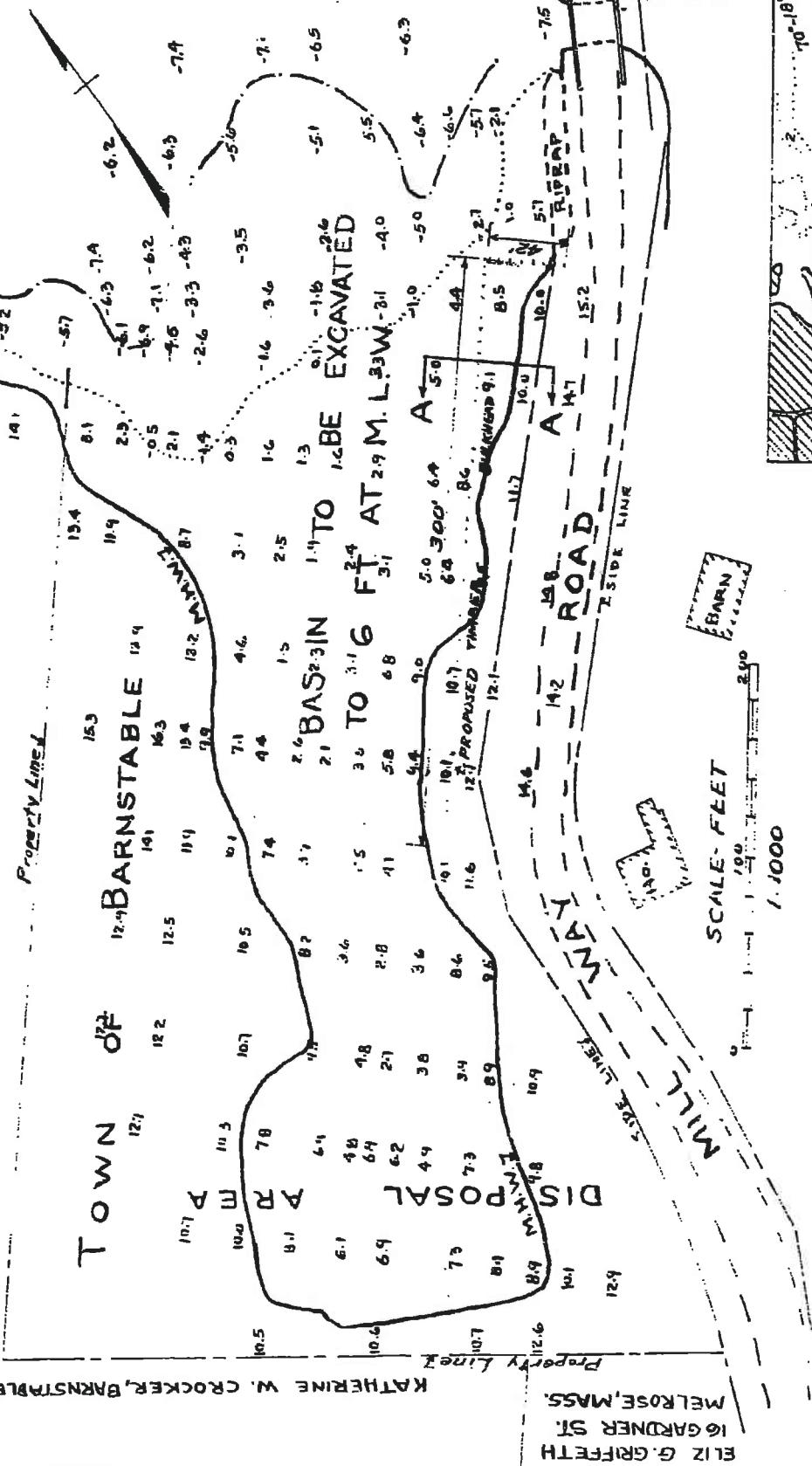
ELEVATIONS ARE IN FEET AND TENTHS  
ABOVE THE PLANE OF MEAN LOW WATER.  
MINUS FIGURES SHOW DEPTHS BELOW  
THE SAME PLANE.  
LOCATION OF PROPOSED WORK SHOWN  
IN RED.



PROPOSED  
JETTY EXTENSION  
DOWSES POINT  
NANTUCKET SOUND  
BARNSTABLE - MASS.  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS - MASSACHUSETTS  
DIVISION OF WATERWAYS  
DECEMBER 1955  
Robert B. MacKinnon

~~EDWIN L. OFGANT, MILTON, MASS.~~

SHEET 1 OF 2



**NOTE**

ELEVATIONS ARE IN FEET & TENTHES  
ABOVE THE PLANE OF M.L.W. MINUS  
FIGURES SHOW DEPTHS BELOW THE SAME  
AREA OUTLINED IN RED IS OF EXCAVATED  
TO A DEPTH OF 6 FT. AT M.L.W.  
EXCAVATED MATERIAL TO BE DISPOSED  
OF IN DISPOSAL AREA SHOWN HATCHED  
IN RED, ALSO IN HORN OF PROPOSED  
BULKHEAD UP TO ELEVEN FEET

## **PROPOSED TIMBER BULKHEAD & EXCAVATION**

MARASPIN CREEK-BARNSTABLE HARBOR  
BARNSTABLE - MASS.  
APPLICATION BY  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DIVISION OF WATERWAYS

NOTE

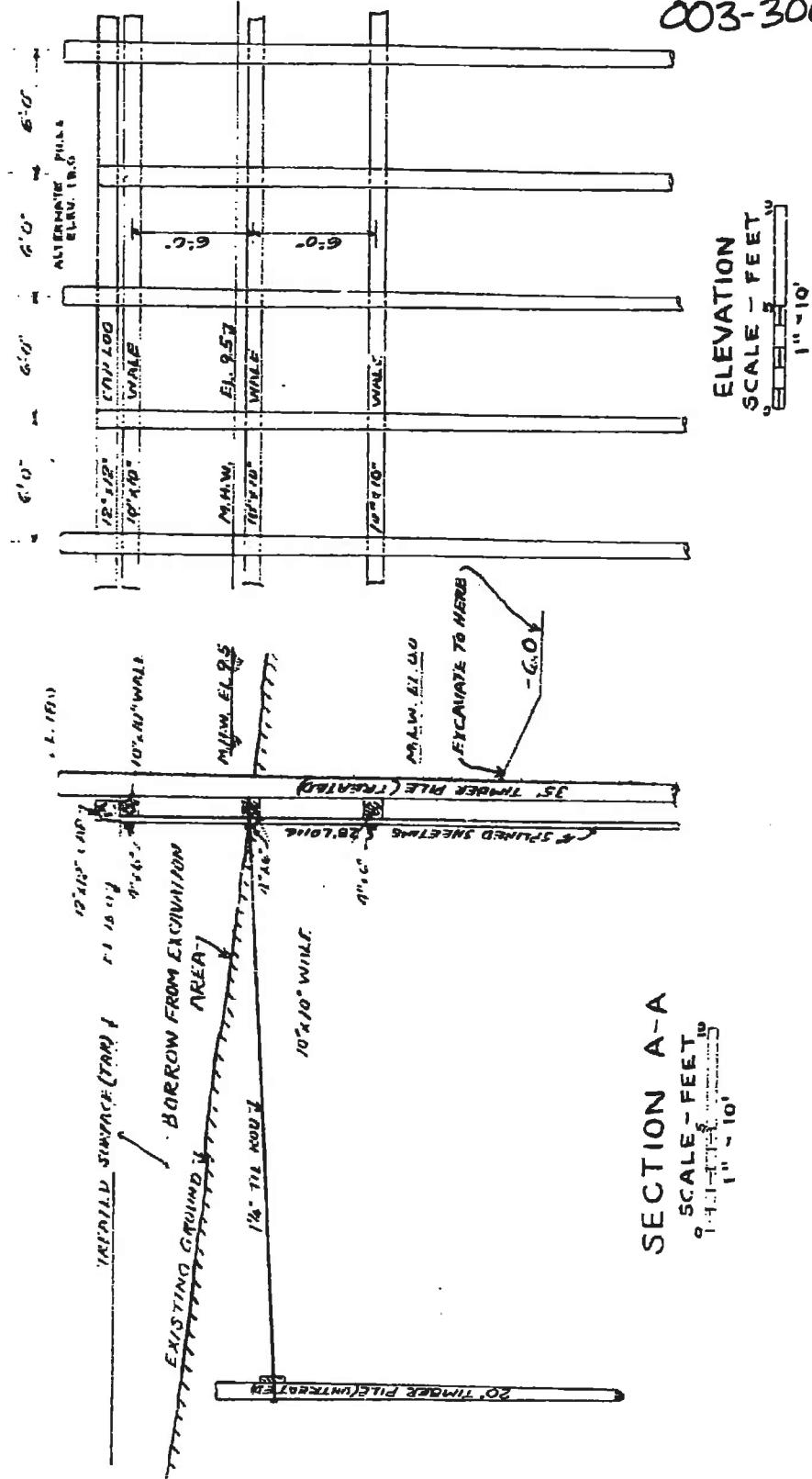
ACCU. 027998-A

SHEET USGS CHART NO. 339

SLE USCFCGS CHART NO. 339  
ACC. 02798-A

$$\begin{array}{r} \underline{\quad\quad\quad} \\ 0 9 6 0 \end{array}$$

SHEET 2 OF 2



## **PROPOSED TIMBER BULKHEAD & EXCAVATION**

MARASHIN GREEK - BARNSTABLE HARBOR  
BARNSTABLE, MASS.  
APPLICATION BY  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DICTION OF WALL RIVANS

JANUARY 1950

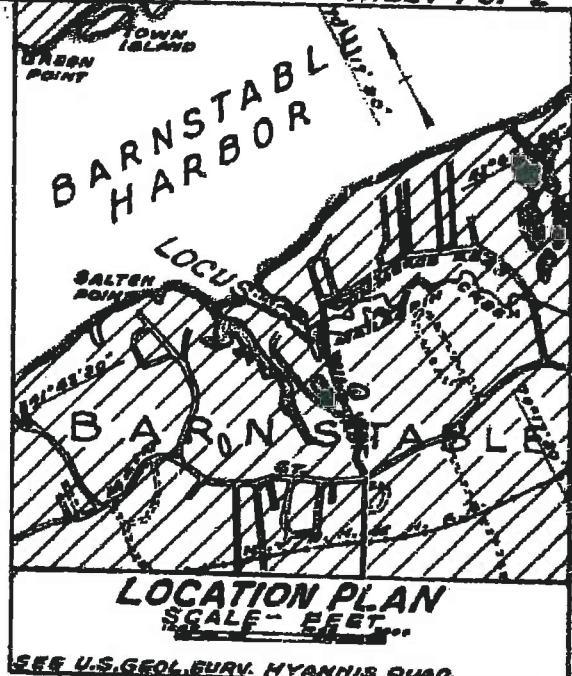
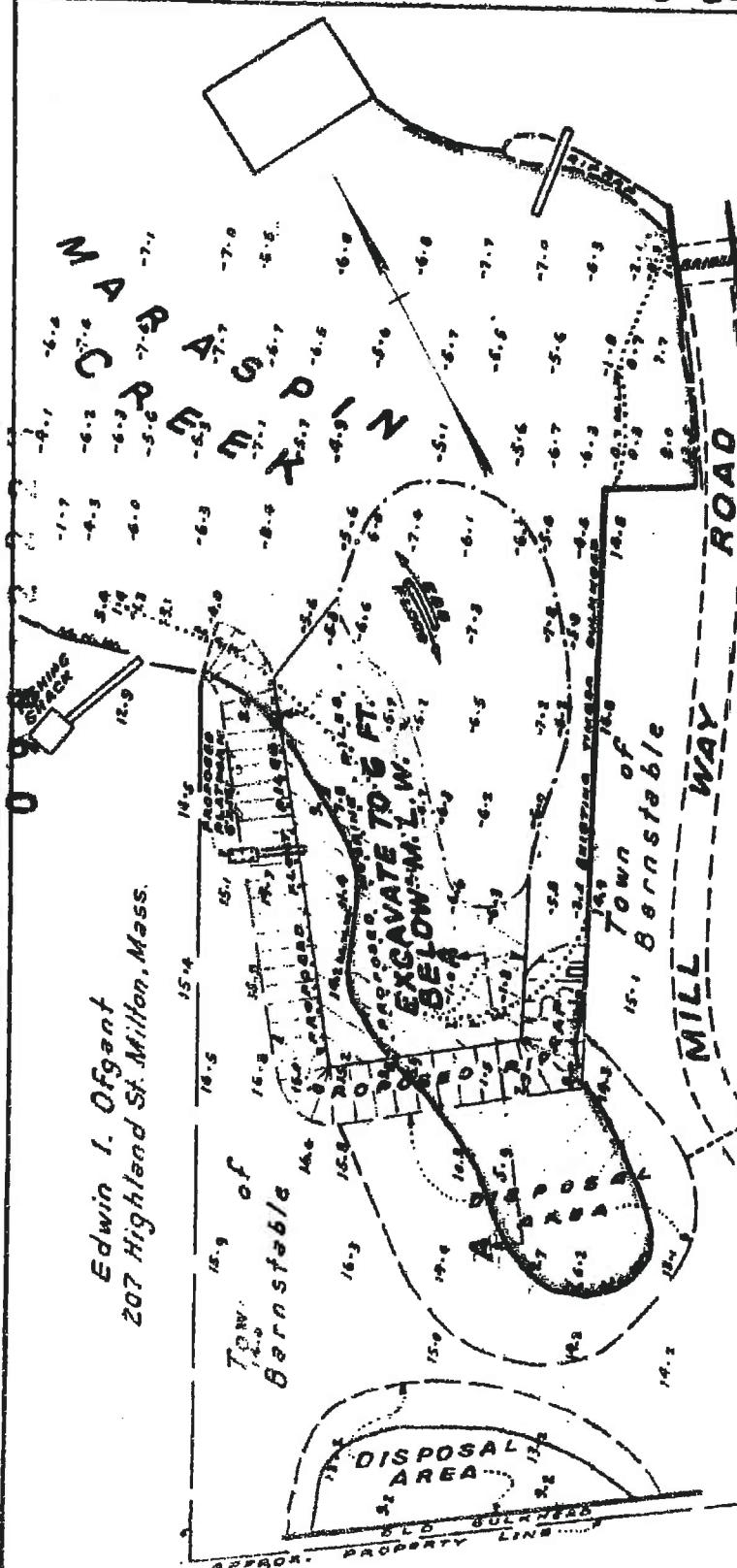
*Carett Watchmen*

ACC. 02798-8

0 9 1 0 2 2 5

003-300-000-022-200  
003-300-000-022-300

SHEET 1 OF 2



NOTE

ELEVATIONS ARE IN FEET AND TENTHS  
ABOVE PLANE OF MEAN LOW WATER.  
MINUS FIGURES SHOW DEPTHS BELOW  
SAME PLANE.

PROPOSED WORK SHOWN IN RED.  
MATERIAL EXCAVATED, APPROX. 7200  
CUBIC YARDS, TO BE DEPOSITED IN  
LOCATIONS SHOWN.

PROPOSED HARBOR IMPROVEMENTS  
TIMBER PILES, EXCAVATION & RIPRAP  
**MARASPIN CREEK**  
**BARNSTABLE HARBOR**  
**BARNSTABLE, MASS.**  
APPLICATION BY  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS - MASSACHUSETTS  
DIVISION OF WATERWAYS

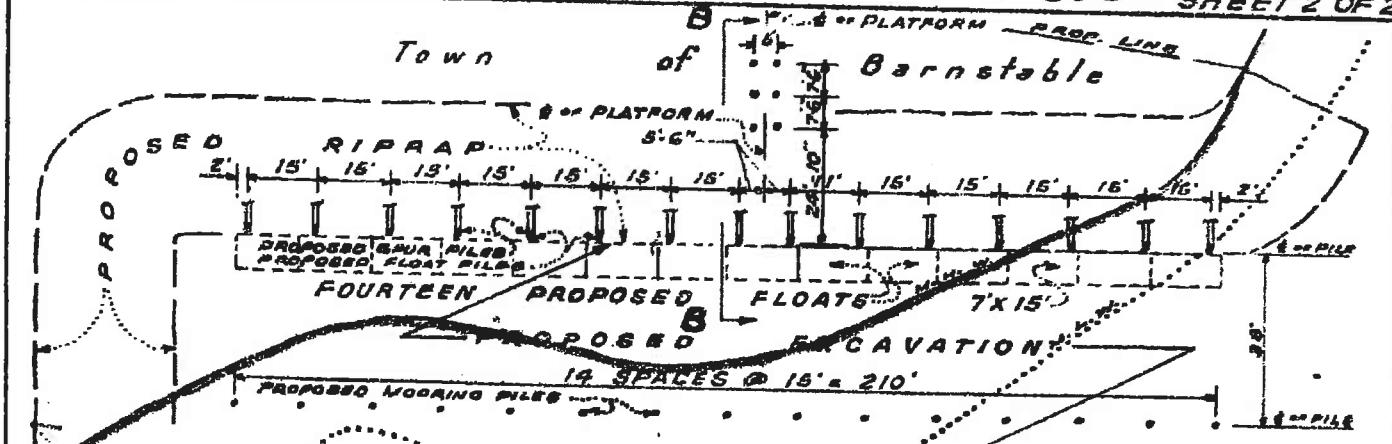
MARCH 1954

P.L. OR M.V.

0 9 1 0 2 2 6

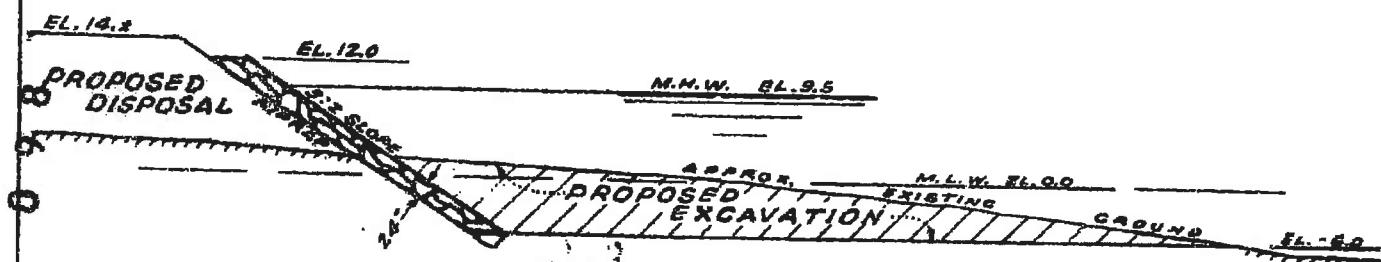
003-300-000-022-200  
003-300-000-022-300

SHEET 2 OF 2

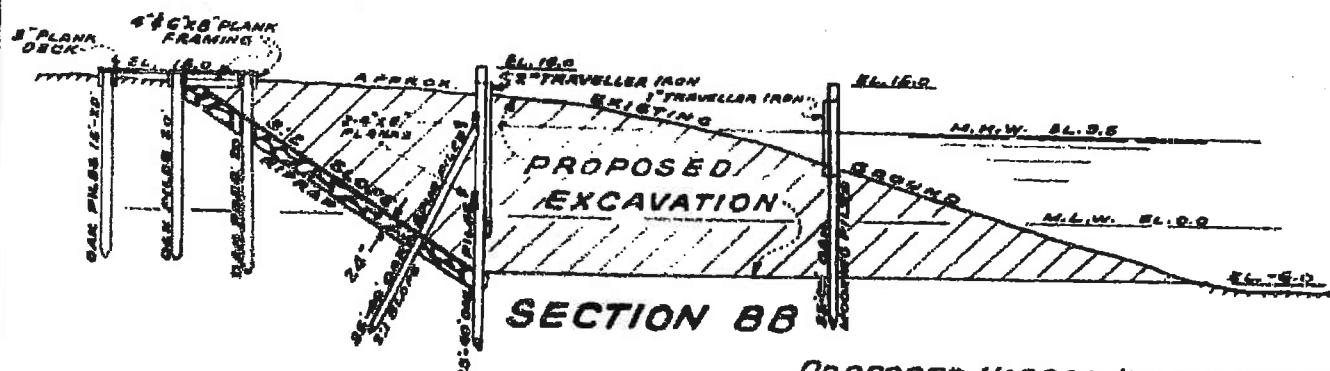


**PILE LAYOUT PLAN**

SCALE - FEET  
1" = 40'



**SECTION AA**  
SCALE - FEET - BOTH SECTIONS  
1" = 20'



**SECTION BB**

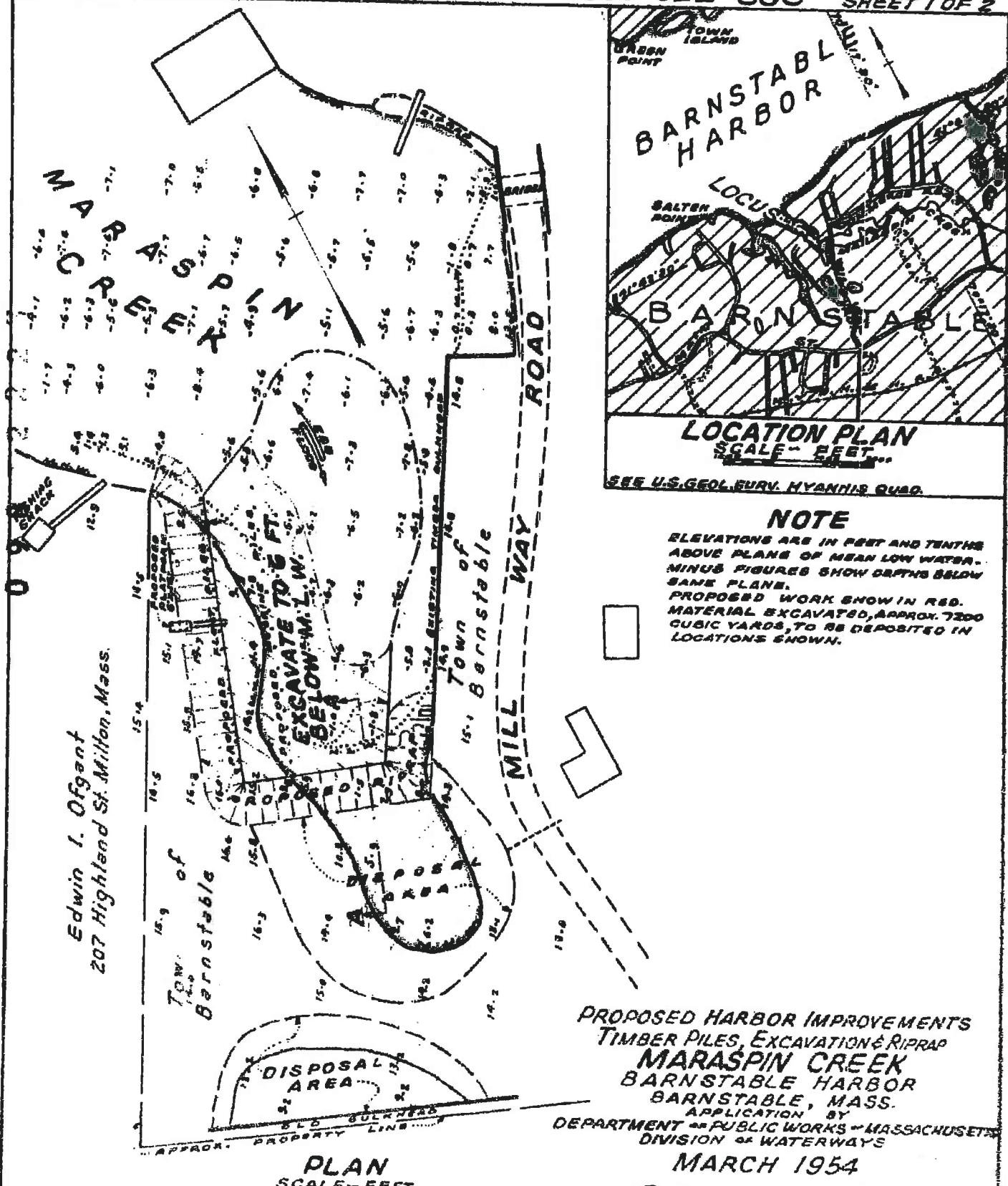
PROPOSED HARBOR IMPROVEMENT'S  
TIMBER PILES, EXCAVATION & RIPPAP  
**MARASPIN CREEK**  
**BARNSTABLE HARBOR**  
**BARNSTABLE, MASS.**  
APPLICATION BY  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS - MASSACHUSETTS  
DIVISION OF WATERWAYS  
MARCH 1954

*Robert B. MacLennan*  
DISTRICT WATERWAYS ENGINEER

0 9 1 0 2 2 5

003-300-000-022-200  
003-300-000-022-300

SHEET 1 OF 2



LOCATION PLAN  
SCALE FEET  
SEE U.S.GEOL SURV HYANNIS QUAD.

**NOTE**

ELEVATIONS ARE IN FEET AND TENTHS  
ABOVE PLANE OF MEAN LOW WATER.  
MINUS FIGURES SHOW DEPTHS BELOW  
SAME PLANE.  
PROPOSED WORK SHOWN IN RED.  
MATERIAL EXCAVATED, APPROX. 7200  
CUBIC YARDS, TO BE DEPOSITED IN  
LOCATIONS SHOWN.

PROPOSED HARBOR IMPROVEMENTS  
TIMBER PILES, EXCAVATION & RIPRAP  
**MARASPIN CREEK**  
**BARNSTABLE HARBOR**  
**BARNSTABLE, MASS.**  
APPLICATION BY  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS - MASSACHUSETTS  
DIVISION OF WATERWAYS

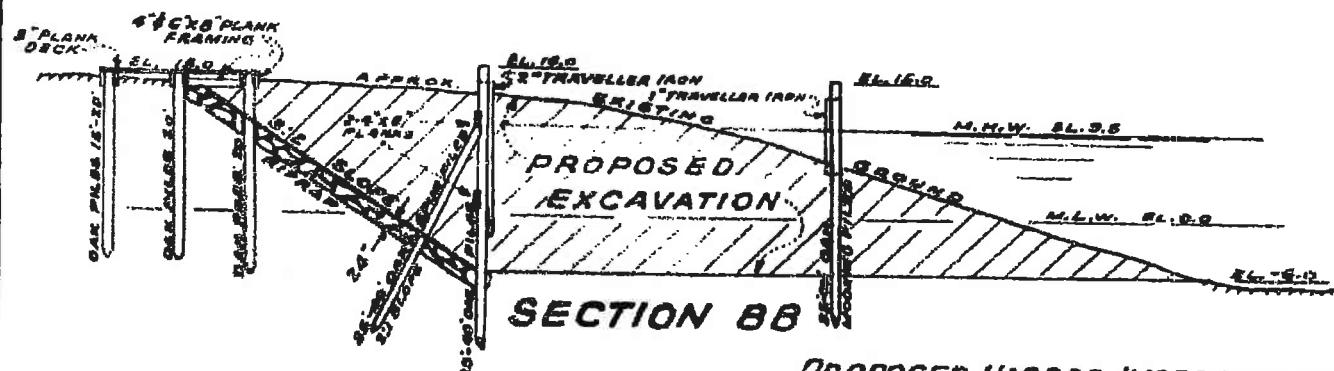
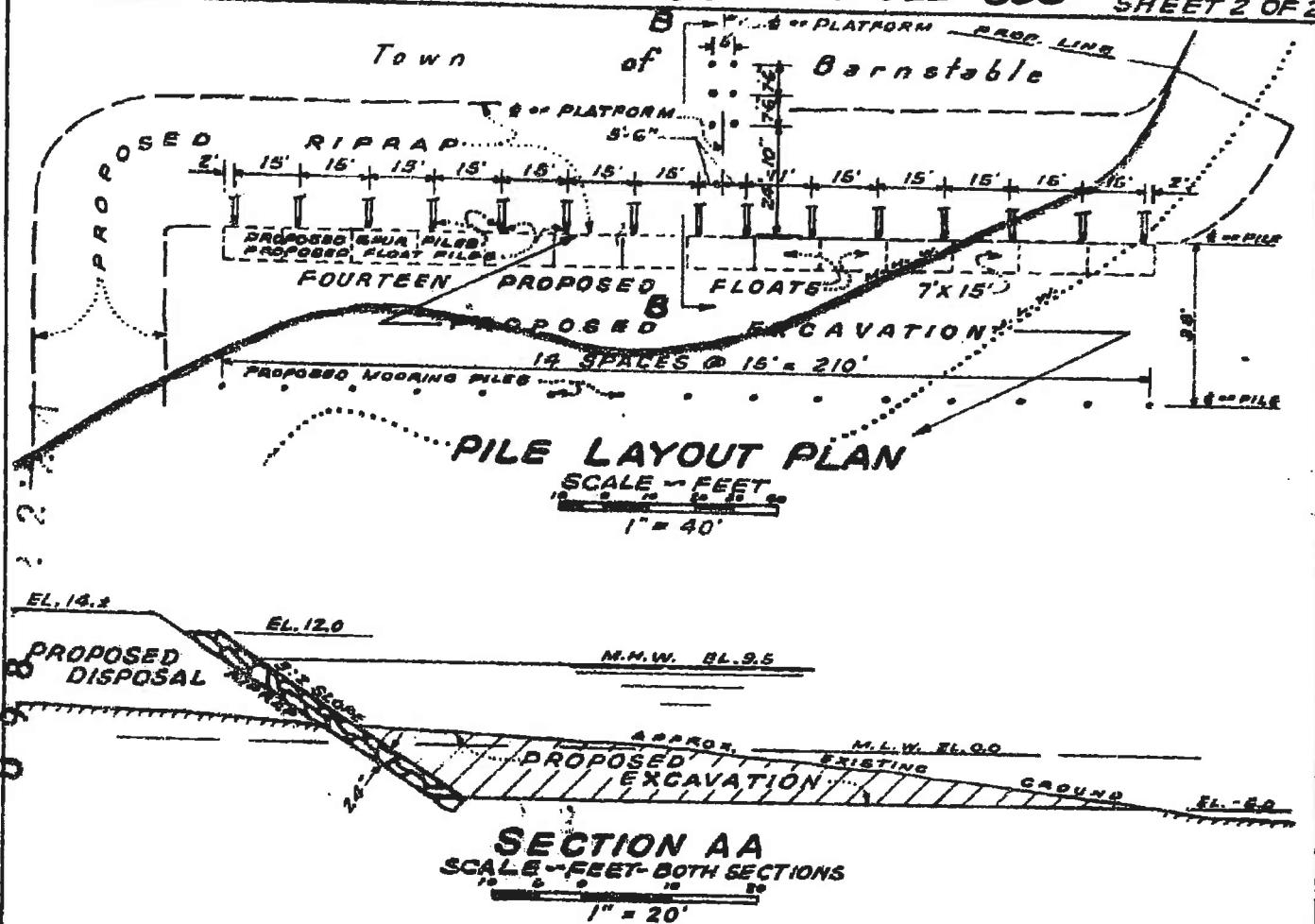
MARCH 1954

P.L. R. M. A.

0 9 1 0 2 2 6

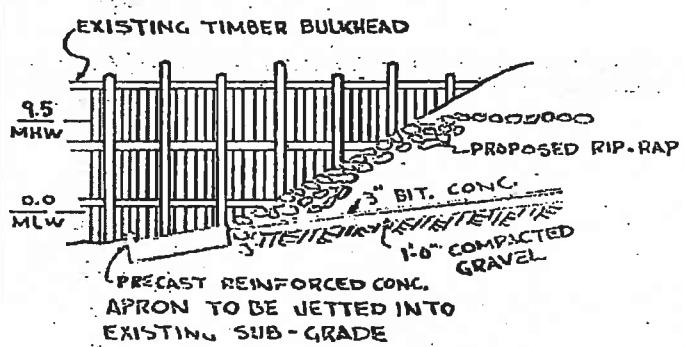
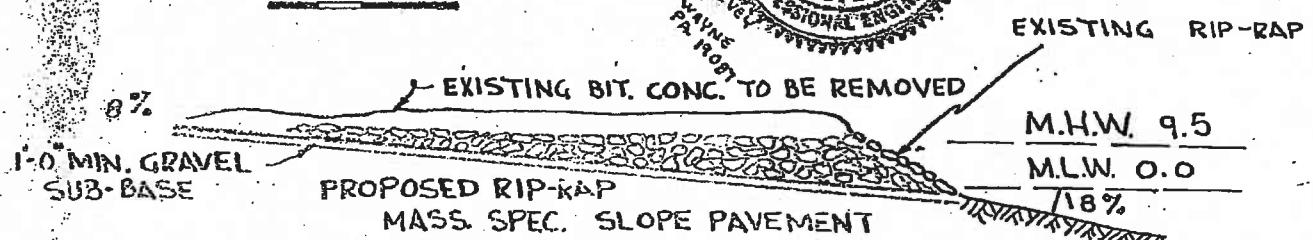
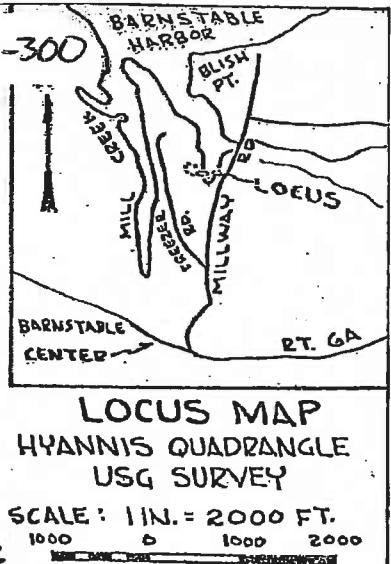
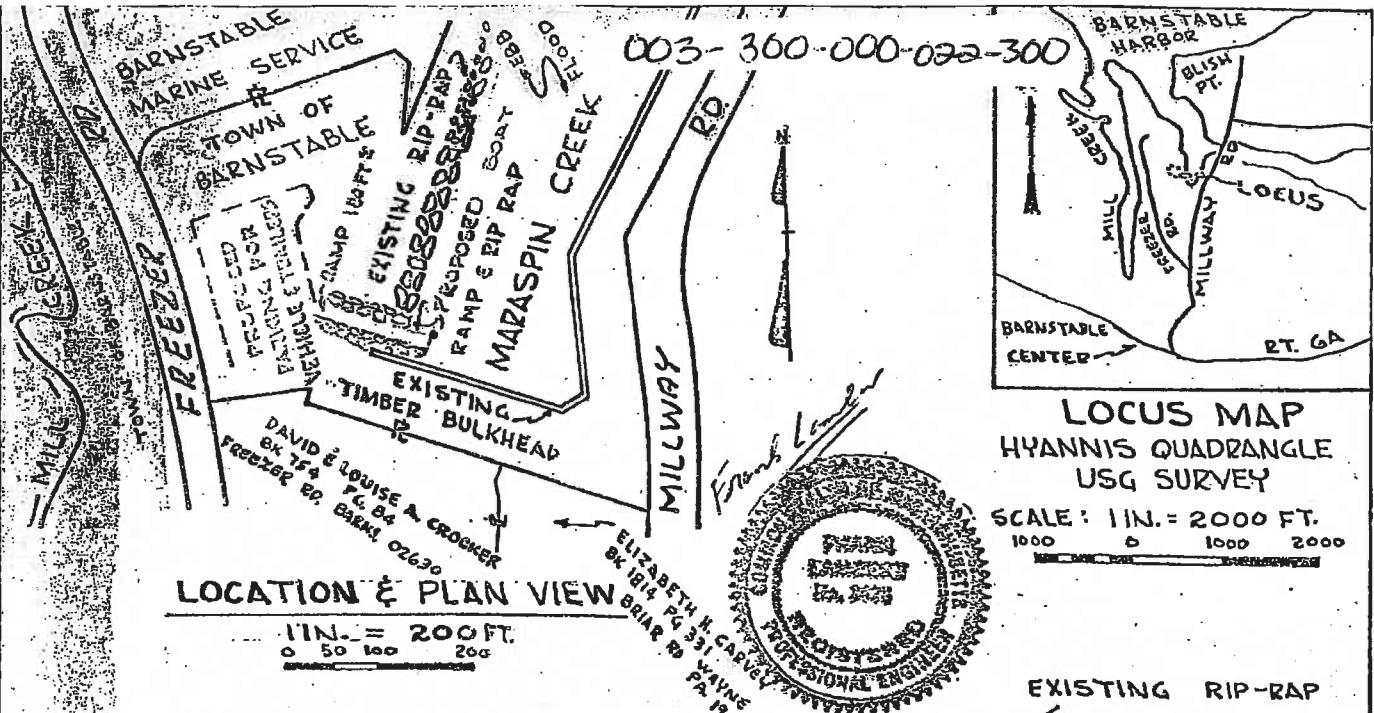
003-300-000-022-200  
003-300-000-022-300

SHEET 2 OF 2



PROPOSED HARBOR IMPROVEMENT'S  
TIMBER PILES, EXCAVATION & RIPRAP  
**MARASPIN CREEK**  
BARNSTABLE HARBOR  
BARNSTABLE, MASS.  
APPLICATION BY  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS - MASSACHUSETTS  
DIVISION OF WATERWAYS  
MARCH 1954

*Robert B. MacKinnon*  
DISTRICT WATERWAYS ENGINEER



SCALE: 1 IN. = 20 FT

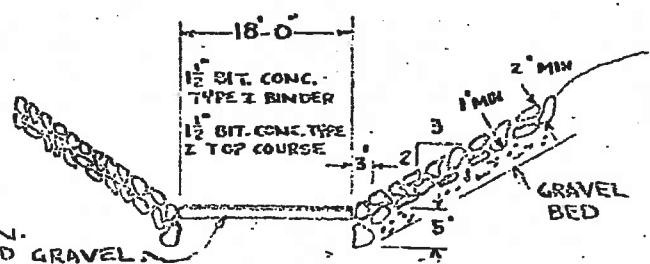
PLAN TO ACCOMPANY PETITION OF  
TOWN OF BARNSTABLE, MASS.  
TO BUILD AND MAINTAIN A BOAT RAMP  
AND RIP-RAP IN  
MARASPIN CREEK

VILLAGE OF BARNSTABLE, MASS.

SCALE: AS NOTED JUNE, 17, 1977

TOWN OF BARNSTABLE ENGINEERING DEPT.  
397 MAIN ST. HYANNIS, MASS.

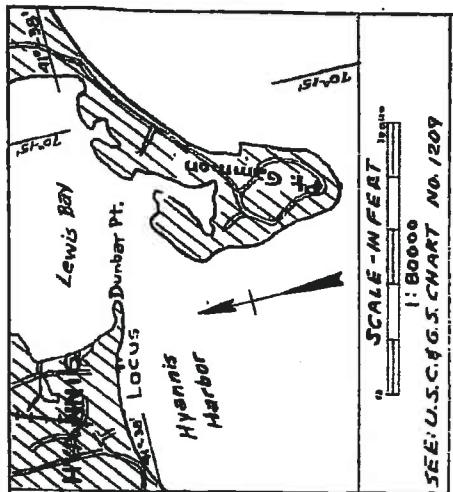
**NOTE**  
ELEVATIONS ARE IN FEET  
0.0 REFERS TO A PLANE OF MLW.  
ALL EXCAVATED & SPOILED  
MATERIAL TO BE REMOVED FROM  
SITE



SCALE: 1 IN. = 20 FT.

LICENSE NUMBER 355		
Approved by [Signature] dated [Signature]		
August 8, 1977		
COMMISSIONER		
DRAFTSMAN		

003-323-000-001-100



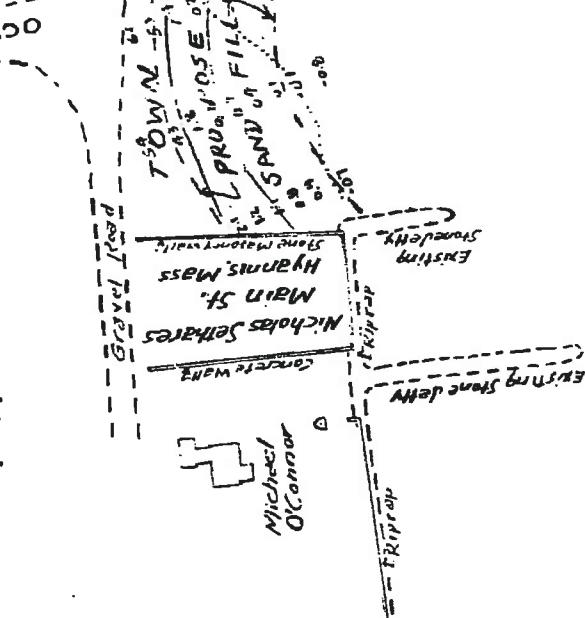
SEE U.S.C.G. CHART NO. 1209

0 9 6 1 8 OFFSET 1 OF 2

**NOTE**  
ELEVATIONS ARE IN FEET & TENTHS  
ABOVE THE PLANE OF MEAN LOW WATER.  
MINUS FIGURES SHOW DEPTHS BELOW  
THE SAME PLANE.

PROPOSED JETTIES & FILL SHOWN IN RED.  
APPROXIMATELY 6,000 C.Y. OF SAND  
FILL TO BE PLACED AS SHOWN.

## HYANNIS



## PLAN

SCALE - IN FEET  
1:2000

## PROPOSED STONE JETTIES

& SAND FILL

KALMUS PARK - HYANNIS  
BARNSTABLE, MASS.

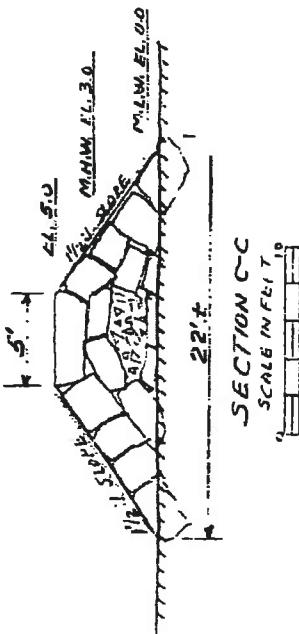
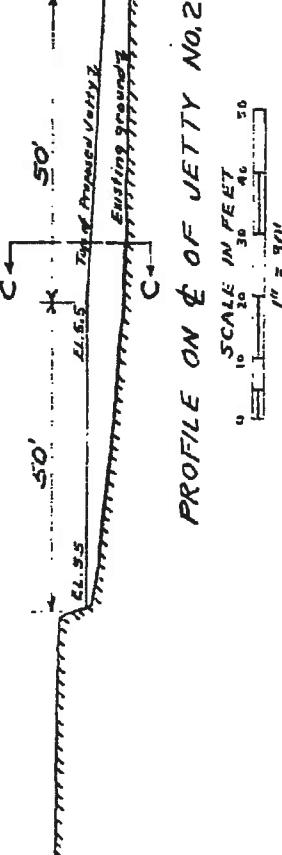
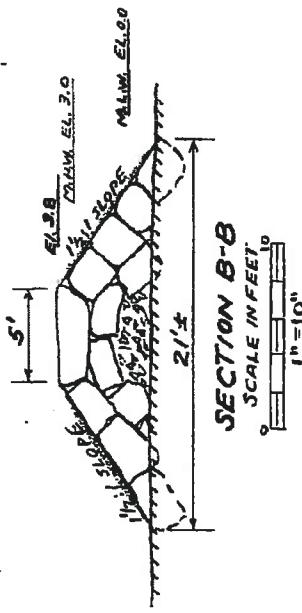
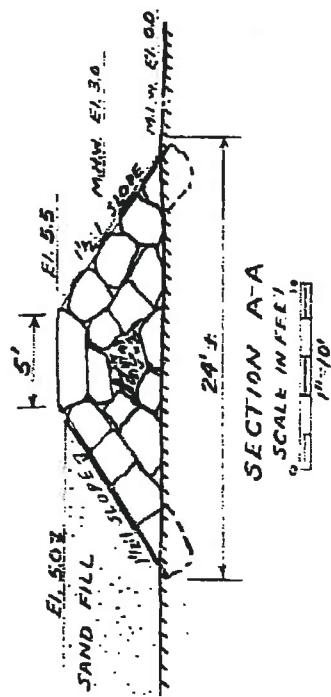
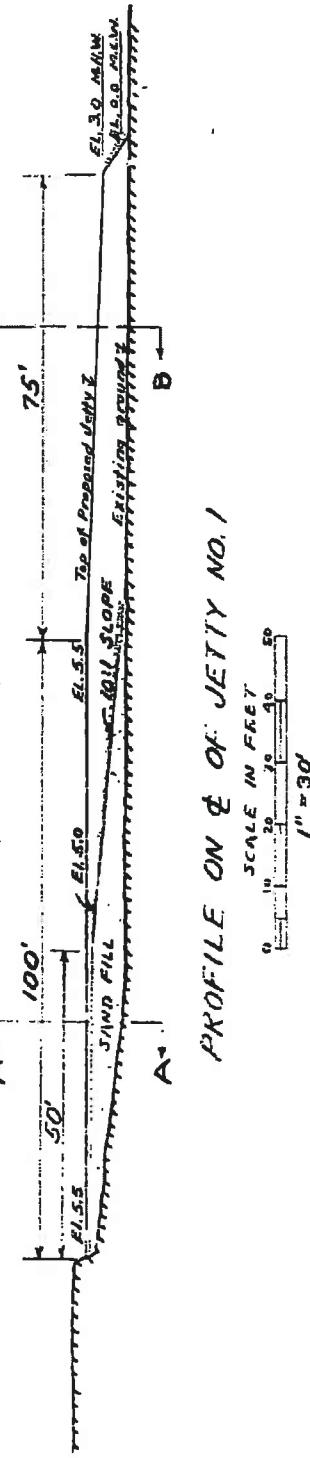
APPLICATION BY  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DIVISION OF WATERWAYS  
SEPTEMBER 1950

*Conrad J. H. Muller*  
— DISTRICT WATERWAYS ENGINEER —

ACC. 0222-A

A 96 | 897

SHEET 2 OF 2



PROPOSED STONE JETTIES  
& SAND FILL

KALMUS PARK-HYANNIS  
BARNSTABLE, MASS.

APPLICATION BY  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DIVISION OF WATERWAYS  
SEPTEMBER 1950

*Joseph P. O'Rourke*  
--  
DISTRICT WATERWAYS ENGINEER

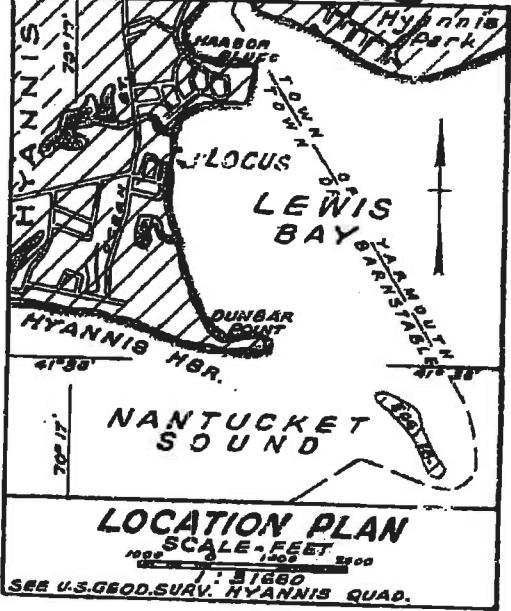
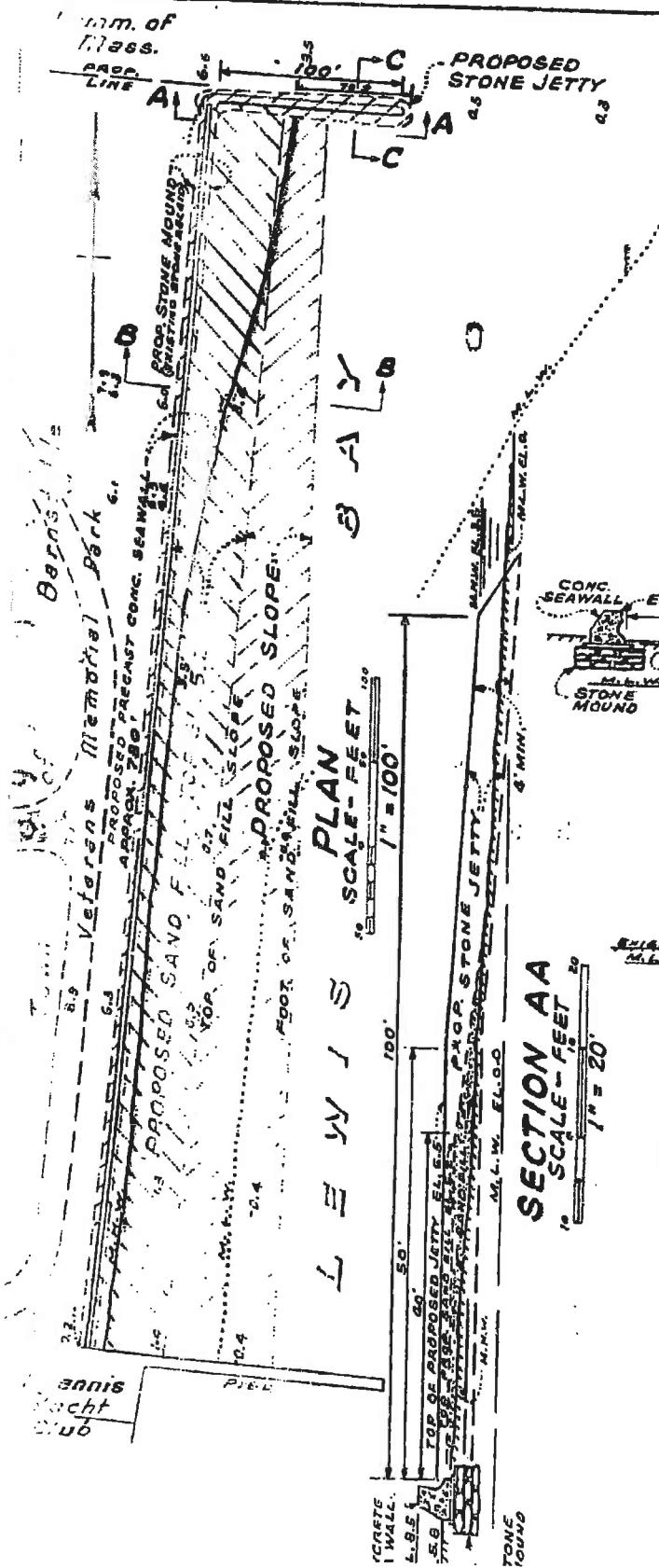
ACC. 02826-B

003-323-000-00-100

0 9 2 8 2 4 4

BOSTON, MASS.

003-324-000-038-100  
003-324-000-038-200

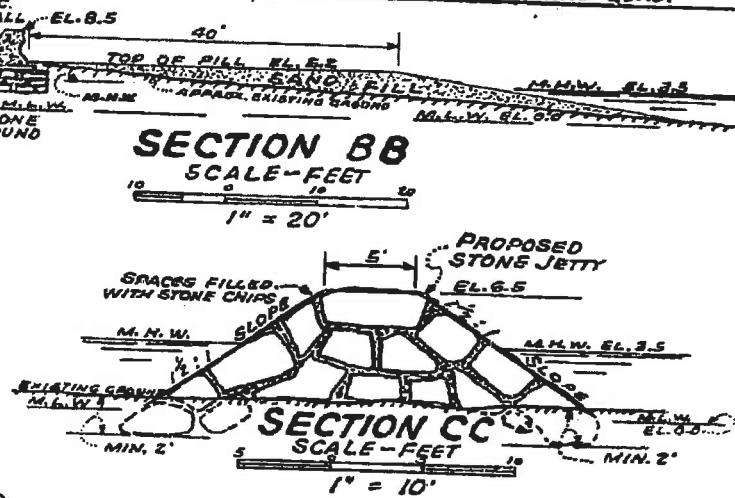
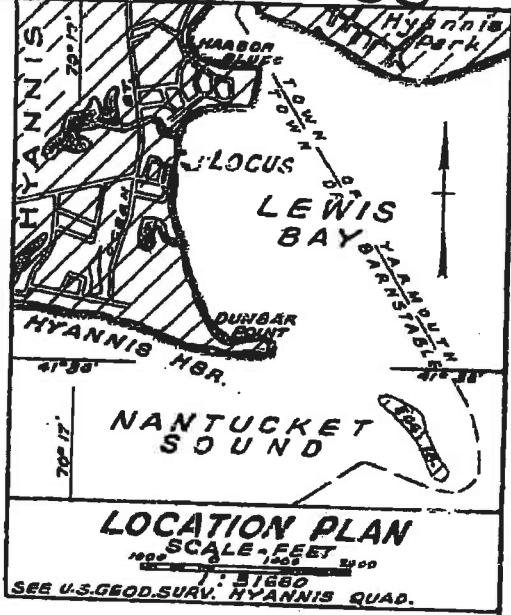
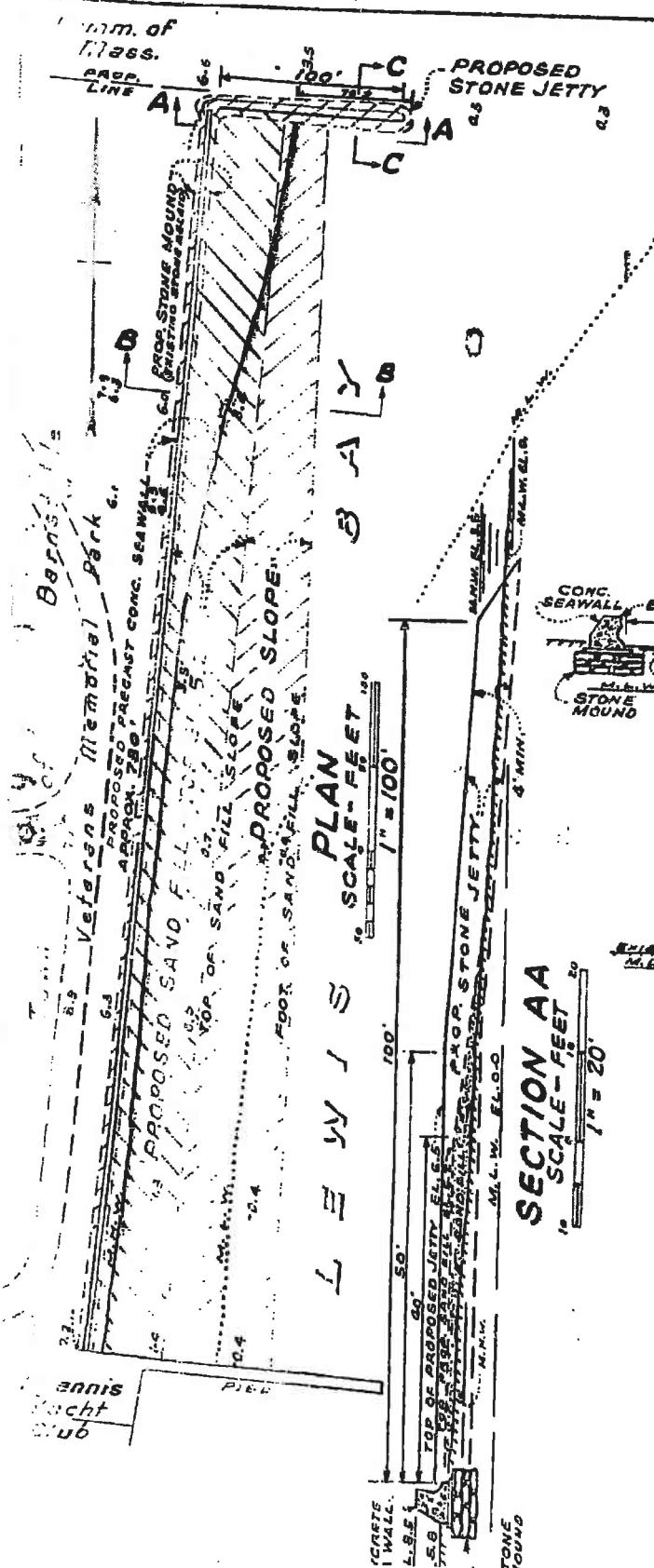


NOTE  
ELEVATIONS ARE IN FEET AND TENTHS ABOVE  
THE PLANE OF MEAN LOW WATER AND MINUS  
FIGURE SHOW DEPTHS BELOW THE SAME PLANE.  
LOCATION OF WORK TO BE DONE IS SHOWN IN RED.

09282454

BOSTON, MASS.

003-324-000-038-100  
003-324-000-038-200



**NOTE**  
ELEVATIONS ARE IN FEET AND TENTHS ABOVE THE PLANE OF MEAN LOW WATER AND MINUS FIGURE SHOW DEPTHS BELOW THE SAME PLANE. LOCATION OF WORK TO BE DONE IS SHOWN IN RED.

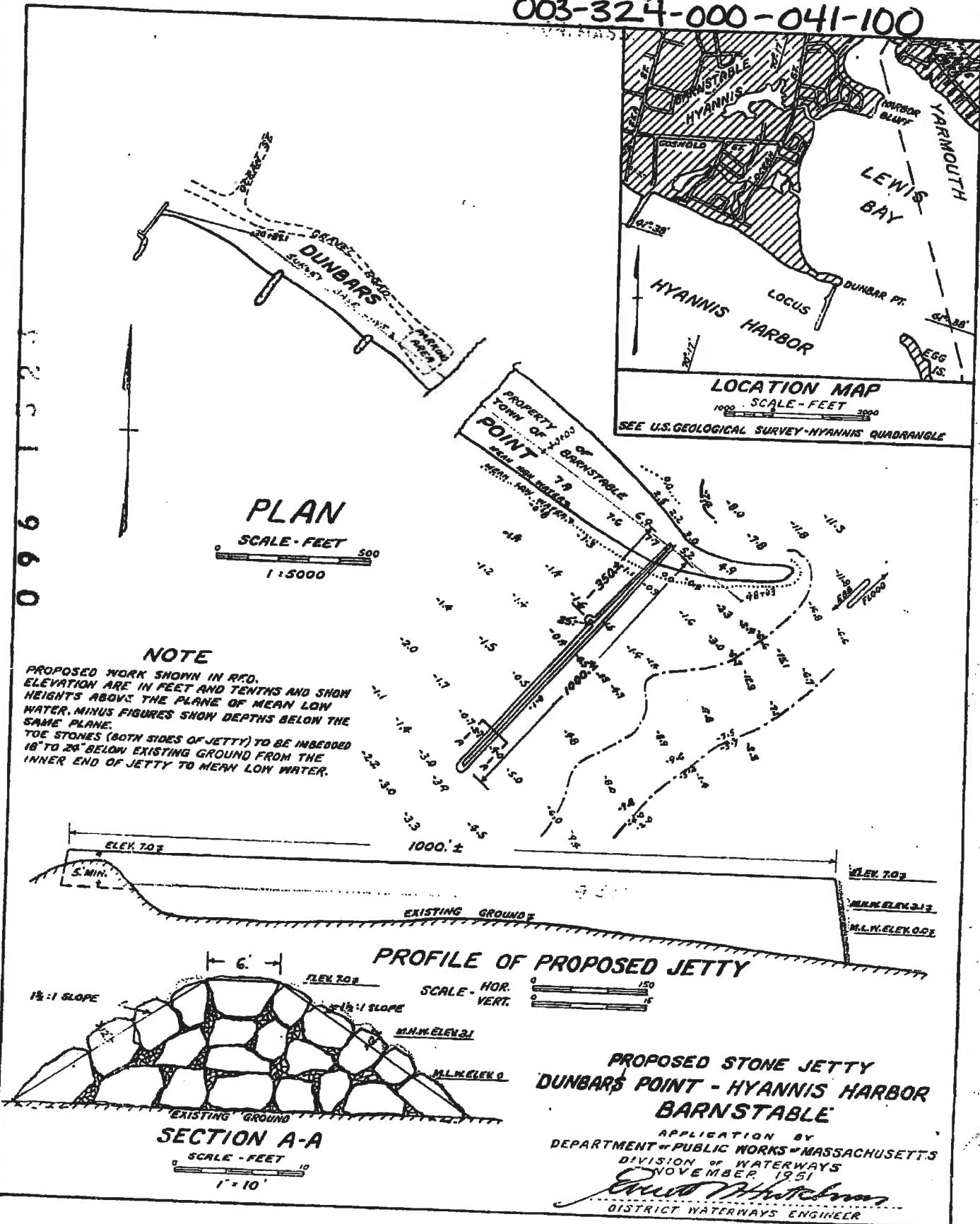
PROPOSED  
SEAWALL AND JETTY CONSTRUCTION  
Veterans Memorial Park  
**LEWIS BAY**  
BARNSTABLE - MASS.  
APPLICATION BY  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS & MASSACHUSETTS DIVISION OF WATERWAYS  
JULY 1954  
SCALES SHOWN  
DRAWN IV

0.95 1650

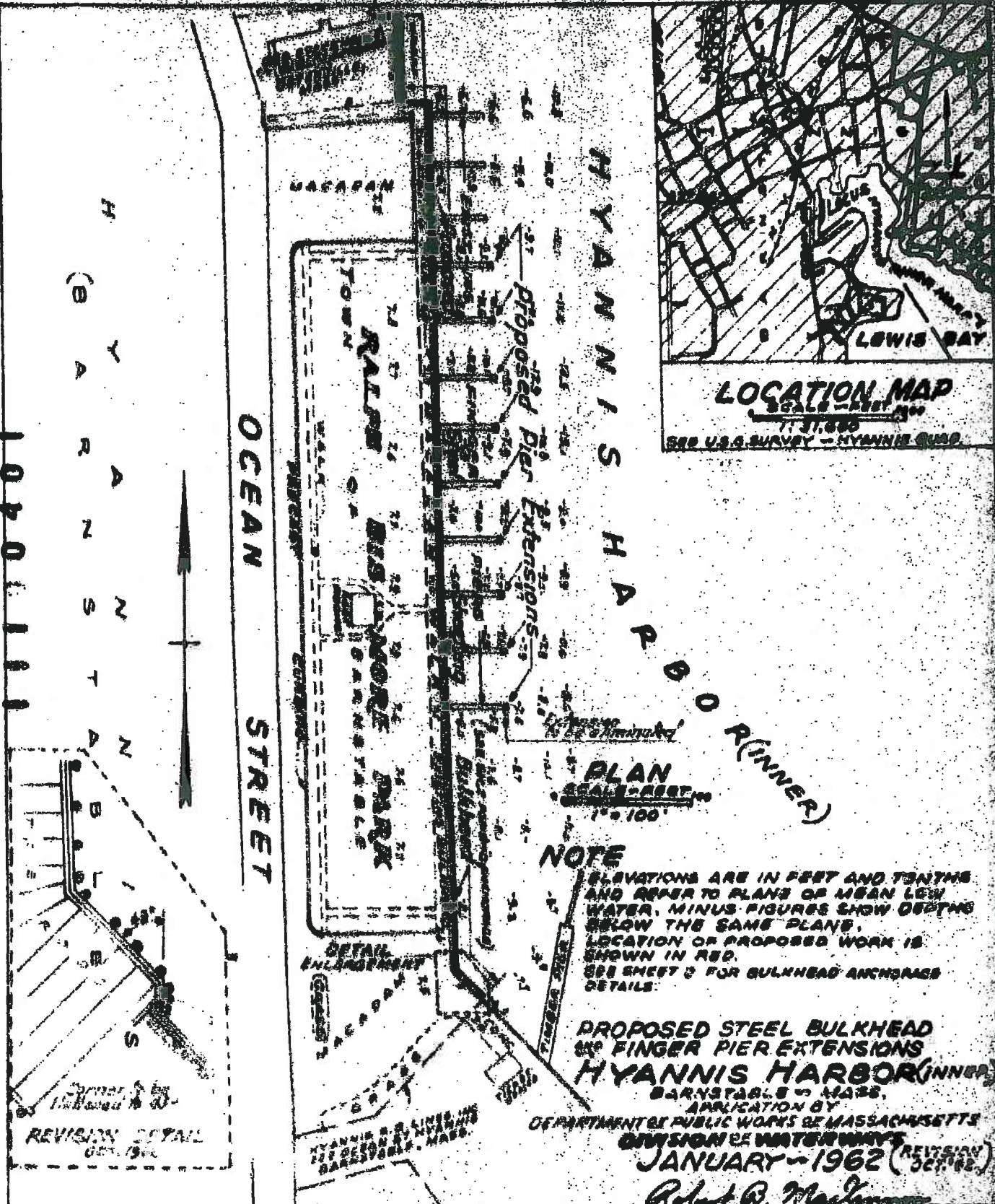
NEW ENGLAND DIV.

1971 9 57 M 51

003-324-000-041-100



003-326-000-068-100



SHEET 2 OF 2

003-326-000-068-100

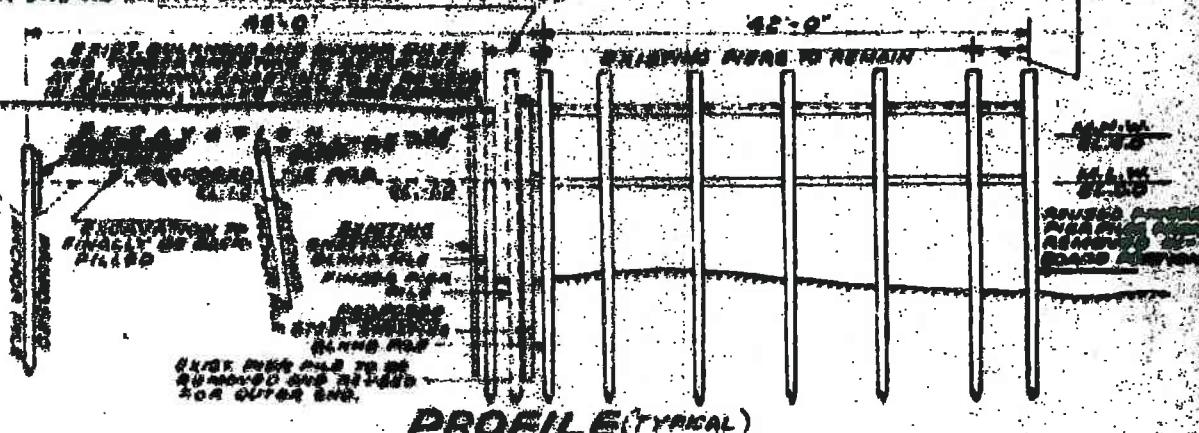
BULKHEAD PLATE  
200' LENGTH  
20' DEPTH  
8' EXTENSION

**PILING PLAN**

THIS POSITION OF 200' BULKHEAD PLATE  
OUTER END AS SHOWN ON PILING PLAN.

SCALE - FEET

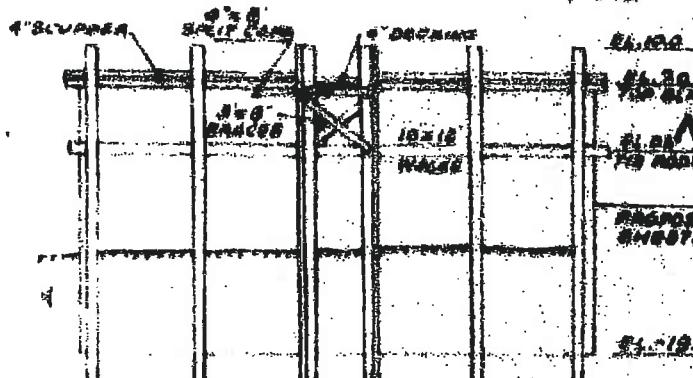
8' EXTENSION TO BE PROVIDED  
WHERE SHOWN ON PILING PLAN.



**PROFILE (TYPICAL)**

SCALE - FEET

14'-10"



**ELEVATION**

SCALE - FEET  
ELEVATION 42'-0"  
14'-10"

**NOTE**  
ELEVATIONS IN FEET AND TENTHS ARE  
FOR THE PLANE OF MEAN LOW WATER,  
APPROX. CRISTING GROUND. THIS  
FASTENING HARDWARE, SPACER CHOCKS AND  
OTHER SUBORDINATE TIMBERS NOT  
SHOWN ARE TO BE PURCHASED IN PLACE.  
SHEET PILING FOR BULKHEAD IS TO BE  
INTERLOCKING I-PILAS 27/L28/30 FT.  
DRIVEN TO 14'-10" OR AS REQUIRED.  
WOODEN PILES 20 TO 30 FT. LONG AND  
TREATED OR NOT AS REQUIRED ARE  
TO BE USED. ALL THE ABOVE MATERIALS  
AND CONSTRUCTION TO BE STANDARD.

**PROPOSED STEEL BULKHEAD  
W/ FINGER PIER EXTENSIONS**

**HYANNIS HARBOR (INNER)**

**CARNEGIE MASS.**

APPLICATION BY  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DIVISION OF WATERWAYS

JANUARY 1962

*Robert D. [Signature]*  
Engineer-in-Charge  
Waterways Engineering

## **Section III**

### **Yarmouth**



### **Section III – Community Findings – Town of Yarmouth**

#### **COMMUNITY DESCRIPTION**

The Town of Yarmouth consists of a land area of 24.25 square miles out of a total area of 28.22 square miles and had a population of 24,807 in the 2000 census. The Town is located on Cape Cod of Massachusetts and its location can be seen on this report's cover. The estimated length of shoreline is 9 miles that are directly exposed to open ocean. The Town is protected from major coastal storms by both natural and man-made shoreline structures that require maintenance to insure the long term protection of its coastline. The man-made and publicly owned structures that protect the Town were investigated for their ability to provide adequate protection from major coastal storms. Structures have been identified as publicly owned, including coastal dunes and beaches, based on evidence of investment of public funds made to create/enhance/maintain these structures. The assessment did not include floating or pile supported structures as they are assumed not to provide any significant coastal protection from major storm events.

#### **STRUCTURE INVENTORY**

Within the Town of Yarmouth, there were 21 structures which had public or unknown ownership which provide significant coastal protection. The location of the structures can be seen in Sheets 1 through Sheet 10 in Section III-B of this report. The structures were categorized by their type and by their structural condition based on a preliminary field assessment. The distribution of structures by type and condition can be seen in the following table:

**STRUCTURE TYPE AND QUANTITY - Town of Yarmouth**

Primary Structure (1)	Total Structures	Structure Condition Rating					Total Length
		A	B	C	D	F	
Bulkhead / Seawall	1				1		30
Revetment	14		3	10		1	3020
Breakwater	1			1			310
Groin / Jetty	5			3	2		1745
Coastal Dune							
Coastal Beach							
	21		3	14	3	1	5105

Within the above table, the total length of each type of structure is also provided. The structures are listed by the type which is providing the primary coastal protection. Many sites have multiple structure types at the same location (i.e. revetment in front of seawall). These secondary structures, although not identified within these tables, are included in the development of repair/rehabilitation costs.

The development of repair costs has been included by structure type and by condition. In the Town of Yarmouth's case there are a total of 21 structures which would require approximately \$ 3.8 million to bring all the coastal structures to "A" Rating. Most critical will be the structures in the "D" and "F" classifications as those are assumed to undergo some level of damage or failure during the next major coastal storm event. To reconstruct these structures, identified in the preliminary survey as being in poor condition, an estimated \$ 660,000 would be required to upgrade the Town's coastal protection.



**MASSACHUSETTS COASTAL INFRASTRUCTURE  
INVENTORY AND ASSESSMENT PROJECT**

**STRUCTURE REPAIR / RECONSTRUCTION COST - Town of Yarmouth**

<b>Primary Structure (1)</b>	<b>Total Structures</b>	<b>Structure Condition Rating</b>						<b>Total Cost</b>
		<b>A</b>	<b>B</b>	<b>C</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>F</b>		
Bulkhead / Seawall	1				\$ 75,240		\$	\$ 75,240
Revetment	14	\$ 55,255	\$ 1,320,442			\$ 91,245	\$	\$ 1,466,942
Breakwater	1		\$ 205,840				\$	\$ 205,840
Groin / Jetty	5		\$ 1,548,710	\$ 497,970			\$	\$ 2,046,680
Coastal Dune							\$	-
Coastal Beach							\$	-
	21	\$ -	\$ 55,255	\$ 3,074,992	\$ 573,210	\$ 91,245	\$	\$ 3,794,702

Based on the limited research within the scope of this project research, the presumed ownership of the structures was established on an initial basis and would be subject to more intense review in future tasks. Structures identified as being owned privately were excluded from further consideration. Although ownership of the land on which the structure was located was a factor, the structure ownership was treated as a separate issue from land ownership. For the Town of Yarmouth, the breakdown of structures by assumed ownership is as follows:

**STRUCTURE OWNERSHIP / REPAIR COST - Town of Yarmouth**

<b>Primary Structure (1)</b>	<b>Total Structures</b>	<b>Structure Condition Rating</b>						<b>Total Cost</b>
		<b>A</b>	<b>B</b>	<b>C</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>F</b>		
Town Owned	20	\$ 55,255	\$ 2,789,707	\$ 573,210	\$ 91,245	\$	\$ 3,509,417	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	1		\$ 285,285				\$	\$ 285,285
Federal Government Owned							\$	-
Unknown Ownership							\$	-
	21	\$ -	\$ 55,255	\$ 3,074,992	\$ 573,210	\$ 91,245	\$	\$ 3,794,702

The identification of presumed ownership was not based on the investigation of legal documents but relied on property ownership and from construction and regulatory documents that were found. A more detailed investigation of legal documents and agreements would be required where structure ownership is disputed. A more detailed identification of structure type, length, condition and location can be found in Section III-B which contains Structure Assessment Reports for each individual structure found.

## SUMMARY

The enclosed reports and associated documents reflects the Town of Yarmouth's coastal structure information that will eventually be input into a state-wide GIS database and will be accessible through MassGIS. This data, when compiled state-wide, will be critical in the development of both short term and long term planning for maintaining and improving Massachusetts coastal protection.

This database will also provide relatively quick access to identify available documentation for these structures as well as the ability to be updated as coastal structure improvements are made.



## **Section III - Yarmouth**

### **Part B**

#### **Structure Assessment Reports**





## COASTAL STRUCTURE LOCATION PLAN

TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
COASTAL INFRASTRUCTURE INVENTORY  
AND ASSESSMENT PROJECT  
DECEMBER 2007

0 150  
SCALE: 1" = 150'  
BCE / Bourne Consulting Engineering

SHEET 1

## COASTAL STRUCTURE LOCATION PLAN

TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
COASTAL INFRASTRUCTURE INVENTORY  
AND ASSESSMENT PROJECT  
NOVEMBER 2007

0 150'   
SCALE: 1" = 150'



SHEET 2

## COASTAL STRUCTURE LOCATION PLAN

TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
COASTAL INFRASTRUCTURE INVENTORY  
AND ASSESSMENT PROJECT  
DECEMBER 2007

0 150'   
SCALE: 1" = 150'



SHEET 3



## COASTAL STRUCTURE LOCATION PLAN

TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
COASTAL INFRASTRUCTURE INVENTORY  
AND ASSESSMENT PROJECT  
DECEMBER 2007

0 150' SCALE: 1" = 150'

Bourne Consulting Engineering  
1000-0000 0000-0000 0000-0000  
SHEET 4



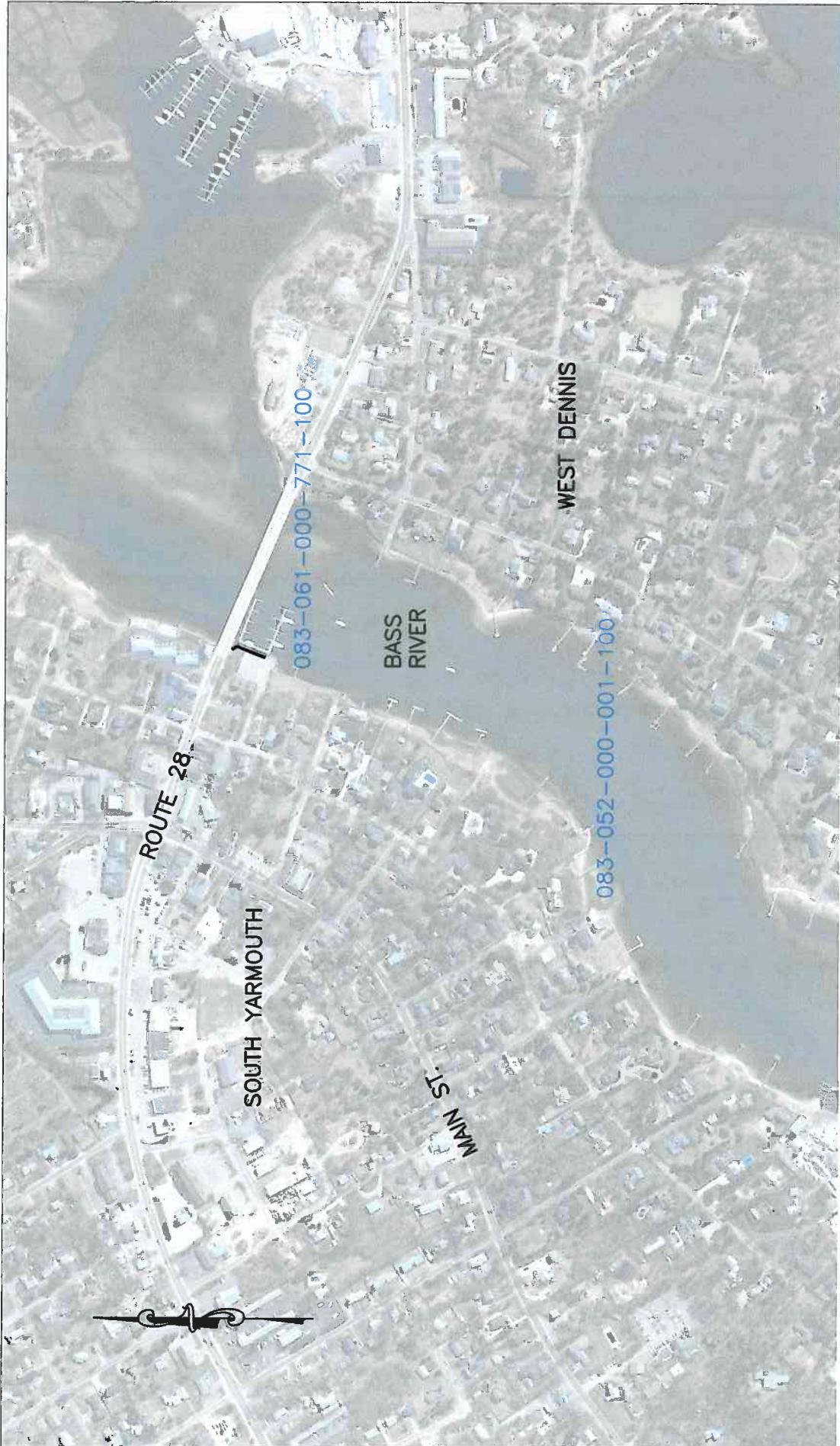
## COASTAL STRUCTURE LOCATION PLAN

TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
COASTAL INFRASTRUCTURE INVENTORY  
AND ASSESSMENT PROJECT  
DECEMBER 2007

0 150  
SCALE: 1" = 150'



SHEET 5



## COASTAL STRUCTURE LOCATION PLAN

TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
COASTAL INFRASTRUCTURE INVENTORY  
AND ASSESSMENT PROJECT  
DECEMBER 2007

0 150  
SCALE: 1" = 150'  


  
**BCE** Burrne Consulting Engineering  
SHEET 6

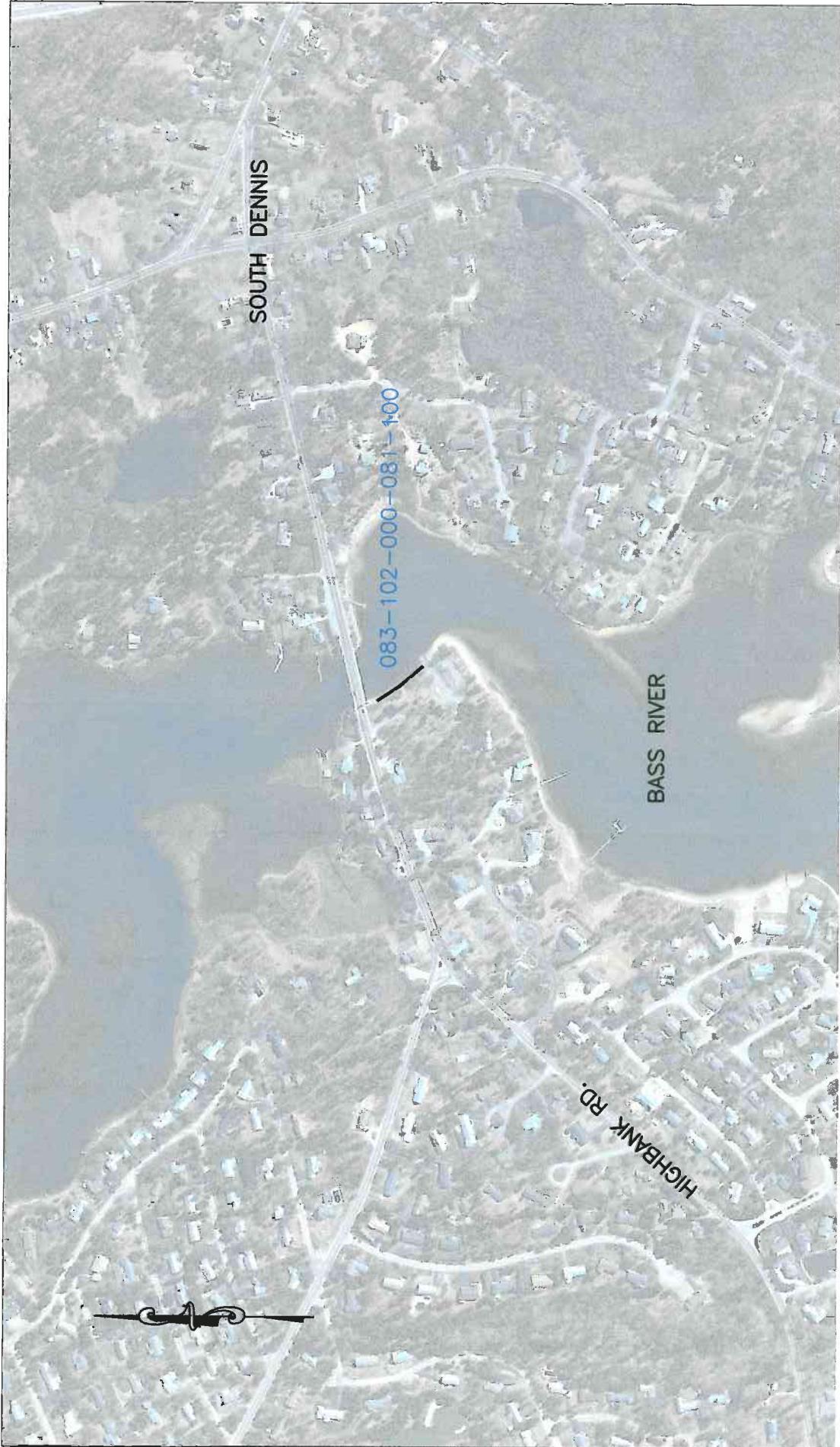
## COASTAL STRUCTURE LOCATION PLAN

TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
COASTAL INFRASTRUCTURE INVENTORY  
AND ASSESSMENT PROJECT  
DECEMBER 2007

0 150  
SCALE: 1" = 150'



SHEET 7



## COASTAL STRUCTURE LOCATION PLAN

TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
COASTAL INFRASTRUCTURE INVENTORY  
AND ASSESSMENT PROJECT  
DECEMBER 2007

0 150'  
SCALE: 1" = 150'  
A scale bar with markings at 0 and 150'. Below it is a text line: "File: X:\27652-\27667\Capde Cod\CI-2\yarmouth\dwg\yarmouth.dwg".



SHEET 8



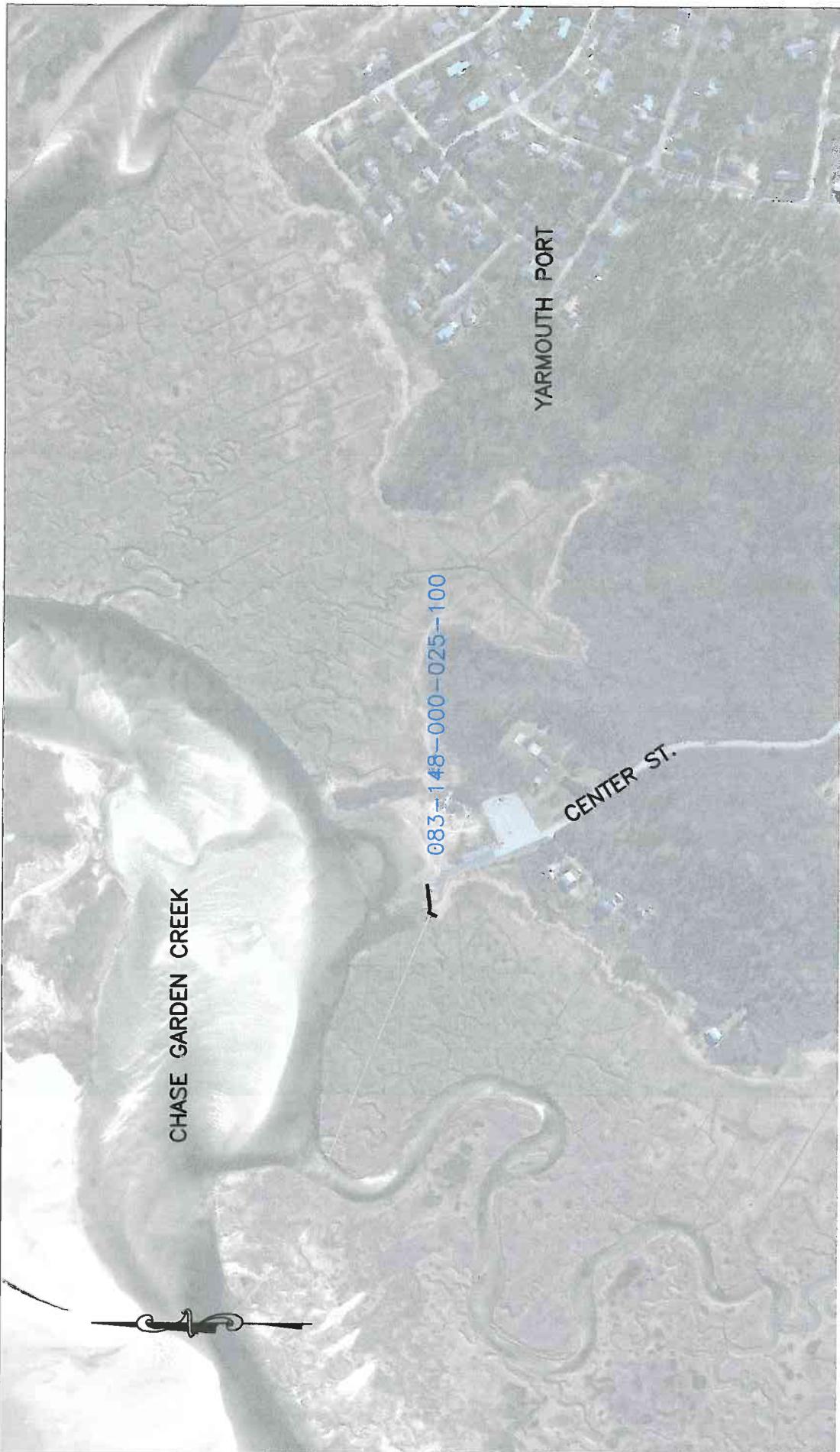
## COASTAL STRUCTURE LOCATION PLAN

TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
COASTAL INFRASTRUCTURE INVENTORY  
AND ASSESSMENT PROJECT  
DECEMBER 2007

0 150'  
SCALE: 1" = 150'  
A scale bar consisting of two vertical lines with a horizontal line segment between them, labeled "0 150'".



SHEET 9



## COASTAL STRUCTURE LOCATION PLAN

TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
COASTAL INFRASTRUCTURE INVENTORY  
AND ASSESSMENT PROJECT  
DECEMBER 2007

0 150  
SCALE: 1" = 150'



**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Yarmouth

Structure ID: 083-015-000-023-100

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Parker's River	10/26/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Yarmouth	1951	\$1,225,020.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:
1020 Feet		V15	16 Feet NGVD
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:	
Groin/ Jetty	Stone	5 to 10 Feet	
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:	


**Structure Summary :**

This structure is the West jetty at Parker's River. The side slopes and crest are generally in good condition. There is some slumping evident in a small area in the central section of the jetty

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	III
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	Moderate Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings (<1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

083-015-000-023-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

USACE	October 195	Proposed Stone	083-015-000-023-100-COE1A
USACE	February 19	Proposed Excavation	083-015-000-023-100-COE1B
MA-DCR	November 1	Proposed Shore	083-015-000-023-100-DCR1A
MA-DCR	October 195	Proposed Excavation	083-015-000-023-100-DCR1B
MA-DCR	August 1961	Proposed Shore	083-015-000-023-100-DCR1C

**Structure Assessment Form**Town: **Yarmouth**Structure ID: **083-016-000-003-100**

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Webster Street	10/26/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Yarmouth	Unknown	\$91,245.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
125 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V15	16 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Revetment	Stone	Under 5 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is the dumped stone revetment at conservation property along Webster Street. There is no interlocking of stones. they are simply placed side by side in a line. The crest is severely depressed at center of structure.

<i>Condition</i>	F	<i>Priority</i>	II
<i>Rating</i>	Critical	<i>Rating</i>	Low Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Immediate	<i>Action</i>	Future Project Consideration
<i>Description</i>	Conditions of structure/landform may warrant emergency stabilization as failure may result in potential loss of property and/or life. Landform eroded, loss of integrity. Structure exhibits critical levels of deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure provides little or no protection from a major coastal storm. Actions taken to totally reconstruct structure to regain full capacity. Landform stability is severely compromised, rate of erosion/material loss may be increasing, and landform does not provide adequate protection from a major coastal storm. Actions taken to recreate landform to adequate limits for full protection from a major coastal storm.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures Present with Limited potential for Significant Infrastructure Damage

**Structure Images:**

083-016-000-003-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

DEP May 21, 200 Plan Accompanying 083-016-000-003-100-LIC1A

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Yarmouth

Structure ID: 083-016-000-059-100

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Englewood beach	10/26/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Yarmouth	1956	\$205,840.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
310 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V15	13 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Breakwater	Stone	Under 5 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is a breakwater which is impounding sand at Englewood beach. The stones at the toe have slumped and become unlocked from the stones above. The structure crest is in fair condition.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	III
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	Moderate Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings (<1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

083-016-000-059-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

USACE	January 195	Proposed Stone	083-016-000-059-100-COE1A
USACE	December 1	Proposed Groins and	083-016-000-059-100-COE1B
USACE	June 1963	Proposed Pier - In	083-016-000-059-100-COE1C
USACE	June 1979	Plan Accompanying	083-016-000-059-100-COE1D
USACE	July 1982	Proposed Boat Ramp	083-016-000-059-100-COE1E
DEP	June 1963	Plan Accompanying	083-016-000-059-100-LIC1A
DEP	August 1970	Plan Accompanying	083-016-000-059-100-LIC1B
DEP	April 1992	Plan Accompanying	083-016-000-059-100-LIC1C
DEP	September 1	Plan Accompanying	083-016-000-059-100-LIC1D
DEP	September 2	Plan Accompanying	083-016-000-059-100-LIC1E

**Structure Assessment Form**Town: **Yarmouth**Structure ID: **083-016-000-059-100**

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

DEP

December 2

Plan Accompanying

083-016-000-059-100-LIC1F

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Yarmouth

Structure ID: 083-019-000-002-100

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Seaview Beach	10/26/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Yarmouth	Unknown	\$16,817.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
140 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V15	16 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Revetment	Stone	5 to 10 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is the revetment fronting the parking lot at Seaview Beach. The armor stone is grouted and the sideslopes are in good condition. Toe is buried in beach and not visible for inspection.

<i>Condition</i>	B	<i>Priority</i>	III
<i>Rating</i>	Good	<i>Rating</i>	Moderate Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Minor	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure observed to exhibit very minor problems, superficial in nature. Minor erosion to landform is present. Structure / landform adequate to provide protection from a major coastal storm with no damage. Actions taken to prevent / limit future deterioration and extend life of structure.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings (<1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

083-019-000-002-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

**Structure Assessment Form**

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Thacher's Beach	10/26/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Yarmouth	1956	\$117,117.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
195 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V15	16 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Revetment	Stone	5 to 10 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is the revetment fronting the parking lot at Thacher's Beach. The revetment is generally in good condition. The armor stone is beginning to slump at the west end.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	III
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	Moderate Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.		

**Structure Images:**

083-019-000-006-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

MA-DCR	January 195	Proposed Shore	083-019-000-006-100-DCR1A
DEP	September 1	Plan Accompanying	083-019-000-006-100-LIC1A

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Yarmouth

Structure ID: 083-019-000-006-200

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Thacher's Beach	10/26/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Yarmouth	Unknown	\$99,594.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
75 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V15	16 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Groin/ Jetty	Stone	Under 5 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is a single groin at Thacher's beach. The structure shows no interlocking between stones and the groin head is unraveled.

<i>Condition</i>	D	<i>Priority</i>	I
<i>Rating</i>	Poor	<i>Rating</i>	None
<i>Level of Action</i>	Major	<i>Action</i>	Long Term Planning Considerations
<i>Description</i>	Structure exhibits advanced levels of deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure has strong risk of significant damage and possible failure during a major coastal storm. Structure should be monitored until repairs/reconstruction can be initiated. Actions taken to reconstruct structure to regain full capacity to resist a major coastal storm. Landform eroded, stability threatened. Landform not adequate to provide protection during major coastal storm. Actions taken to recreate landform to adequate limits for full protection from a major coastal storm.	<i>Description</i>	No Inshore Structures or Residential Dwelling Units Present

**Structure Images:**

083-019-000-006-200-PHO2A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Yarmouth

Structure ID: 083-021-000-049-100

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Mill Creek	10/26/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Yarmouth	1951	\$134,719.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
405 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V15	16 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Revetment	Stone	Under 5 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This is the stone revetment along the east side of the entrance to Mill Creek. The structure side slopes are intact. The crest elevation is quite low and some erosion is evident behind the crest for much of the structure length.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	Moderate Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings (<1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

083-021-000-049-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

USACE	October 195	Proposed Stone	083-021-000-049-100-COE1A
MA-DCR	October 195	Proposed Shore	083-021-000-049-100-DCR1A
MA-DCR	May 1955	Proposed Shore	083-021-000-049-100-DCR1B
MA-DCR	February 19	Proposed Channel	083-021-000-049-100-DCR1C
MA-DCR	November 1	Proposed Relocation	083-021-000-049-100-DCR1D

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Yarmouth

Structure ID: 083-025-000-287-100

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Beachwood Road	10/26/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Yarmouth	Unknown	\$398,376.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:
300 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V15	18 Feet NGVD
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:	
Groin/ Jetty	Stone	Under 5 Feet	
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:	



## Structure Summary :

This is the 3 groins at the terminus of Beachwood road and eastward. There are few stones serving as side slopes. As a result there is little interlocking between adjacent stones. The groins are very low profile.

<i>Condition</i>	D	<i>Priority</i>	II
<i>Rating</i>	Poor	<i>Rating</i>	Low Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Major	<i>Action</i>	Future Project Consideration
<i>Description</i>	Structure exhibits advanced levels of deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure has strong risk of significant damage and possible failure during a major coastal storm. Structure should be monitored until repairs/reconstruction can be initiated. Actions taken to reconstruct structure to regain full capacity to resist a major coastal storm. Landform eroded, stability threatened. Landform not adequate to provide protection during major coastal storm. Actions taken to recreate landform to adequate limits for full protection from a major coastal storm.		

## Structure Images:

083-025-000-287-100-PHO1A.jpg

## Structure Documents:

USACE	December 1	Proposed Stone Jetty	083-025-000-287-100-COE1A
USACE	October 195	Proposed Stone	083-025-000-287-100-COE1B
MA-DCR	August 1935	Proposed Shore	083-025-000-287-100-DCR1A
MA-DCR	October 194	Proposed Shore	083-025-000-287-100-DCR1B
MA-DCR	December 1	Proposed Shore	083-025-000-287-100-DCR1C

**Structure Assessment Form**

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Parkers River Beach	10/26/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Yarmouth	1936	\$291,291.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
485 Feet	V15 Feet NAVD 88		16 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Revetment	Stone	5 to 10 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is the revetment fronting Parkers River Beach. The armor stone is grouted together. There is damage to the armor stone and undermining of fill at east end of structure.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	III
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	Moderate Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings (<1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

083-025-000-297-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

MA-DCR	September 1	Proposed Shore	083-025-000-297-100-DCR1A
MA-DCR	October 194	Proposed Shore	083-025-000-297-100-DCR1B
MA-DCR	February 1	Proposed Shore	083-025-000-297-100-DCR1C
MA-DCR	December 1	Proposed Shore	083-025-000-297-100-DCR1D

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Yarmouth

Structure ID: 083-025-000-297-200

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Parkers River Beach	10/26/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Yarmouth	1935	\$119,520.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
180 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V15	16 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Groin/ Jetty	Stone	Under 5 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

These are the 2 stone groins at Parkers River Beach. The side slopes are slumping away from the crest and the armor is coming unraveled. The crest elevation is very low.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	II
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	Low Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Future Project Consideration
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures Present with Limited potential for Significant Infrastructure Damage

**Structure Images:**

083-025-000-297-200-PHO2A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

USACE	October 195	Proposed Stone	083-025-000-297-200-COE2A
MA-DCR	August 1935	Proposed Shore	083-025-000-297-200-DCR2A
MA-DCR	October 194	Proposed Shore	083-025-000-297-200-DCR2B
MA-DCR	December 1	Proposed Shore	083-025-000-297-200-DCR2C

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Yarmouth

Structure ID: 083-026-000-116-100

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:

Local

Presumed Structure Owner:

Local

Owner Name:

Yarmouth

Location:

Bass River Beach

Date:

10/26/2007

Based On Comment:

Earliest Structure Record:

Unknown

Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:

\$249,249.00

Length: 415  
FeetTop Elevation:  
Feet NAVD 88FIRM Map Zone:  
V13FIRM Map Elevation:  
13  
Feet NGVD

Primary Type:

Revetment

Primary Material:

Stone

Primary Height:

5 to 10 Feet

Secondary Type:

Secondary Material:

Secondary Height:

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is the revetment at Bass River Beach. The crest has settled to the point where there is little distinction between the crest stones and the side slope stones. The interlocking between armor stones is still good however.

*Condition* C  
*Rating* Fair  
*Level of Action* Moderate  
*Description* Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.

*Priority* III  
*Rating* Moderate Priority  
*Action* Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing  
*Description* Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings (<1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

083-026-000-116-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

MA-DCR	June 1945	Proposed Jetty	083-026-000-116-100-DCR1A
MA-DCR	December 1	Proposed Repairs to	083-026-000-116-100-DCR1B
DEP	January 199	Plan Accompanying	083-026-000-116-100-LIC1A
DEP	August 1991	Plan Accompanying	083-026-000-116-100-LIC1B
DEP	August 8, 19	Plan Accompanying	083-026-000-116-100-LIC1C

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Yarmouth

Structure ID: 083-026-000-116-200

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Bass River Beach	10/26/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Yarmouth	1945	\$204,170.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:
170 Feet	V13 Feet NAVD 88		16 Feet NGVD
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:	
Groin/ Jetty	Stone	5 to 10 Feet	
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:	

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is the jetty at Bass River Beach. The side slopes have begun to slump away from the crest, creating a gap between the sides and crest. There is some evidence of erosion along the back of the jetty crest, along the beach.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	III
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	Moderate Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings (<1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

083-026-000-116-200-PHO2A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

USACE	October 194	Proposed East Jetty	083-026-000-116-200-COE2A
MA-DCR	January 194	Proposed Jetty	083-026-000-116-200-DCR2A
MA-DCR	December 1	Proposed Repairs to	083-026-000-116-200-DCR2B
MA-DCR	September 1	Proposed East Jetty	083-026-000-116-200-DCR2C
DEP	August 1991	Plan Accompanying	083-026-000-116-200-LIC2A
DEP	August 8, 19	Plan Accompanying	083-026-000-116-200-LIC2B

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Yarmouth

Structure ID: 083-035-000-001-100

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner: Local	Location: River Street	Date: 10/26/2007
Presumed Structure Owner: Local	Based On Comment:	
Owner Name: Yarmouth	Earliest Structure Record: 1994	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost: \$78,078.00

Length: 130 Feet	Top Elevation: V13 Feet NAVD 88	FIRM Map Zone: V13 FIRM Map Elevation: 13 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type: Revetment	Primary Material: Stone	Primary Height: 5 to 10 Feet	
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:	

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is the revetment at the turn in River Street. The structure toe is slumping somewhat at the south end. The remainder of the structure is in good condition, with level crest and side slopes.

<i>Condition</i> Rating <i>Level of Action</i> <i>Description</i>	C Fair Moderate Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Priority</i> <i>Rating</i> <i>Action</i> <i>Description</i>	IV High Priority Consider for Next Project Construction Listing High Value Inshore Structures with Potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Moderate Density Residential Dwellings ( 1-10 dwellings impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)
--	--	---	--

**Structure Images:**

083-035-000-001-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

DEP	April 1994	Plan to Accompany	083-035-000-001-100-LIC1A
DEP	April 15, 199	Plan to Accompany	083-035-000-001-100-LIC1B

**Structure Assessment Form**Town: **Yarmouth**Structure ID: **083-043-000-042-100**

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Willow Street	10/26/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Yarmouth	Unknown	\$39,039.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
65 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V13	13 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Revetment	Stone	5 to 10 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is the revetment at Willow Street on Windmill Beach. The side slopes are starting to slump away from the crest, creating a gap between the crest and body of the structure. Interlocking between armor stones is decreasing. The structure toe is not buried.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	II
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	Low Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Future Project Consideration
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures Present with Limited potential for Significant Infrastructure Damage

**Structure Images:**

083-043-000-042-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Yarmouth

Structure ID: 083-052-000-001-100

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	North Cove Landing	10/26/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Yarmouth	Unknown	\$9,009.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
15 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	A8	9 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Revetment	Stone	5 to 10 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is a revetment of dumped riprap at the terminus of North Cove Landing. Inspection was difficult due to vegetation overgrown across the entire structure. The riprap is quite small and appears to be loosely piled together.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	II
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	Low Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Future Project Consideration
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures Present with Limited potential for Significant Infrastructure Damage

**Structure Images:**

083-052-000-001-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Yarmouth

Structure ID: 083-061-000-771-100

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Off Pleasant Street at Route 28	10/26/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Yarmouth	1955	\$75,075.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
125 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	A8	9 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Revetment	Stone	5 to 10 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is the revetment fronting a parking lot immediately south of the Route 28 bridge across Bass River. There is some slumping of the toe in the central portion of the structure. There is some erosion of the fill behind the northwest corner.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	IV
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	High Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Next Project Construction Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	High Value Inshore Structures with Potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Moderate Density Residential Dwellings ( 1-10 dwellings impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

083-061-000-771-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

USACE	April 1955	Proposed Timber	083-061-000-771-100-COE1A
USACE	February 19	Proposed Timber	083-061-000-771-100-COE1B
USACE	June 1982	To Construct a Stone	083-061-000-771-100-COE1C
DEP	May 1955	Plan Accompanying	083-061-000-771-100-LIC1A
DEP	February 19	Plan Accompanying	083-061-000-771-100-LIC1B
DEP	February 19	Plan Accompanying	083-061-000-771-100-LIC1C
DEP	1938	Plans Accompanying	083-061-000-771-100-LIC1D

**Structure Assessment Form**

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Bass River Gold Course	10/26/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Yarmouth	1981	\$15,015.00

Length: 125 Top Elevation: Feet  
 FIRM Map Zone: A6 FIRM Map Elevation: 8  
 Feet NAVD 88 Feet NGVD

Primary Type: Revetment Primary Material: Stone Primary Height: 5 to 10 Feet  
 Secondary Type: Secondary Material: Secondary Height:

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is a revetment fronting a golf course green at Bass River. The crest and side slopes are level. The structure is in good condition.

<i>Condition</i>	B	<i>Priority</i>	II
<i>Rating</i>	Good	<i>Rating</i>	Low Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Minor	<i>Action</i>	Future Project Consideration
<i>Description</i>	Structure observed to exhibit very minor problems, superficial in nature. Minor erosion to landform is present. Structure / landform adequate to provide protection from a major coastal storm with no damage. Actions taken to prevent / limit future deterioration and extend life of structure.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures Present with Limited potential for Significant Infrastructure Damage

**Structure Images:**

083-080-000-117-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

USACE	May 1982	Plan Accompanying	083-080-000-117-100-COE1A
DEP	November 1	Plan Accompanying	083-080-000-117-100-LIC1A

**Structure Assessment Form**

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Wilbur Park	10/26/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Yarmouth	Unknown	\$23,423.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
195 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	A5	7 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Revetment	Stone	5 to 10 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is a revetment at Wilbur Park, fronting a dirt parking lot. The crest and side slopes are level and straight. The structure is in good condition.

<i>Condition</i>	B	<i>Priority</i>	II
<i>Rating</i>	Good	<i>Rating</i>	Low Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Minor	<i>Action</i>	Future Project Consideration
<i>Description</i>	Structure observed to exhibit very minor problems, superficial in nature. Minor erosion to landform is present. Structure / landform adequate to provide protection from a major coastal storm with no damage. Actions taken to prevent / limit future deterioration and extend life of structure.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures Present with Limited potential for Significant Infrastructure Damage

**Structure Images:**

083-102-000-081-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

**Structure Assessment Form**

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
State	Route 6 Bridge	4/21/2009
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
State		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
MHD	Unknown	\$285,285.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
475 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	A4	6 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Revetment	Stone	5 to 10 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

Placed stone rip rap at the bridge abutment. Moderate stone movement and unraveling at the toe.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	IV
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	High Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Next Project Construction Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	High Value Inshore Structures with Potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Moderate Density Residential Dwellings ( 1-10 dwellings impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

083-111-000-022-100-PHO1A.JPG

**Structure Documents:**

**Structure Assessment Form**

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Bass River	4/22/2009
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Yarmouth	Unknown	\$0.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
30 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	A4	6 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Bulkhead/ Seawall	Stone	10 to 15 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

Vertically stacked stone blocks that are grouted. Stone at the waterline are losing grout and show signs of movement and rotation.

<i>Condition</i>	D	<i>Priority</i>	II
<i>Rating</i>	Poor	<i>Rating</i>	Low Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Major	<i>Action</i>	Future Project Consideration
<i>Description</i>	Structure exhibits advanced levels of deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure has strong risk of significant damage and possible failure during a major coastal storm. Structure should be monitored until repairs/reconstruction can be initiated. Actions taken to reconstruct structure to regain full capacity to resist a major coastal storm. Landform eroded, stability threatened. Landform not adequate to provide protection during major coastal storm. Actions taken to recreate landform to adequate limits for full protection from a major coastal storm.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures Present with Limited potential for Significant Infrastructure Damage

**Structure Images:**

083-000-000-000-100-PHO1A.JPG

**Structure Documents:**

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Yarmouth

Structure ID: 083-148-000-025-100

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Bass Hole	10/26/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Yarmouth	Unknown	\$41,580.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
125 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	A5	13 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Revetment	Stone	Under 5 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is the stone revetment at the parking lot at Bass Hole. The armor stone is generally in good condition. The eastern end of the structure is becoming unraveled.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	III
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	Moderate Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings (<1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

083-148-000-025-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

## **Section III - Yarmouth**

### **Part C**

#### **Structure Photographs**

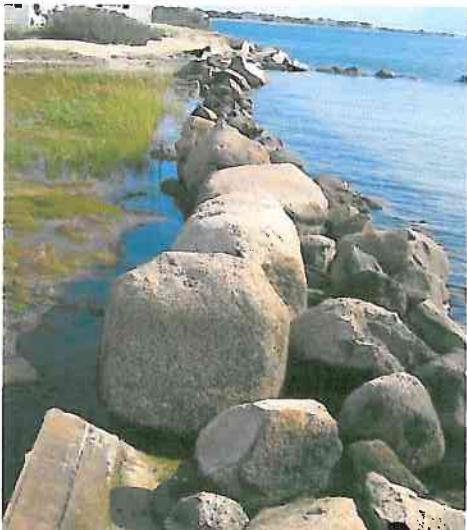


BCE Structure No	Document No	Contract Drawing Number	Entity	Municipality	Date	Title	Sheets	Location	Description
083-015-000-023-100	083-015-000-023-100-PHO1A.jpg		Bourne Consulting	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
083-016-000-003-100	083-016-000-003-100-PHO1A.jpg		Bourne Consulting	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
083-016-000-059-100	083-016-000-059-100-PHO1A.jpg		Bourne Consulting	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
083-019-000-002-100	083-019-000-002-100-PHO1A.jpg		Bourne Consulting	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
083-019-000-006-100	083-019-000-006-100-PHO1A.jpg		Bourne Consulting	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
083-019-000-006-200	083-019-000-006-200-PHO2A.jpg		Bourne Consulting	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
083-021-000-049-100	083-021-000-049-100-PHO1A.jpg		Bourne Consulting	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
083-025-000-287-100	083-025-000-287-100-PHO1A.jpg		Bourne Consulting	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
083-025-000-297-100	083-025-000-297-100-PHO1A.jpg		Bourne Consulting	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
083-025-000-297-200	083-025-000-297-200-PHO2A.jpg		Bourne Consulting	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
083-026-000-116-100	083-026-000-116-100-PHO1A.jpg		Bourne Consulting	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
083-026-000-116-200	083-026-000-116-200-PHO2A.jpg		Bourne Consulting	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
083-035-000-001-100	083-035-000-001-100-PHO1A.jpg		Bourne Consulting	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
083-043-000-042-100	083-043-000-042-100-PHO1A.jpg		Bourne Consulting	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
083-052-000-001-100	083-052-000-001-100-PHO1A.jpg		Bourne Consulting	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
083-061-000-771-100	083-061-000-771-100-PHO1A.jpg		Bourne Consulting	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
083-080-000-117-100	083-080-000-117-100-PHO1A.jpg		Bourne Consulting	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
083-102-000-081-100	083-102-000-081-100-PHO1A.jpg		Bourne Consulting	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
083-111-000-022-100	083-111-000-022-100-PHO1A.jpg		Bourne Consulting	Bourne	April 2009	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
083-111-000-022-200	083-111-000-022-200-PHO2A.jpg		Bourne Consulting	Bourne	April 2009	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
083-148-000-025-100	083-148-000-025-100-PHO1A.jpg		Bourne Consulting	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey

## Massachusetts Coastal Infrastructure and Assessment



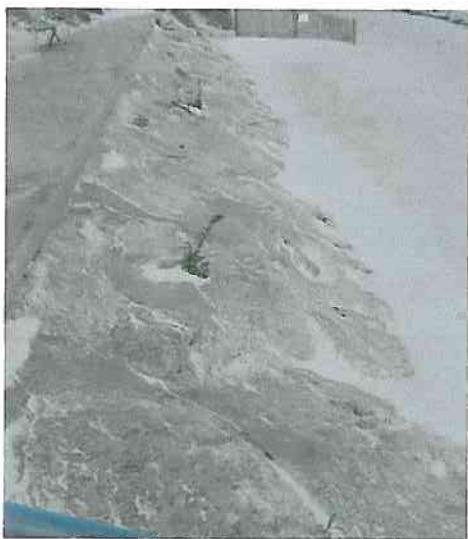
083-015-000-023-100-PHO1A



083-016-000-003-100-PHO1A



083-016-000-059-100-PHO1A



083-019-000-002-100-PHO1A



083-019-000-006-100-PHO1A



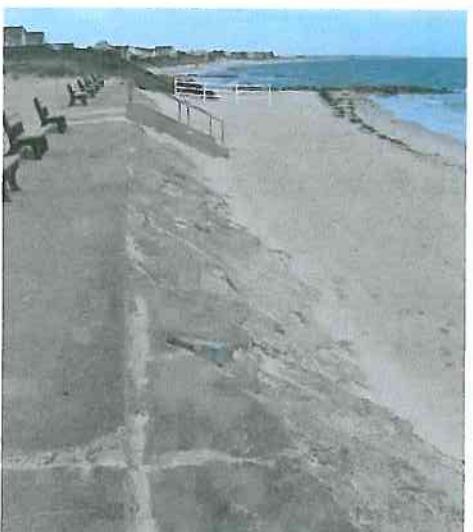
083-019-000-006-200-PHO2A



083-021-000-049-100-PHO1A



083-025-000-287-100-PHO1A



083-025-000-297-100-PHO1A

## Massachusetts Coastal Infrastructure and Assessment



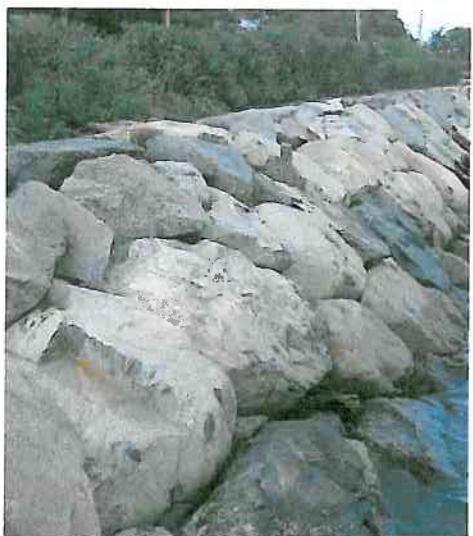
083-025-000-297-200-PHO2A



083-026-000-116-100-PHO1A



083-026-000-116-200-PHO2A



083-035-000-001-100-PHO1A



083-043-000-042-100-PHO1A



083-052-000-001-100-PHO1A



083-061-000-771-100-PHO1A



083-080-000-117-100-PHO1A

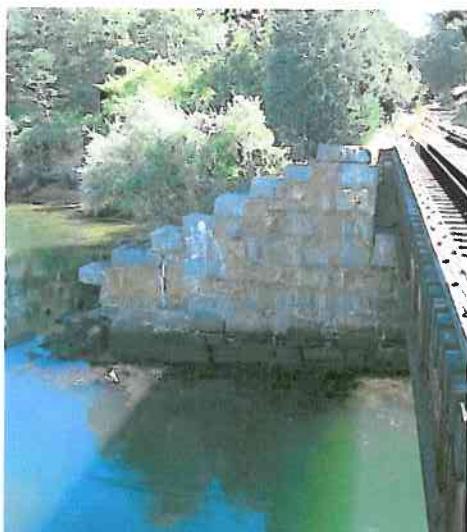


083-102-000-081-100-PHO1A

## Massachusetts Coastal Infrastructure and Assessment



083-111-000-022-100-PHO1A



083-111-000-022-200-PHO2A



083-148-000-025-100-PHO1A

## **Section III - Yarmouth**

### **Part D**

#### **Structure Documents**

TOWN DOCUMENT LIST

MA DCR - DOCUMENT LIST

MA DEP – Ch 91 DOCUMENT LIST

- Copies of License Documents

USACE – PERMIT DOCUMENT LIST

- Copies of Permit Documents



No Town Documents for the Town of Yarmouth

TOWN: YARMOUTH SOURCE: Town of Yarmouth  
LOCATION: TOWN DATE OF RESEARCH: JULY 2011

No Town Documents for the Town of Yarmouth

BCE Structure No	Document No	Contract/ Drawing Number	Entity	Municipality	Date	Title	Sheets	Location	Description
------------------	-------------	--------------------------	--------	--------------	------	-------	--------	----------	-------------

**TOWN: YARMOUTH**  
**SOURCE: MA-DCR**  
**LOCATION: MA-DCR BOSTON and HINGHAM, MA**  
**DATE OF RESEARCH: JULY 2007**

BCE Structure No	Document No	Contract Drawing Number	Entity	Municipality	Date	Title	Sheets	Location	Description
083-015-000-023-100	083-015-000-023-100-DCR1A	1685	MA-DCR	Yarmouth	November 1956	Proposed Shore Protection - Jetty Extension - Parkers River - Yarmouth - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Parkers River	Jetty Extension
083-015-000-023-100	083-015-000-023-100-DCR1B	1819	MA-DCR	Yarmouth	October 1957	Proposed Excavation and Jetty Reconstruction - Parkers River - Yarmouth, Massachusetts - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	End of Parker River	Jetty
083-015-000-023-100	083-015-000-023-100-DCR1C	2321	MA-DCR	Yarmouth	August 1961	Proposed Shore Protection - Stone Mound and Jetty Reconstruction - Parkers River - Yarmouth - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Parkers River	Stone Mound and Jetty
083-019-000-006-100	083-019-000-006-100-DCR1A	1565	MA-DCR	Yarmouth	January 1956	Proposed Shore Protection - Stone Mound and Sand Fill - Public Beach No. 2 Easterly of Parkers River - Yarmouth - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Easterly of Parkers River	Stone Mound
083-021-000-049-100	083-021-000-049-100-DCR1A	1180	MA-DCR	Yarmouth	October 1951	Proposed Shore Protection - Yarmouth - Colonial Acres - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	3	Colonial Acres	Jetty
083-021-000-049-100	083-021-000-049-100-DCR1B	1503	MA-DCR	Yarmouth	May 1955	Proposed Shore Protection - Stone Mound Construction - Mill Creek - Colonial Acres - Yarmouth - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Mill Creek - Colonial Acres	Stone Mound Construction
083-021-000-049-100	083-021-000-049-100-DCR1C	2369	MA-DCR	Yarmouth	February 1964	Proposed Channel Relocation - Mill Creek - Yarmouth - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Mill Creek Jains Lewis Harbor	Riprap Slope
083-021-000-049-100	083-021-000-049-100-DCR1D	2507	MA-DCR	Yarmouth	November 1965	Proposed Relocation of Channel, Stone Jetty and Revetment - Mill Creek - Yarmouth - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Mill Creek	Jetty and Revetment
083-025-000-287-100	083-025-000-287-100-DCR1A	446	MA-DCR	Yarmouth	August 1935	Proposed Shore Protection - South Yarmouth Beach - Yarmouth - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	South Yarmouth Beach	Groins
083-025-000-287-100	083-025-000-287-100-DCR1B	697	MA-DCR	Yarmouth	October 1940	Proposed Shore Protection - South Yarmouth Beach - Yarmouth - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	South Yarmouth Beach	Riprap and Groins
083-025-000-287-100	083-025-000-287-100-DCR1C	1079	MA-DCR	Yarmouth	December 1948	Proposed Shore Protection - Yarmouth Shore - West of Bass River - Yarmouth - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	West of Bass River	Groins and Riprap
083-025-000-287-100	083-025-000-287-100-DCR1D	477	MA-DCR	Yarmouth	September 1936	Proposed Shore Protection - South Yarmouth Beach - Yarmouth - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	South Yarmouth Beach	Riprap
083-025-000-287-100	083-025-000-287-100-DCR1B	697	MA-DCR	Yarmouth	October 1940	Proposed Shore Protection - South Yarmouth Beach - Yarmouth - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	South Yarmouth Beach	Riprap and Groins
083-025-000-297-100	083-025-000-297-100-DCR1A	471	MA-DCR	Yarmouth	February 1943	Proposed Shore Protection - South Yarmouth Beach - Yarmouth - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	South Yarmouth Shore	Riprap
083-025-000-297-100	083-025-000-297-100-DCR1D	1079	MA-DCR	Yarmouth	December 1948	Proposed Shore Protection - Yarmouth Shore - West of Bass River - Yarmouth - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	West of Bass River	Groins and Riprap
083-025-000-297-100	083-025-000-297-100-DCR2A	446	MA-DCR	Yarmouth	August 1935	Proposed Shore Protection - South Yarmouth Beach - Yarmouth - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	South Yarmouth Beach	Groins
083-025-000-297-100	083-025-000-297-100-DCR2B	697	MA-DCR	Yarmouth	October 1940	Proposed Shore Protection - South Yarmouth Beach - Yarmouth - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	South Yarmouth Beach	Riprap and Groins

TOWN: YARMOUTH  
 SOURCE: MA-DCR  
 LOCATION: MA-DCR BOSTON and HINGHAM, MA  
 DATE OF RESEARCH: JULY 2007

2 of 2

BCE Structure No	Document No	Contract/ Drawing Number	Entity	Municipality	Date	Title	Sheets	Location	Description
083-026-000-297-200	083-025-000-297-200-DCR2C	1079	MA-DCR	Yarmouth	December 1948	Proposed Shore Protection - Yarmouth Shore - West of Bass River - Yarmouth - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	West of Bass River	Groins and Riprap
083-026-000-116-100	083-026-000-116-100-DCR1A	823	MA-DCR	Yarmouth	June 1945	Proposed Jetty Repairs - Bass River Entrance - Yarmouth - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Bass River	Jetty
083-026-000-116-100	083-026-000-116-100-DCR1B	914	MA-DCR	Yarmouth	December 1946	Proposed Repairs to Stone Jetty - Bass River - Yarmouth - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Bass River Entrance	Jetty
083-026-000-116-200	083-026-000-116-200-DCR2A	823	MA-DCR	Yarmouth	January 1945	Proposed Jetty Repairs - Bass River Entrance - Yarmouth - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Bass River Entrance	Jetty
083-026-000-116-200	083-026-000-116-200-DCR2B	914	MA-DCR	Yarmouth	December 1946	Proposed Repairs to Stone Jetty - Bass River - Yarmouth - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Bass River	Jetty
083-026-000-116-200	083-026-000-116-200-DCR2C	1000	MA-DCR	Yarmouth	September 1947	Proposed East Jetty Repairs and West Jetty Extension - Bass River - Dennis and Yarmouth - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Bass River	Jetty Extension

BCE Structure No	Document No	Contract Drawing Number	Entity	Municipality	Date	Title	Sheets	Location	Description
083-016-000-003-100	083-016-000-003-100-LIC1A	11785	DEP	Yarmouth	May 21, 2007	Plan Accompanying Petition of Town of Yarmouth To License Existing Stone Groin and to Replace Existing 15' Culvert to Restore Tidal Flushing to Salt Marsh in Lewis Bay, West Yarmouth	2	Lewis Bay	Culvert, Stone Groin
083-016-000-059-100	083-016-000-059-100-LIC1A	4720	DEP	Yarmouth	June 1963	Plan Accompanying Petition of the Town of Yarmouth to Build and Maintain a Timber Pier with a Concrete Cap and Attached Boat Ramp and Stone Groin with New Concrete Cap - Lewis Bay, West Yarmouth	2	New Hampshire Avenue	Jetty with Concrete Cap
083-016-000-059-100	083-016-000-059-100-LIC1B	5855	DEP	Yarmouth	August 1970	Plan Accompanying Petition of the Town of Yarmouth to Build and Maintain a Stone Pier with a Concrete Cap and Attached Boat in Lewis Bay at West Yarmouth - Town of Yarmouth, Massachusetts	2	New Hampshire Avenue	Jetty
083-016-000-059-100	083-016-000-059-100-LIC1C	2972	DEP	Yarmouth	April 1992	Plan Accompanying Petition of Town of Yarmouth to Construct and Maintain Timber Floots, Famps and Piles - Lewis Bay - Yarmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts	2	New Hampshire Avenue	Jetty
083-016-000-059-100	083-016-000-059-100-LIC1D	759	DEP	Yarmouth	September 1981	Plan Accompanying Petition of the Town of Yarmouth to Maintain a Stone Pier with a Concrete Cap and Attached Floats in Lewis Bay at West Yarmouth, Town of Yarmouth, MA	3	New Hampshire Avenue	Groin with Concrete Cap
083-016-000-059-100	083-016-000-059-100-LIC1E	918	DEP	Yarmouth	September 29, 1982	Plan Accompanying Petition of Town of Yarmouth Proposed Boat Ramp and Dredging Lewis Bay Yarmouth, MA	2	Lewis Bay	Boat Ramp Dredging
083-016-000-059-100	083-016-000-059-100-LIC1F	2972	DEP	Yarmouth	December 24, 1991	Plan Accompanying Petition of Town of Yarmouth to Construct and Maintain Timber Floots, Ramps and Piles. Lewis Bay	2	Lewis Bay	Breakwater
083-019-000-006-100	083-019-000-006-100-LIC1A	2051	DEP	Yarmouth	September 1989	Plan Accompanying Petition of Department of Public Works Town of Yarmouth to Reconstruct, Stone Revetment In Nantucket Sound - Yarmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts	2	Thatcher's Beach	Revetment
083-026-000-116-100	083-026-000-116-100-LIC1A	2217	DEP	Yarmouth	January 1990	Plan Accompanying Petition of the Town of Yarmouth to Place Floats and Float Piles and License Existing Facility in Bass River - Yarmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts	2	Bass River Beach	Existing Stone Riprap
083-026-000-116-100	083-026-000-116-100-LIC1B	2706	DEP	Yarmouth	August 1991	Plan Accompanying Petition of Town of Yarmouth to Construct a Handicapped Accessible Fishing Platform in Bass River - Yarmouth, Massachusetts	2	Bass River	Jetty
083-026-000-116-100	083-026-000-116-100-LIC1C	2706	DEP	Yarmouth	August 6, 1991	Plan Accompanying Petition of Town of Yarmouth to Construct a Handicapped Accessible Fishing Platform in Bass River	2	Bass River	Revetment
083-026-000-116-200	083-026-000-116-200-LIC2A	2706	DEP	Yarmouth	August 1991	Plan Accompanying Petition of Town of Yarmouth to Construct a Handicapped Accessible Fishing Platform in Bass River - Yarmouth, Massachusetts	2	Bass River	Jetty
083-026-000-116-200	083-026-000-116-200-LIC2B	2706	DEP	Yarmouth	August 6, 1991	Plan Accompanying Petition of Town of Yarmouth to Construct a Handicapped Accessible Fishing Platform in Bass River	2	Bass River	Groin, Jetty
083-035-000-001-100	083-035-000-001-100-LIC1A	3760	DEP	Yarmouth	April 1994	Plan to Accompany Petition of Town of Yarmouth to Construct and Maintain a Stone Revetment in Bass River - South Yarmouth, Massachusetts - Town of Yarmouth Engineering	3	Bass River	Revetment
083-035-000-001-100	083-035-000-001-100-LIC1B	3760	DEP	Yarmouth	April 15, 1994	Plan to Accompany Petition of Town of Yarmouth to Construct and Maintain a Stone Revetment in Bass River	3	Bass River	Stone Revetment
083-061-000-771-100	083-061-000-771-100-LIC1A	3741	DEP	Yarmouth	May 1995	Plan Accompanying Petition of Town of Yarmouth to Build a Timber Bulkhead, Backfill and Dredge in Bass River - Yarmouth	1	Bass River	Bulkhead
083-061-000-771-100	083-061-000-771-100-LIC1B	75	DEP	Yarmouth	February 1972	Plan Accompanying Petition of the Town of Yarmouth - To Build and Maintain a Timber Pier, to Place Filled Piles, to Place a Floating Pier and to Maintain Existing Timber Bulkhead in Bass River at South Yarmouth, Town of Yarmouth, Massachusetts	2	Bass River	Bulkhead
083-061-000-771-100	083-061-000-771-100-LIC1C	1384	DEP	Yarmouth	February 1986	Plan Accompanying Petition of Town of Yarmouth to Construct a Stone Revetment Quay Wharf, Timber Bulkhead and Piles	3	Bass River	Revetment and Bulkhead
083-061-000-771-100	083-061-000-771-100-LIC1D	938	DEP	Yarmouth	939	Plan Accompanying Petition of Town of Yarmouth to Construct a Stone Mound - Bass River - Yarmouth, Massachusetts	1	Bass River Golf Club	Revetment

JOAN DOLINER  
33 SHORE RD  
WEST YARMOUTH, MA  
02673

MAP 16 LOT 3  
N/F TOWN OF  
YARMOUTH

TOP OF WALL  
ELEV. 4±

TOPPLED WALL

COASTAL DUNE

EXISTING RIPRAP

EXISTING BROKEN 15" RCP TO BE  
REPLACED WITH 18" HDPE PIPE

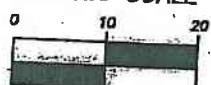
APPROX. BURIED BROKEN 15"  
RCP. INV. APPROX. -2.5

EXISTING STONE  
GROIN TO BE LICENSED

LEWIS BAY

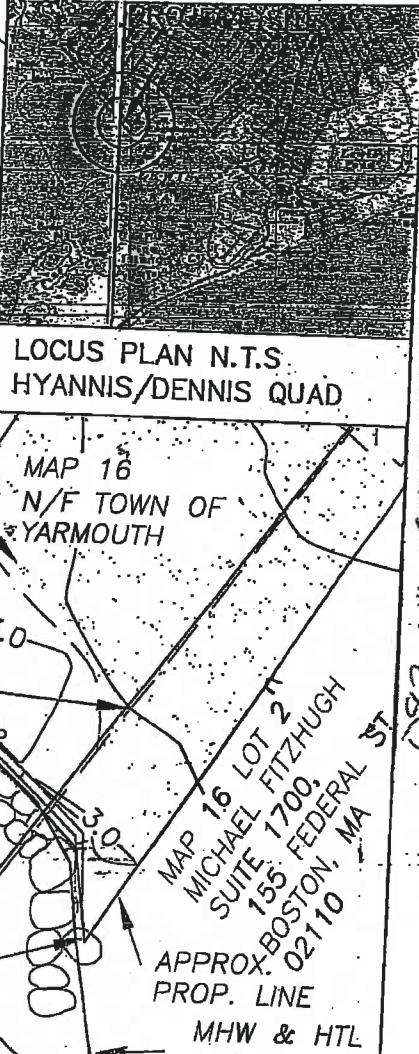
EBB  
FLOOD

SITE PLAN VIEW  
GRAPHIC SCALE



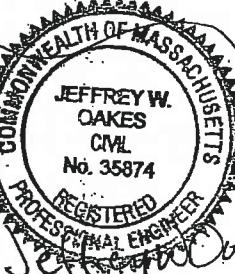
1 INCH=20 FEET

PLAN ACCOMPANYING PETITION OF:  
TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
114 ROUTE 28  
SOU... YARMOUTH, MA 02664  
TO LICENSE EXISTING STONE GROIN AND TO  
REPLACE EXISTING  
5" CULVERT TO RESTORE TIDAL  
FLUSHING TO SALT MARSH  
LEWIS BAY, WEST YARMOUTH, MA



083-O16-000-003-100

PROPOSED OUTLET 18"  
HDPE CULVERT  
INV. EL -2.0  
SEE DETAIL



7/14/06

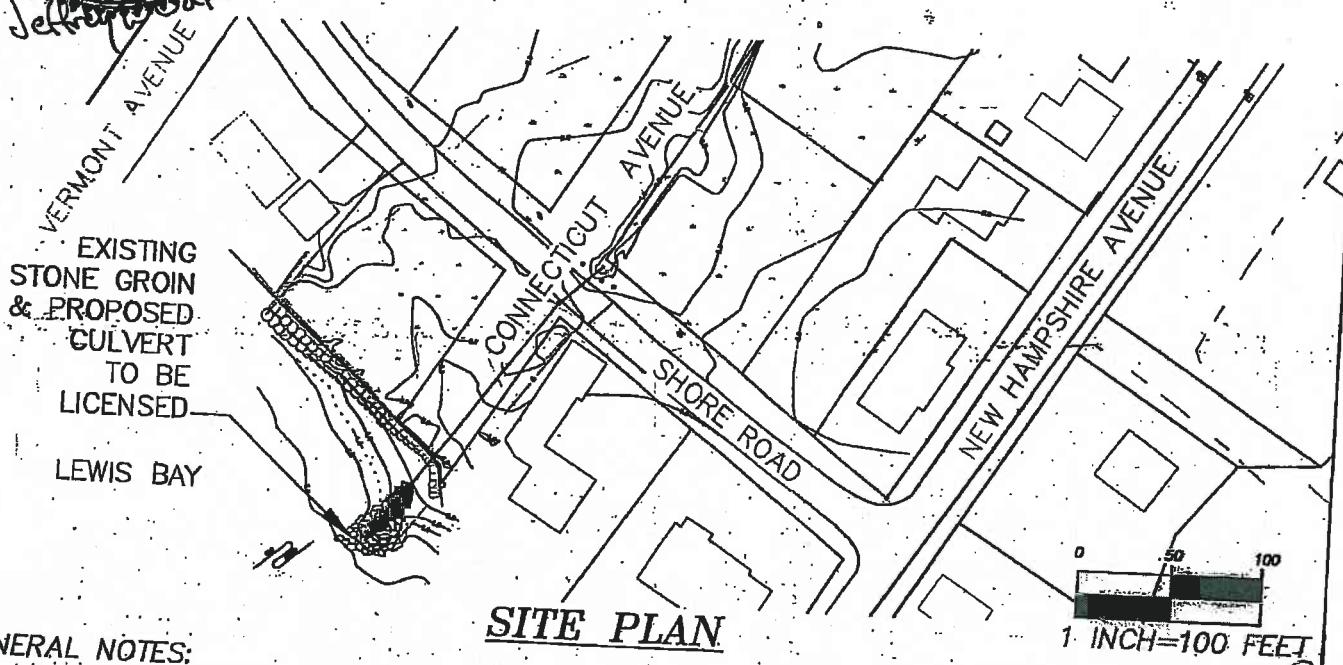
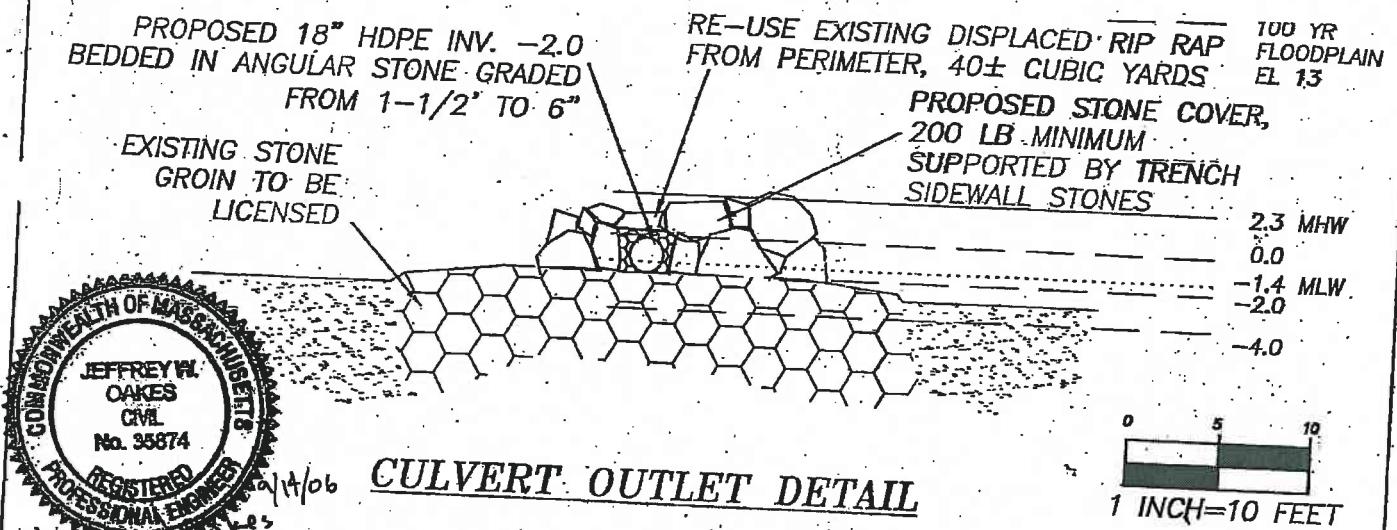
PAGE 1 OF 2, DATE: 9/14/06

LICENSE PLAN NO. 11786

Approved by Department of Environmental Protection  
of Massachusetts

Match Licensee MAY 21 2007

1321-90



#### GENERAL NOTES:

- RESULTS OF TOPOGRAPHIC SURVEYS DATED 08/18/04, 10/09/06 AND 04/21/06 BY THE TOWN OF YARMOUTH ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT WERE COMBINED WITH AERIAL PHOTOGRAMMETRY PRODUCED FOR THE TOWN OF YARMOUTH TO CREATE THIS PLAN.
  - ELEVATIONS ARE IN FEET AND TENTHS, AND REFER TO NGVD 29 DATUM.
  - BENCHMARK IS YARMOUTH MONUMENT #28 AT ENGLEWOOD BEACH WHICH WAS USED TO ASSIGN ELEVATION 4.85 TO THE HYDRANT TAG BOLT #624.
  - PROPERTY LINE INFORMATION FROM PLAN TITLED "TOPOGRAPHIC PLAN, WETLANDS DELINEATION AT SHORE ROAD IN SOUTH YARMOUTH" BY TOWN OF YARMOUTH ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT DATED AUGUST 18, 2004.
  - POSSESSION AND USE OF THE MATERIAL CONTAINED ON THESE DRAWINGS IS GRANTED ONLY IN CONNECTION WITH ITS USE AS IT RELATES TO THE TITLED PROJECT, ANY OTHER USE, REPRODUCTION OR DISCLOSURE OF THE INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREON IS EXPRESSLY PROHIBITED WITHOUT THE WRITTEN CONSENT OF CLE ENGINEERING INC.
- 083-016-000-008-100

PLAN ACCOMPANYING PETITION OF:  
TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
1146 ROUTE 28  
SC H YARMOUTH, MA 02664  
TO LICENSE EXISTING STONE GROIN AND TO  
REPLACE EXISTING  
15" CULVERT TO RESTORE TIDAL  
FLUSHING TO SALT MARSH  
IN LEWIS BAY, WEST YARMOUTH, MA  
BARNSTABLE COUNTY, MA

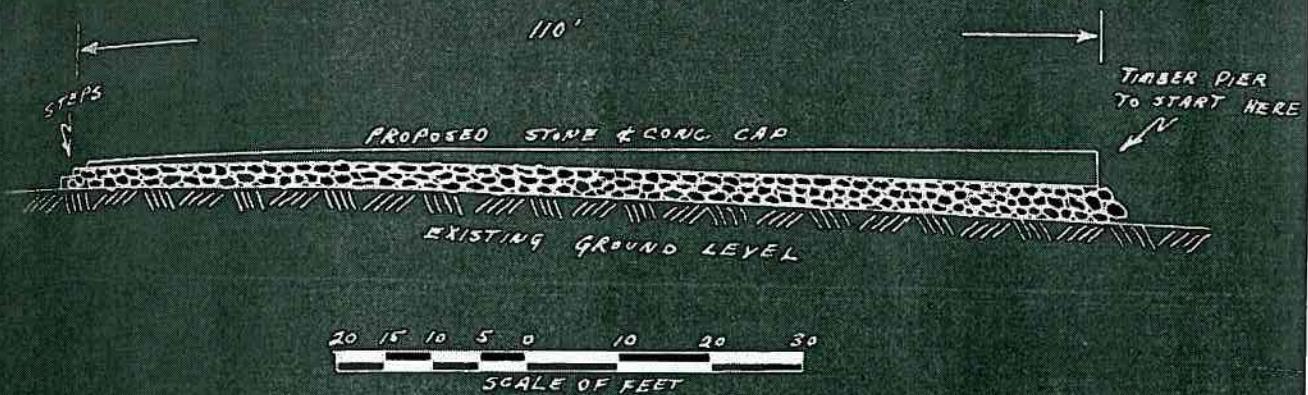
PAGE 2 OF 2, DATE: 9/14/06

LICENSE PLAN NO. 11786  
Approved by Department of Environmental Protection  
Date:

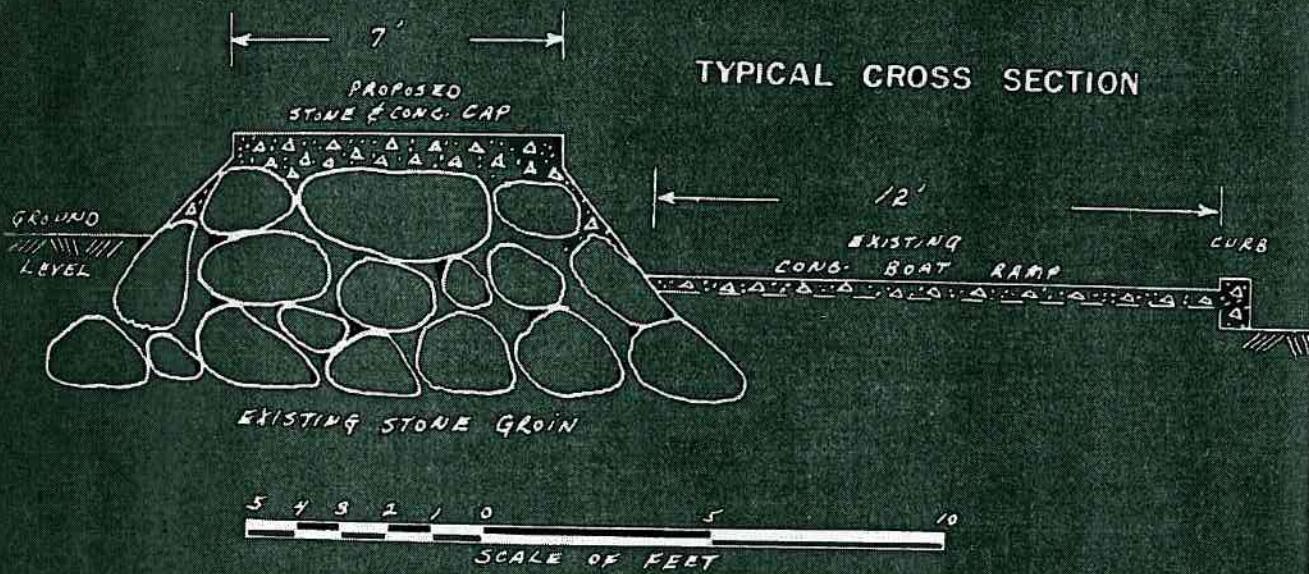
MAY 21 2007



PROFILE OF EXISTING STONE GROIN



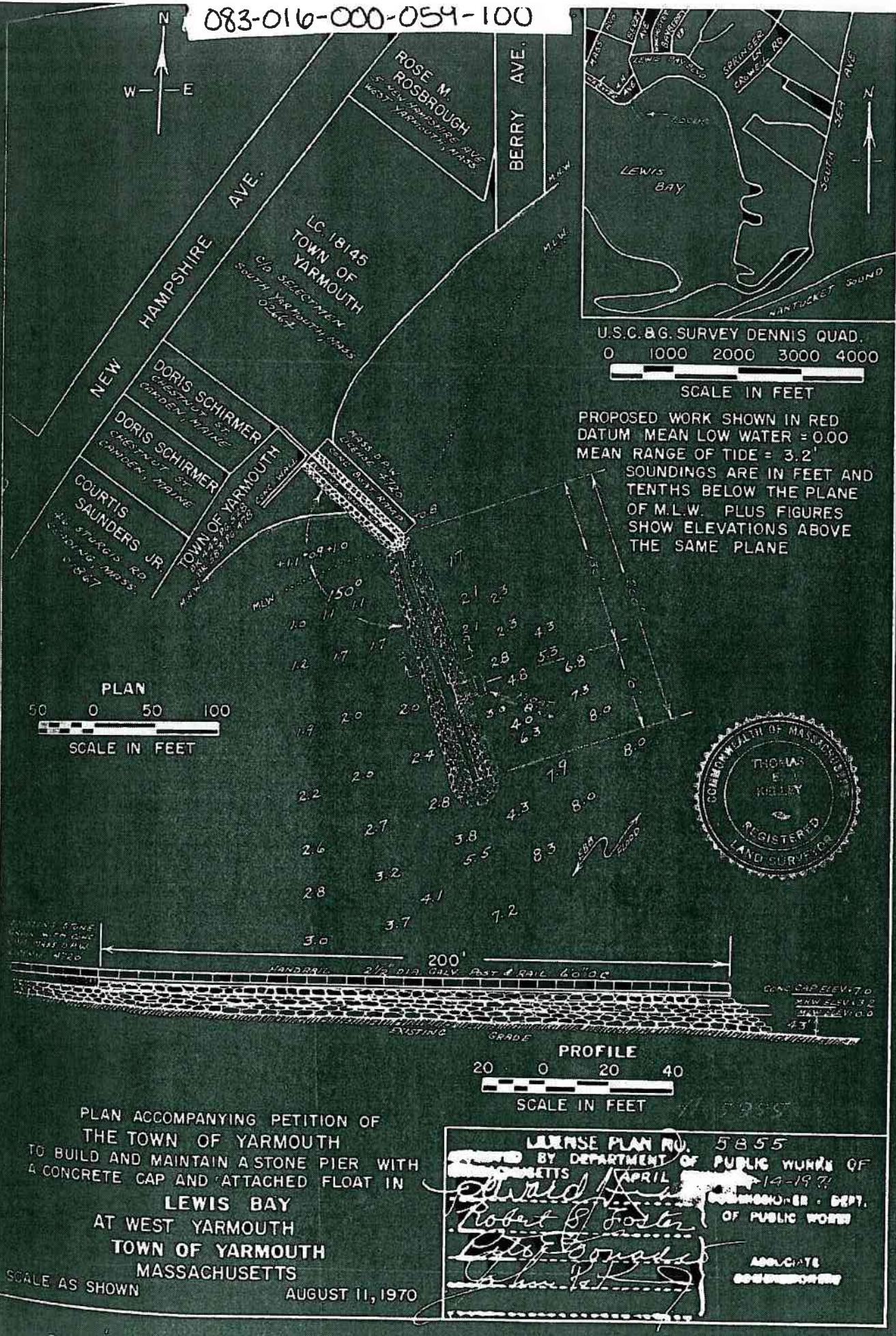
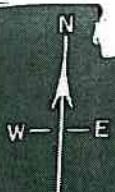
TYPICAL CROSS SECTION



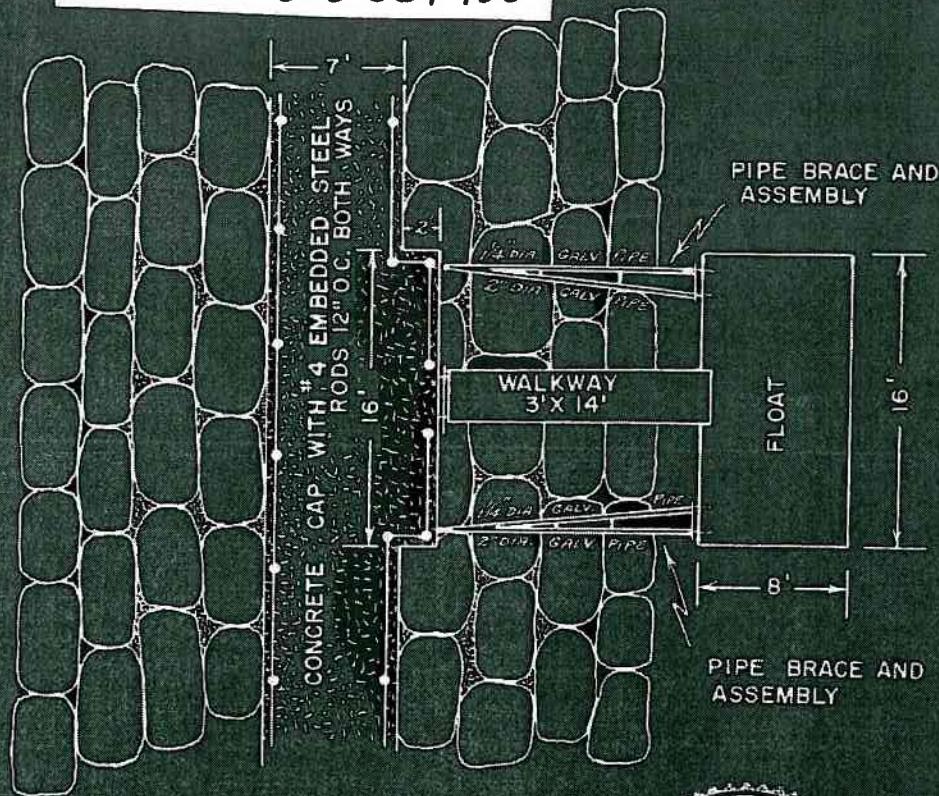
PLAN FOR THE TOWN OF  
YARMOUTH TO MAINTAIN THE EXISTING CONC.  
BOAT RAMP AND TO CAP AND MAINTAIN THE  
EXISTING STONE GROIN IN LEWIS BAY AT  
(ENGLEWOOD) WEST YARMOUTH, MASS. AND TO  
BUILD A TIMBER PIER WITH FLOAT  
JULY 23, 1963  
SHEET 2 OF 2 SHEETS

LICENSE PLAN NO. 4720  
APPROVED - AUGUST 6, 1963

083-016-000-054-100



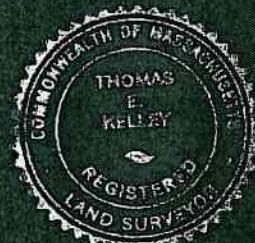
083-016-000-059-100



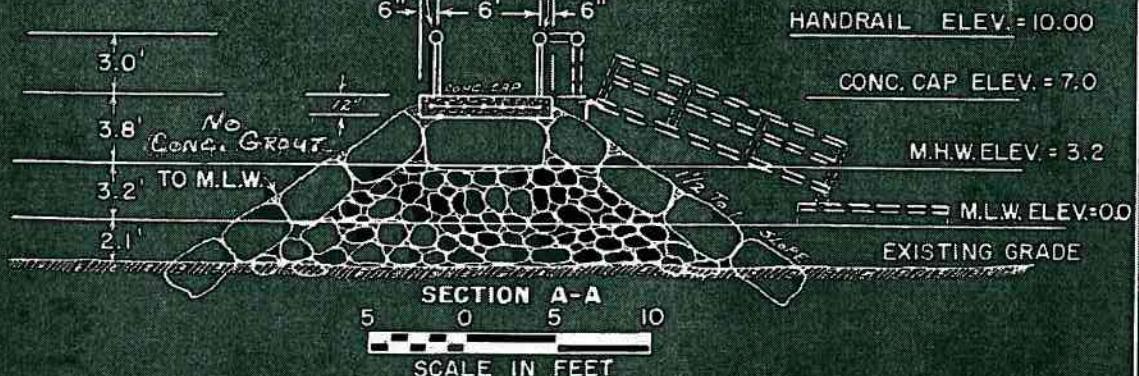
DETAIL CONCRETE CAP &amp; FLOAT

5 0 5 10

SCALE IN FEET

2 1/2" DIA. GALV. POST AND RAIL  
6' 0" ON CENTER

HANDRAIL ELEV. = 10.00



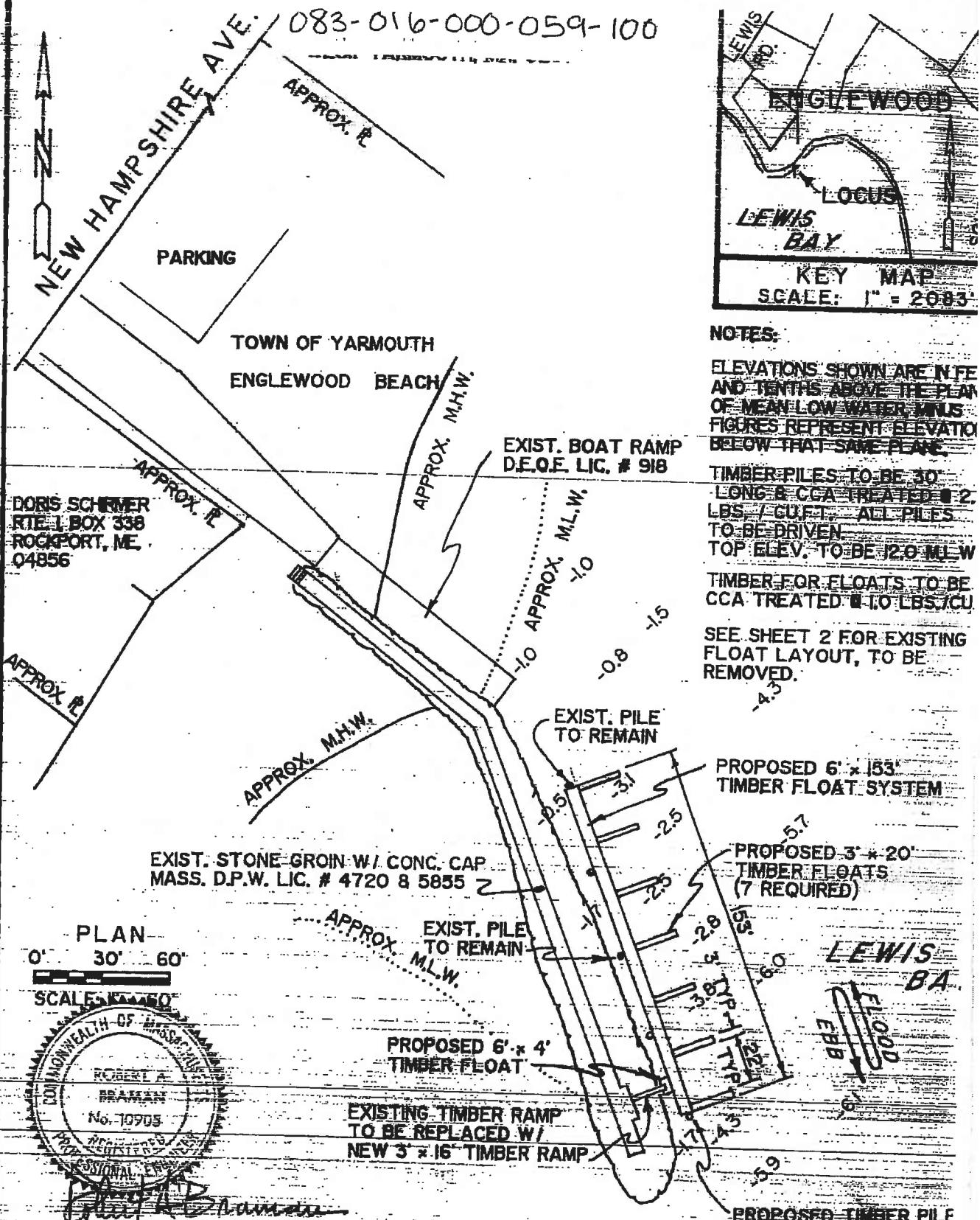
SECTION A-A

5 0 5 10

SCALE IN FEET

PLAN ACCOMPANYING PETITION OF  
THE TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
TO BUILD AND MAINTAIN A STONE PIER WITH  
A CONCRETE CAP AND ATTACHED FLOAT IN  
LEWIS BAY  
AT WEST YARMOUTH  
TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
MASSACHUSETTS  
SCALE AS SHOWN AUGUST 11, 1970

LICENSE PLAN NO 5855  
APRIL 1971  
MADE BY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS



PLAN ACCOMPANYING PETITION OF  
TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
TO CONSTRUCT & MAINTAIN TIMBER  
FLOATS, RAMP & PILES  
*LEWIS BAY*

YARMOUTH, BARNSTABLE COUNTY, MA.  
DECEMBER 24, 1991 SHEET 1 OF 2.  
BRAMAN ENGINEERING COMPANY, LTD.  
CIVIL ENGINEERS AND SURVEYORS  
200 MAIN ST BUIZZARDS BAY, MA.



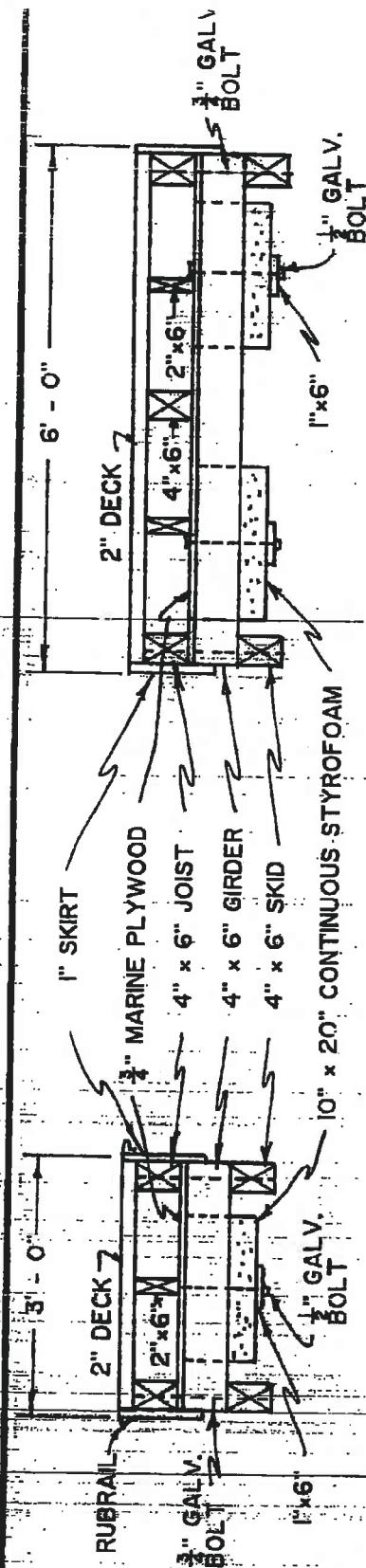
**LICENSE PLAN NO. 0992**  
Approved by Department of Environmental Protection  
of Massachusetts

*[Handwritten signatures]*

COMMISSIONER  
DIRECTOR  
SECTION CHIEF

APR 7 1992

083-016-000-059-100

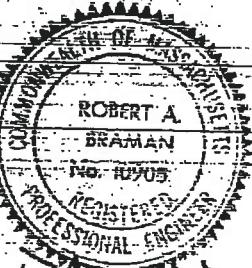
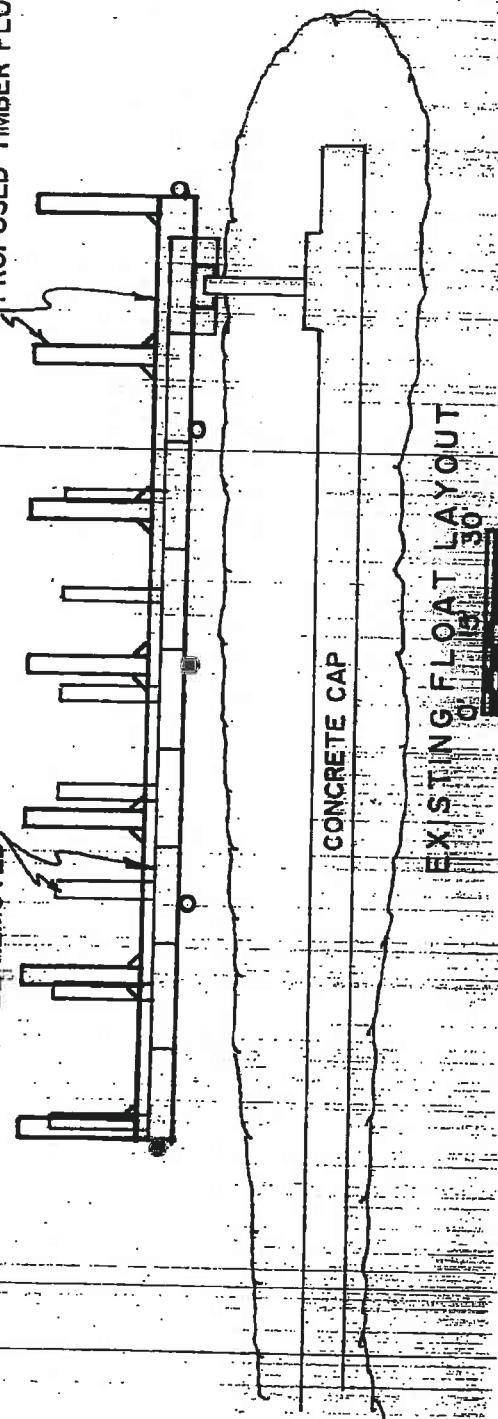


TIMBER FLOAT SECTIONS.

SCALE: 1" = 2'.

PROPOSED TIMBER FLOAT SYSTEM

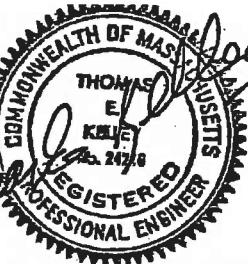
EXIST. TIMBER FLOATS,  
TO BE REMOVED,



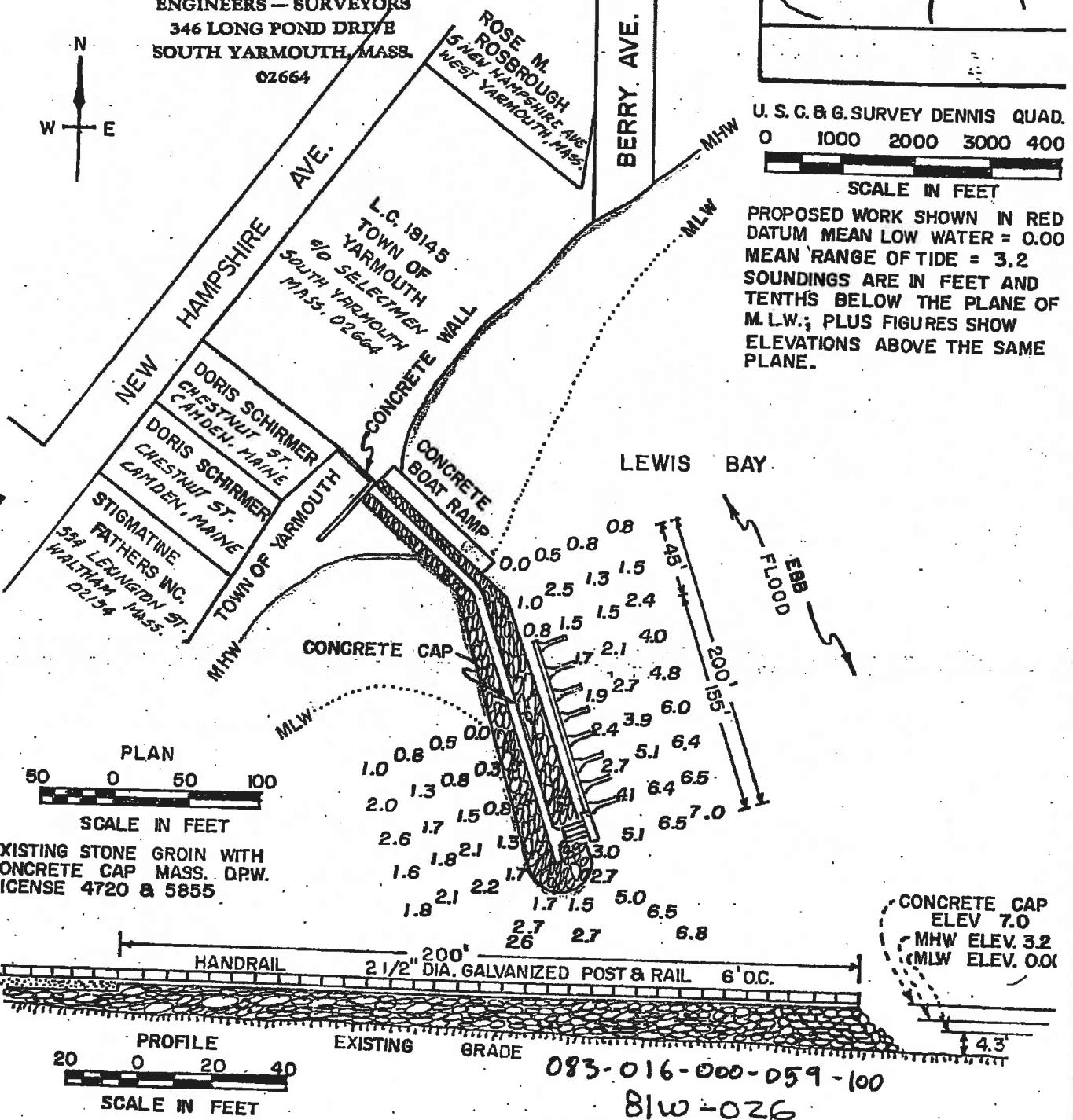
LICENSE PLAN NO. 2972

Approved by Department of Environmental Protection

Date: APR 24 1992



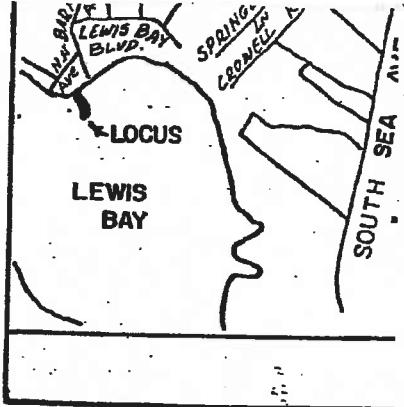
THOMAS E. KELLEY CO.  
ENGINEERS - SURVEYORS  
346 LONG POND DRIVE  
SOUTH YARMOUTH, MASS.  
02664



PLAN ACCOMPANYING PETITION OF  
THE TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
TO MAINTAIN A STONE PIER WITH  
A CONCRETE CAP AND ATTACHED FLOATS IN  
LEWIS BAY  
AT WEST YARMOUTH  
TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
MASSACHUSETTS

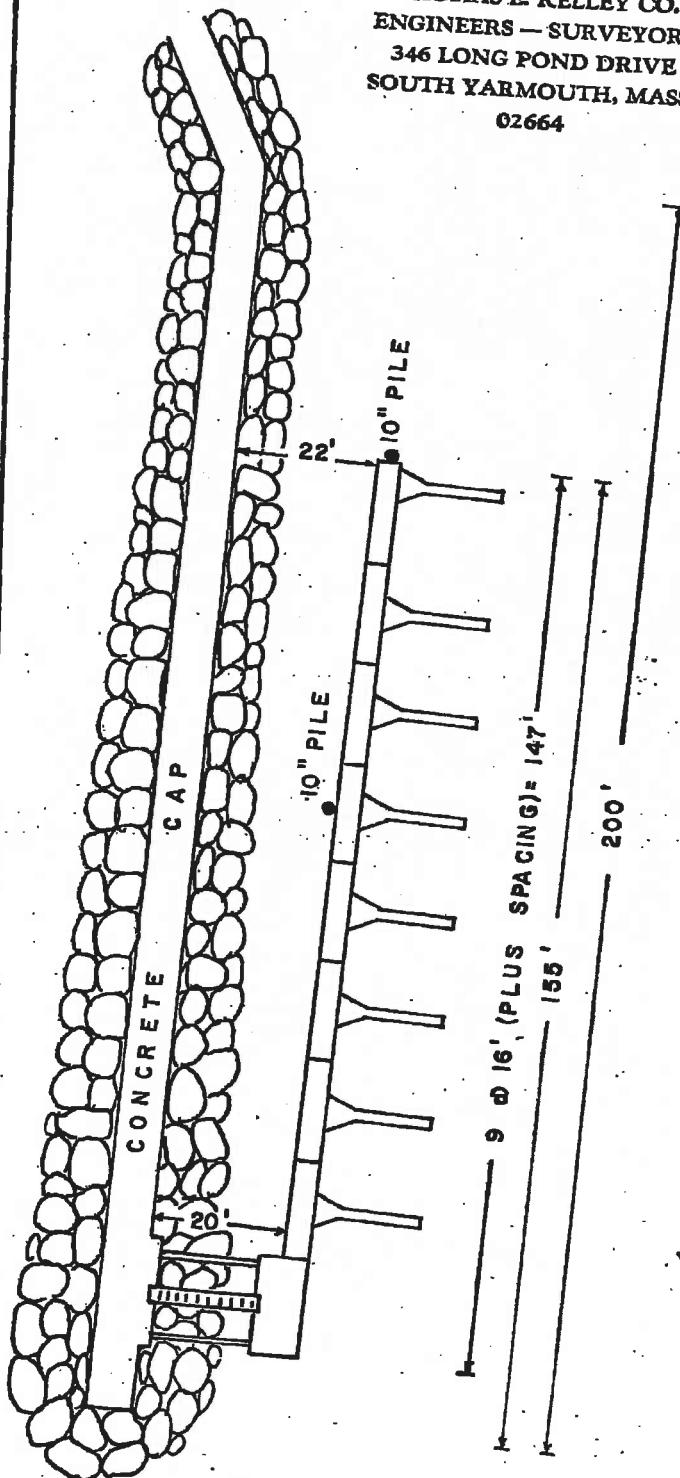
LICENSE PLAN NO. 759  
Approved by Department of Environmental Quality Engineering  
of Massachusetts September 4, 1981

COMMISSIONER  
CHIEF ENGINEER



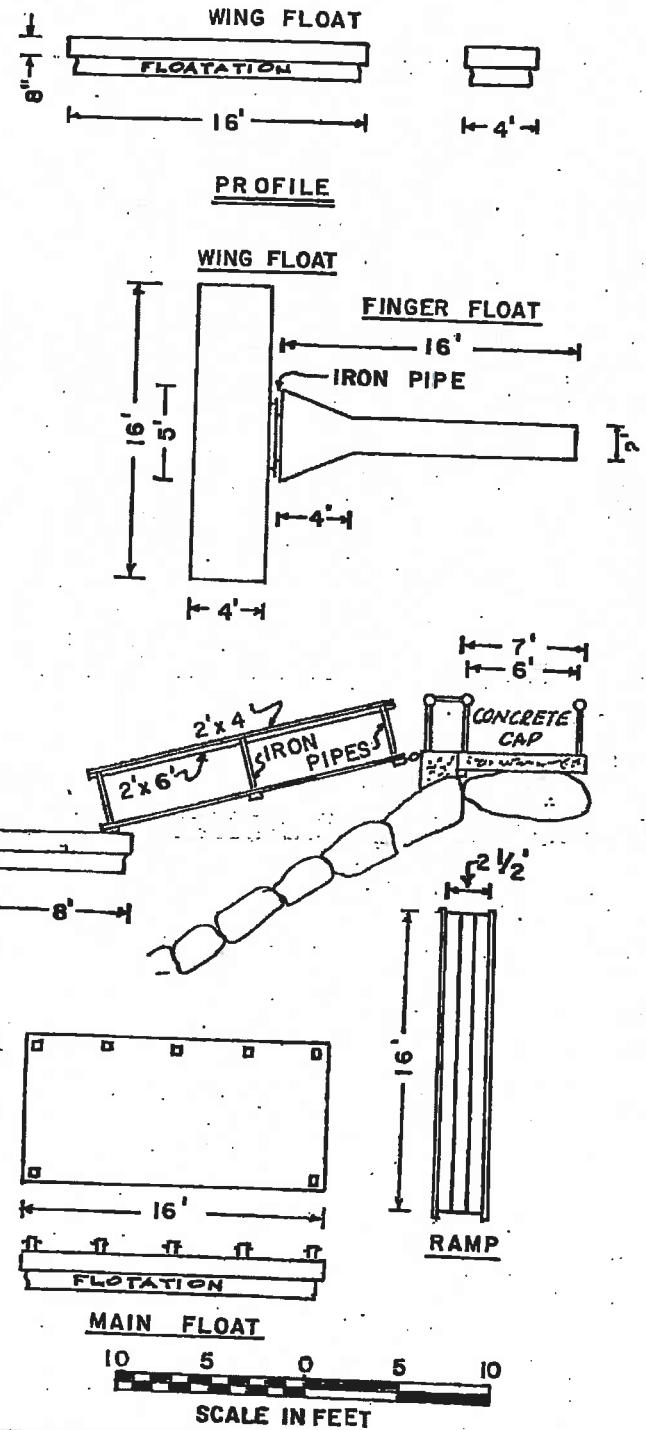


THOMAS E. KELLEY CO.  
ENGINEERS — SURVEYORS  
346 LONG POND DRIVE  
SOUTH YARMOUTH, MASS.  
02664



81W-026

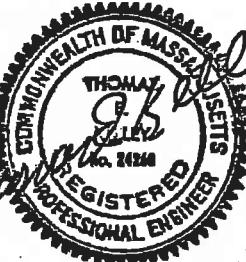
TOWN OF YARMOUTH. LEWIS RAY



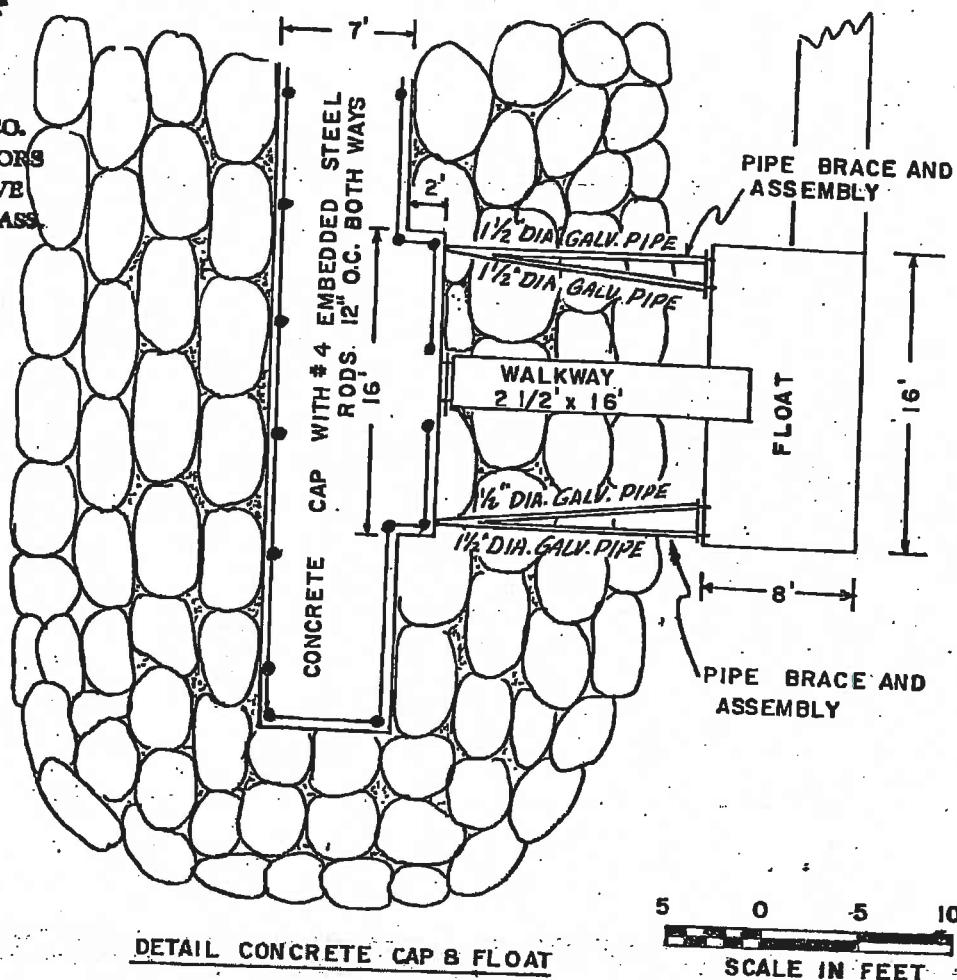
083-016-000-059-100

LICENSE PLAN NO. 759

Approved by Department of Environmental Quality Engineer  
September 4, 1981



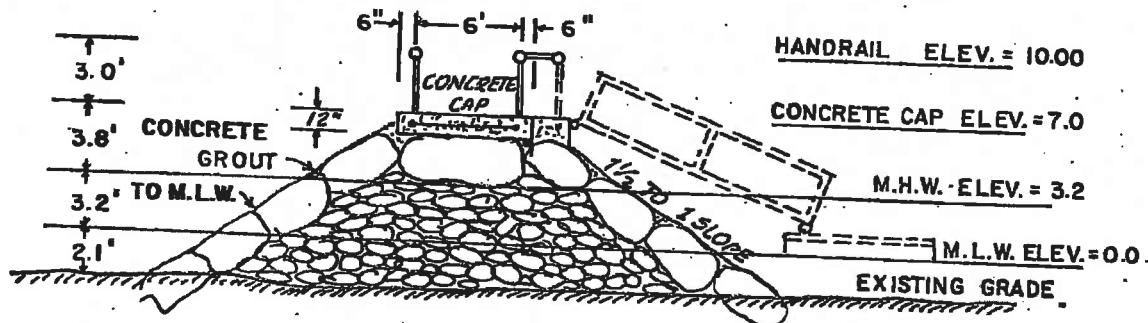
THOMAS E. KELLEY CO.  
ENGINEERS — SURVEYORS  
346 LONG POND DRIVE  
SOUTH YARMOUTH, MASS.  
02664



DETAIL CONCRETE CAP & FLOAT

SCALE IN FEET

2 1/2" DIA. GALV. POST AND RAIL  
6'-0" ON CENTER



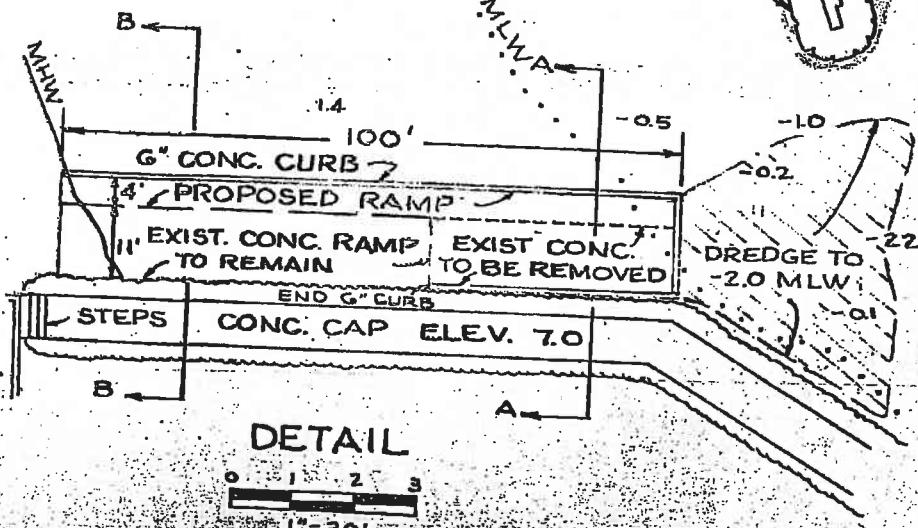
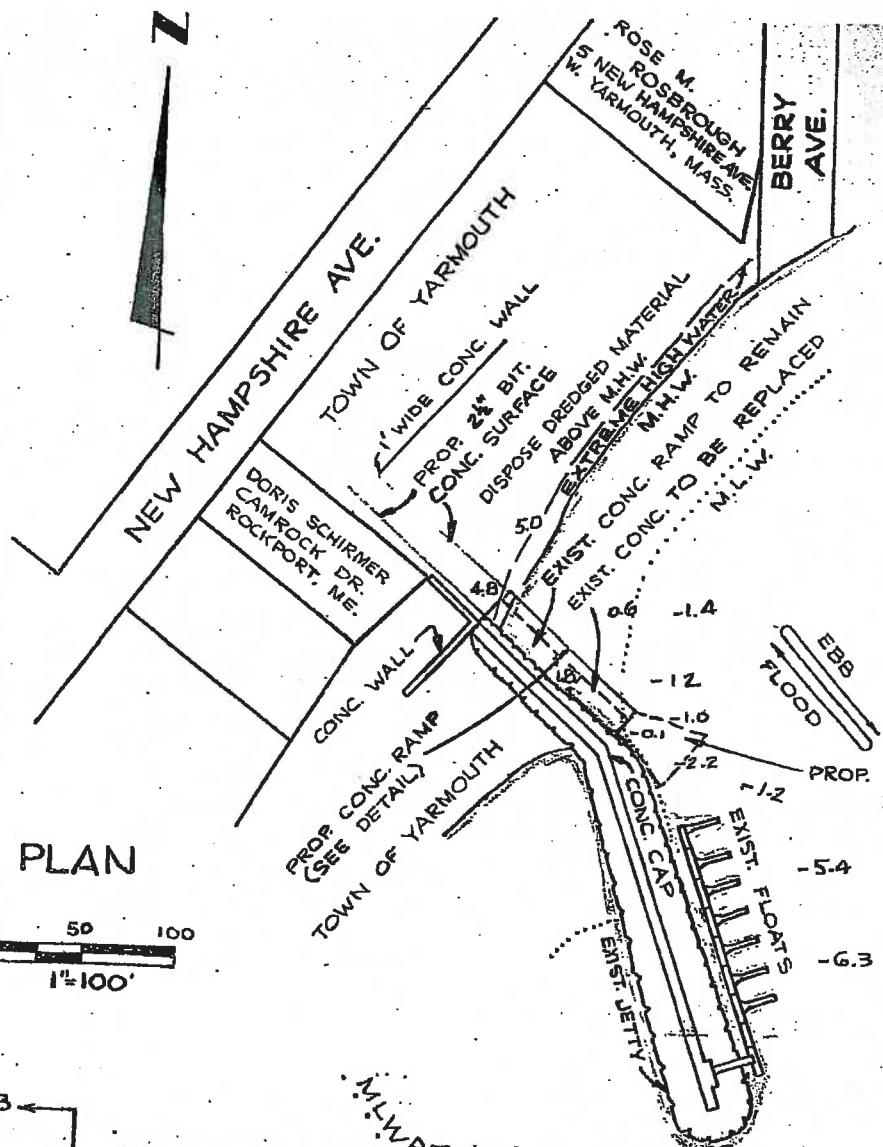
81W-0ZG

083-016-000-059-100

LICENSE PLAN NO. 759

Approved by Department of Environmental Quality Engineers  
September 4, 1981

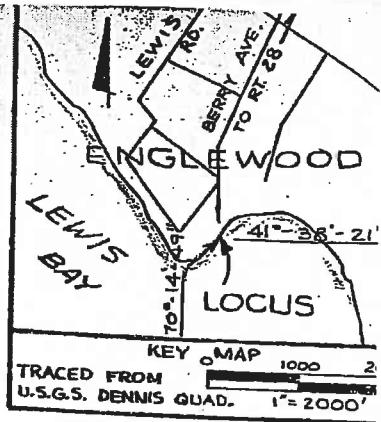
TOWN OF YARMOUTH, LEWIS BAY



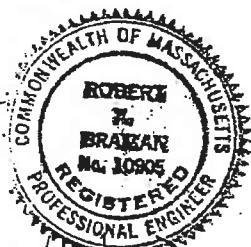
82w-094  
PLAN ACCOMPANYING PETITION OF  
TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
PROPOSED BOAT RAMP & DREDGING  
LEWIS BAY  
YARMOUTH, MASS.

JULY 28, 1982

SHEET 1 OF 2  
ROBERT A. BRAMAN  
CIVIL ENGINEER & SURVEYOR  
WADEHAM, MASS.



**NOTE:**  
ELEVATIONS ARE IN FEET AND TENTHS ON THE PLANE OF MEAN LOW WATER. MINUS FIGURES REPRESENT ELEVATIONS BELOW THAT SAME PLANE.  
BENCH MARK: TOP OF CONC. CAP ELEV. 7.0 MLW.



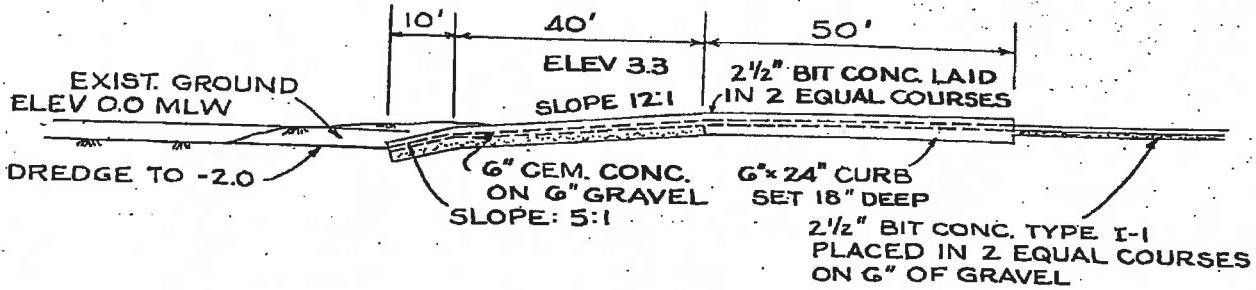
Robert A. Braman

083-016-000-059-100

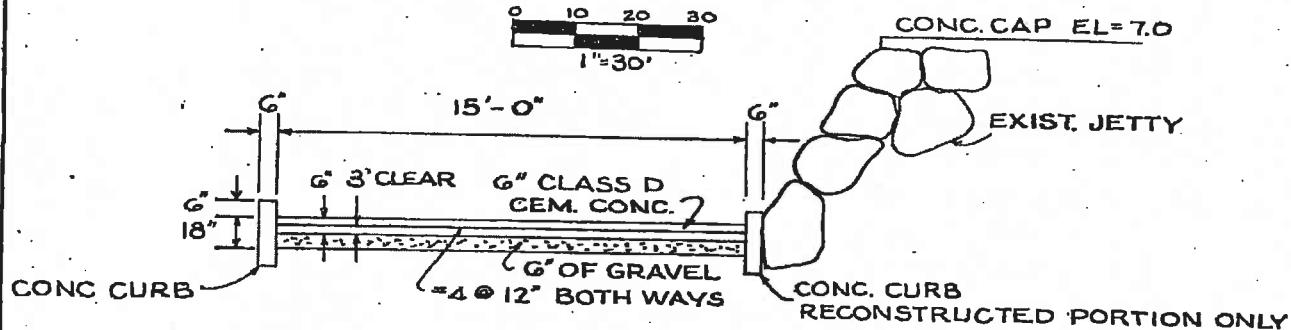
LICENSE PLAN NO. 918  
Approved by Department of Environmental Quality Engineering of Massachusetts September 29, 1982

*[Handwritten signatures over license plan]*

COMMISSIONER  
CHIEF ENGINEER  
Robert A. Braman

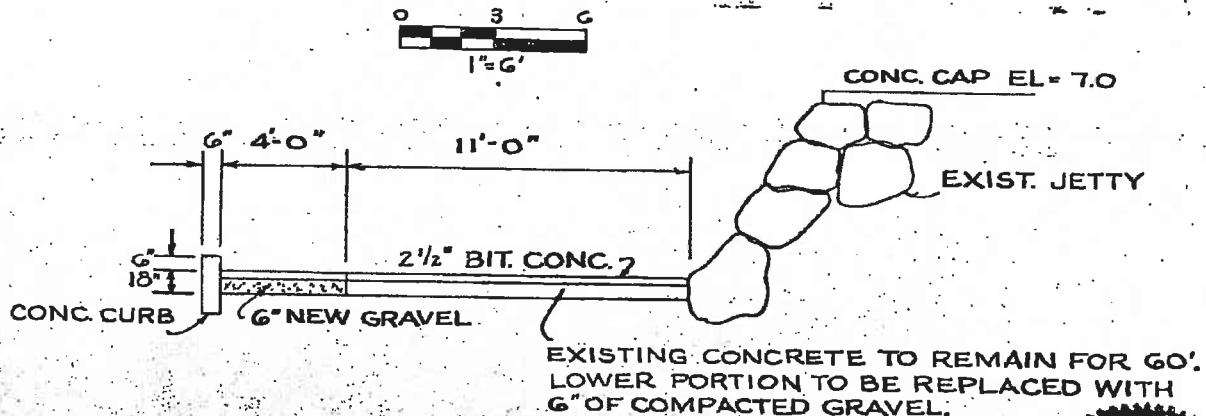


### RAMP PROFILE



NOTE: PORTION OF RAMP TO REMAIN SHALL BE DRILLED TO ALLOW REINFORCEMENT STEEL MAT TO SECURE JOINT.

### SECTION A-A



### SECTION B-B



083-016-000-059-100

82W-094

TOWN OF YARMOUTH

JULY 28, 1982

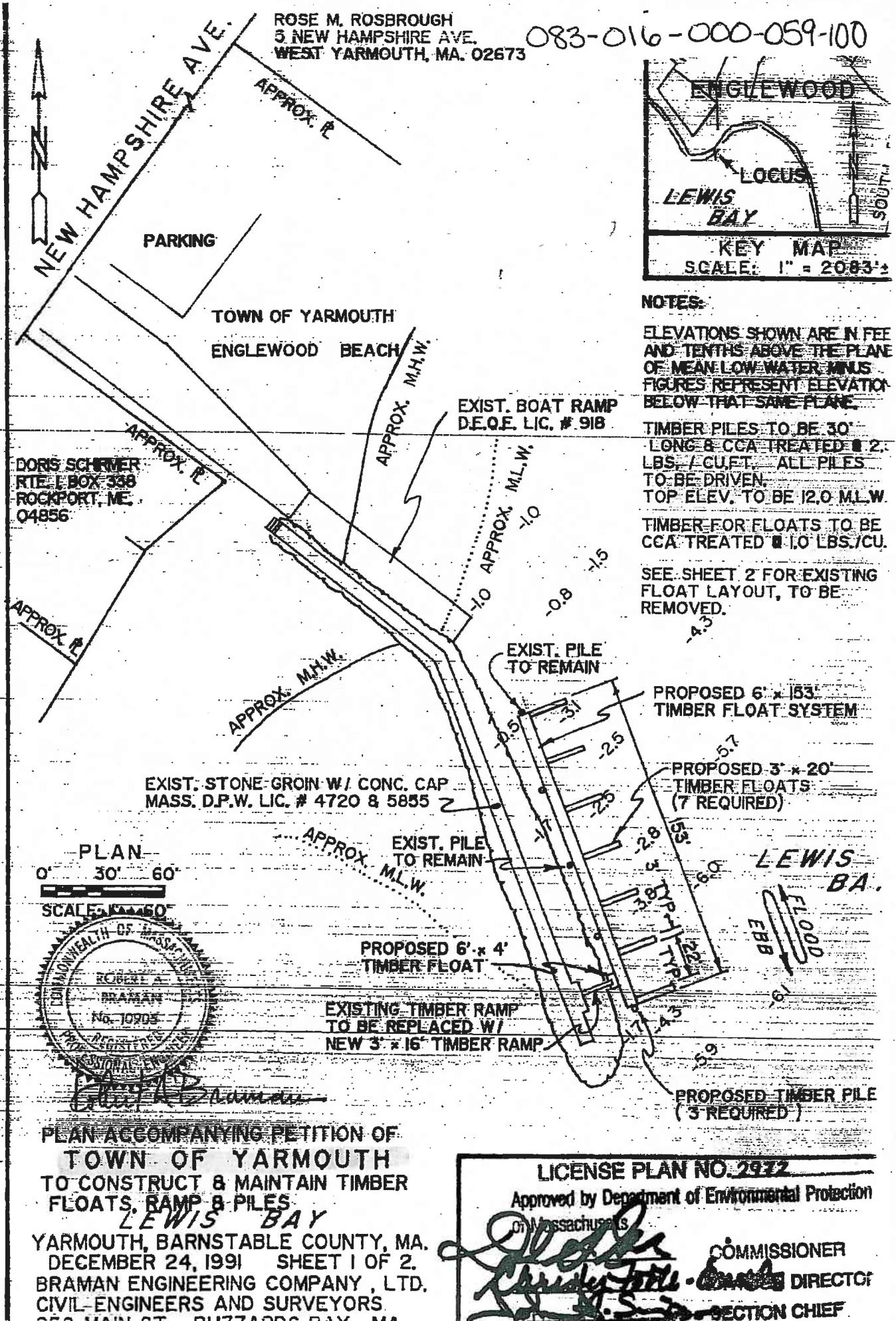
SHEET 2 OF 2

LICENSE PLAN NO. 918

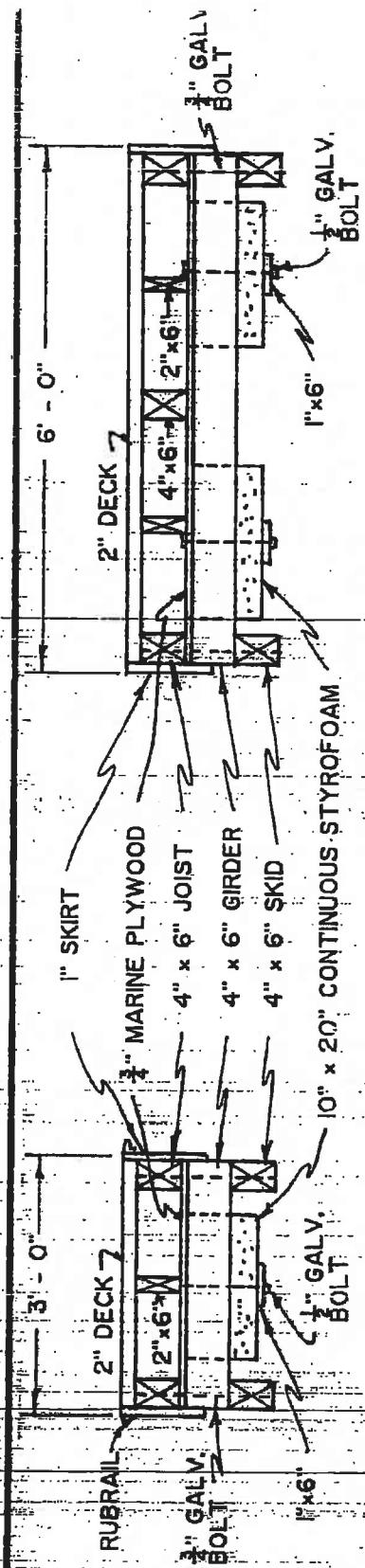
Approved by Department of Environmental Quality Engineering  
September 29, 1982

ROSE M. ROSBROUGH  
5 NEW HAMPSHIRE AVE.  
WEST YARMOUTH, MA. 02673

083-016-000-059-100



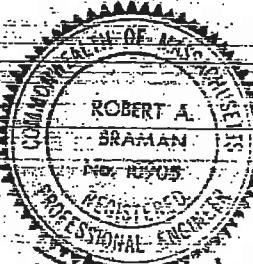
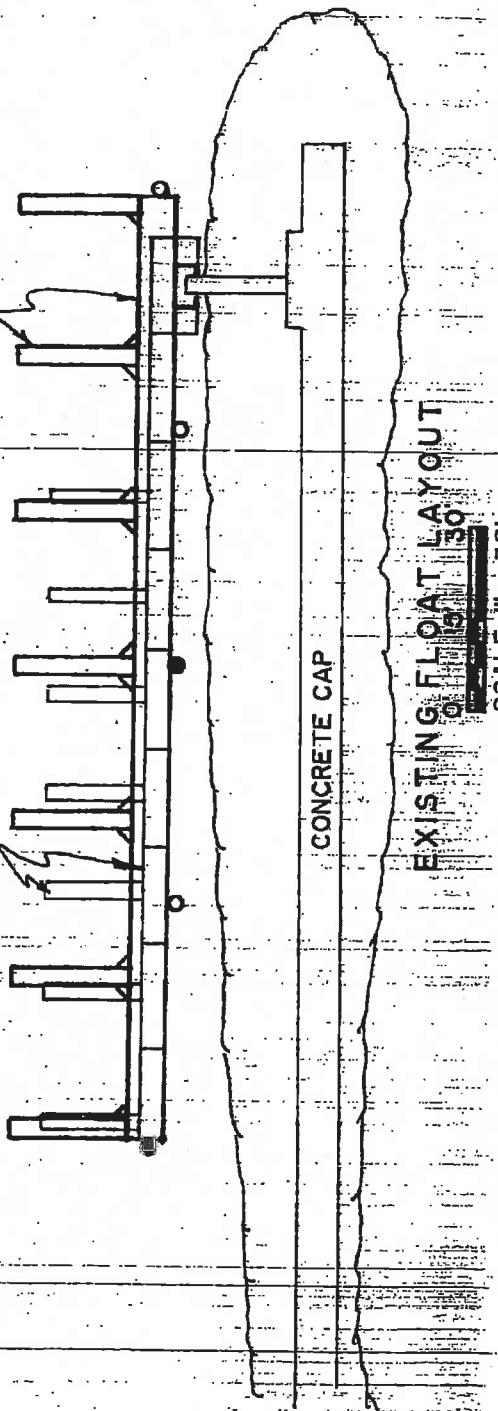
083-016-000-059-100



TIMBER FLOAT SECTIONS.

SCALE 1" = 2'

EXIST. TIMBER FLOATS,  
TO BE REMOVED



*Robert A. Brahan*

LICENSE PLAN NO. 2972

Approved by Department of Environmental Protection

Date: APR 24 1992

TOWN OF YARMOUTH

DECEMBER 24, 1991 SHEET 2 OF 2

PLAT NO. 083-019-000-006-100

LOT N-2

DANIEL E MURPHY ET UX.  
HELEN A. MURPHY  
4 TALBOT ROAD  
BRAINTREE, MA 02184

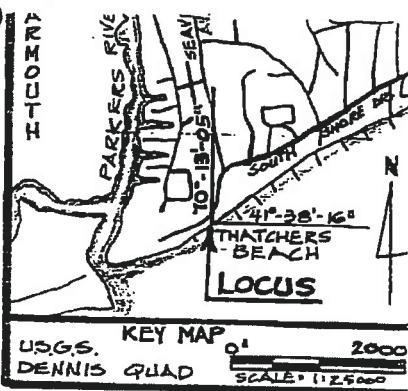
1. ELEVATIONS ARE IN FEET AND TENTHS  
ABOVE THE PLANE OF MEAN LOW WATER  
MINUS FIGURES REPRESENT ELEVATIONS  
BELOW THAT SAME PLANE.

LOT R-1

ELIZABETH A JOYCE  
ET UX.  
135 ACADEMY AVE.  
WEYMOUTH, MA 02185

2. ALL TIMBER TO BE CCA TREATED @ 10 PSF.

3. FLOOD ZONE A12 ELEV. 12 MSL



BENCH MARK:

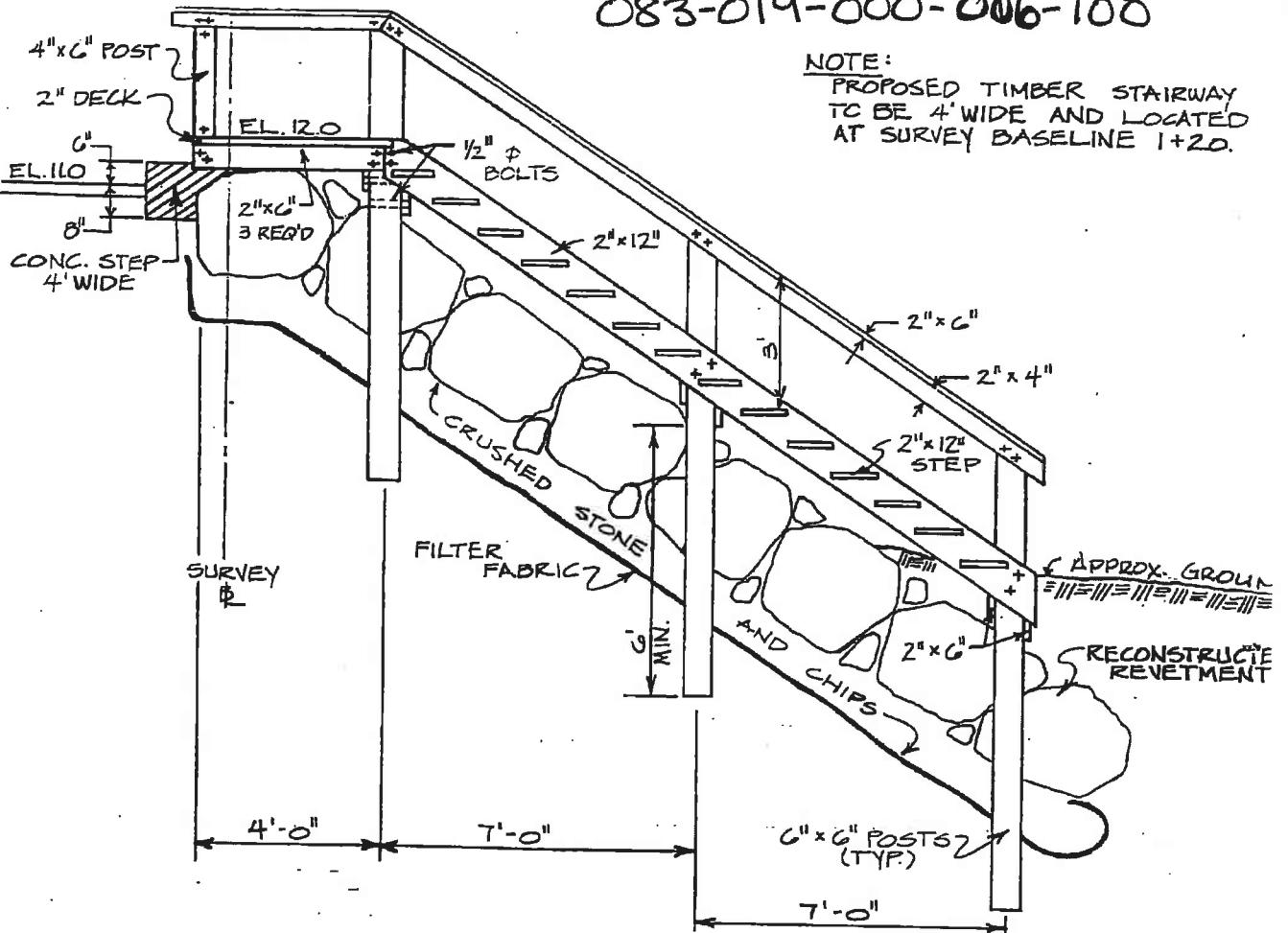
TOP OF CONC. BOUND  
EL= 9.09 MLW

8.1

EOP 3

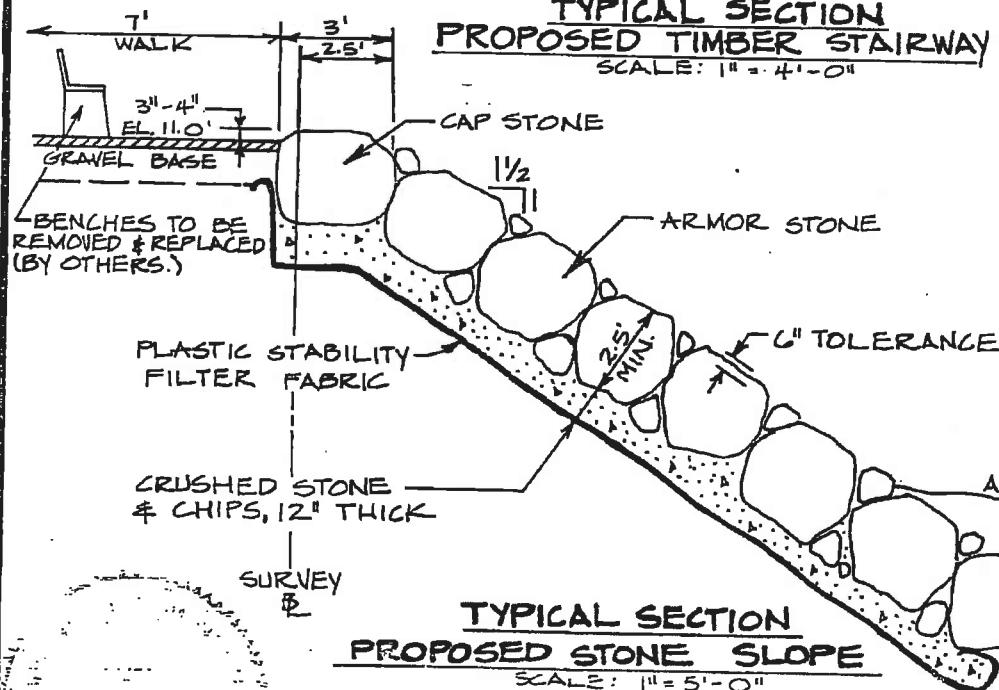
8.1

083-019-000-006-100



TYPICAL SECTION  
PROPOSED TIMBER STAIRWAY

SCALE: 1" = 4'-0"



TYPICAL SECTION  
PROPOSED STONE SLOPE

SCALE: 1" = 5'-0"

MATERIAL TO BE PLACED BELOW M.H.W.

ARMOR STONE 173 c.y.  
CRUSHED STONE 80 c.y.

LICENSE PLAN NO. 2051

ISSUED BY Department of Environmental Protection

DATE: SEP 15 1989

MARCH 18 1982

Robert A. Brauman  
CIVIL

083-026-000-116-100

BASS RIVER

FLOOD  
EBB

23' ± to P

MLW ELW  
MHW

PROPOSED 6' x 20' TIMBER FLOATS

6.0

EXIST. STONE RIP-RAP

CONG. RAMP = 42.0'

6'

PROPOSED FLOAT PILES (•)

EXIST. FLOATS TO BE LICENSED

EXIST. FLOAT PILES (•) TO BE LICENSED

TOE OF RAMP

0.0

EXIST. CEMENT CONC. RAMP TO BE LICENSED

EXIST. TIMBER PIERS TO BE LICENSED

TOP OF RAMP

40' WIDE CONC. RAMP

6.0

PLAN

0' 20'

SCALE : 1" = 20'

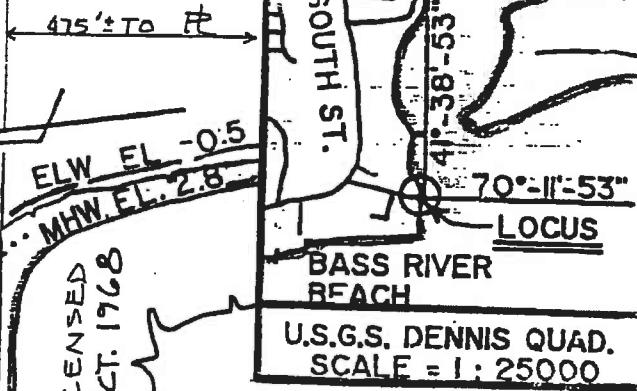
PLAN ACCOMPANYING PETITION OF THE TOWN OF YARMOUTH TO PLACE FLOATS AND FLOAT PILES AND LICENSE EXISTING FACILITY IN BASS RIVER

YARMOUTH, BARNSTABLE CO., MA

OCTOBER 30, 1989  
MARCH 10, 1990

SHEET 1 OF 2

BRAMAN ENGINEERING COMPANY LTD  
CIVIL ENGINEERS & SURVEYORS  
258 MAIN STREET, BUZZARDS BAY, MA



NOTES:

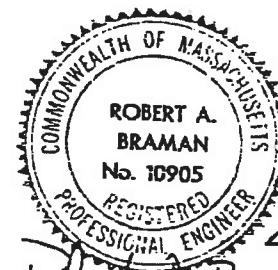
1) ELEVATIONS SHOWN ARE FEET AND TENTHS BASED ON THE PLANE OF MEAN LOW WATER.

2) TIMBER PILES SHALL BE CCA TREATED AT 2.5 pcf. ALL TIMBER ABOVE MHW TO BE CCA TREATED AT 1.0 pcf. ALL OTHER TIMBER AT 2.5 pcf.

3) 100 YR FLOOD ZONE VI3 EL. 13.0 MLW.

NORTHERLY ABUTTER:  
SIDNEY TUCKER  
164 SOUTH MAIN ST.  
RANDOLPH, MA 02368

WESTERLY ABUTTER:  
CLIFFORD HAGBERG, SR., TR.  
BEACH REALTY TRUST  
34 PLEASANT ST.  
SO. YARMOUTH, MA 02664



Robert A. Braman

LICENSE PLAN NO. 2217

Approved by Department of Environmental Protection  
of Massachusetts

COMMISSIONER

Deputy Commissioner

SECTION DIRECTOR

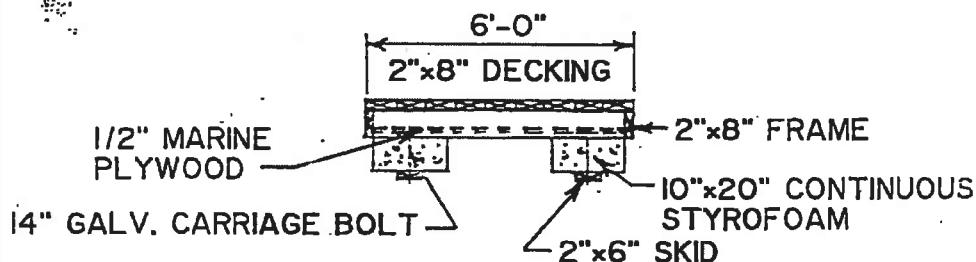
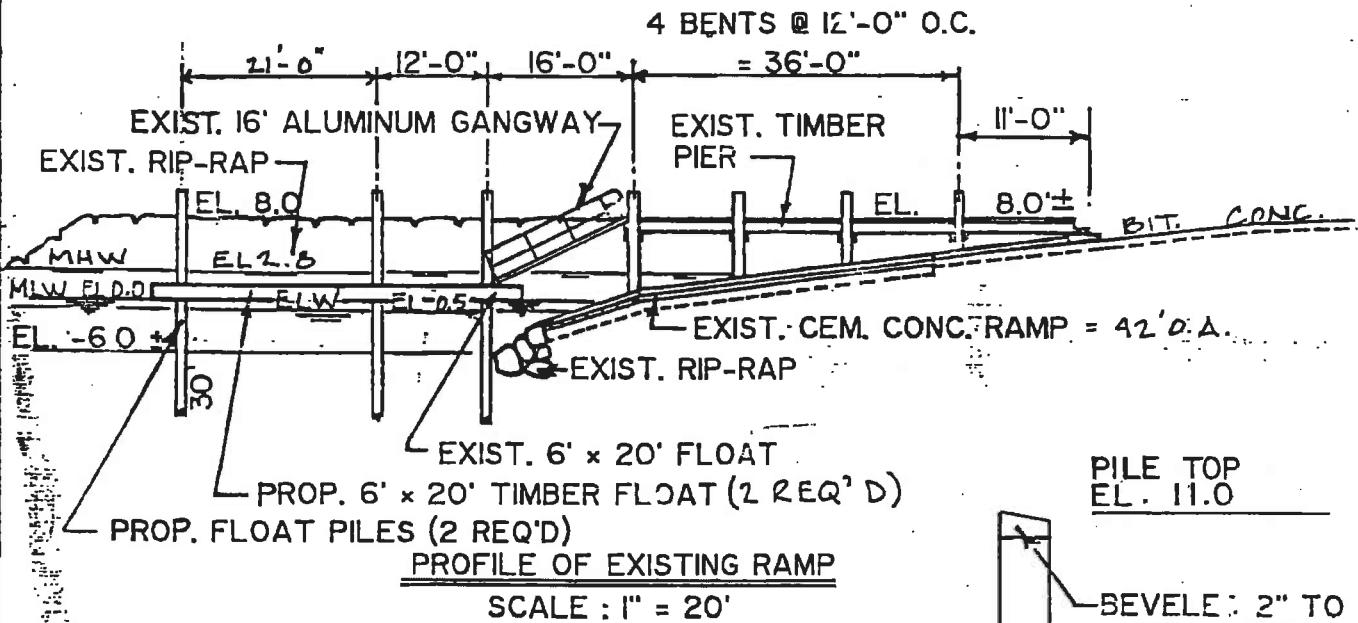
J. K. S.

SECTION CHIEF

JAN 10 1990

DATE

083-026-000-116-100



TYPICAL FLOAT DETAIL

SCALE: 1" = 4'

PILE TOP  
EL. 11.0

BEVELED 2" TO SHED WATER - FIBERGLASS FIL CAP

12" φ TIMBER PILE

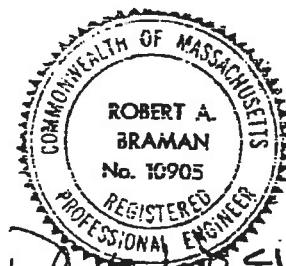
HTL: EL. 3.6

MHW: EL. 2.8

MLW EL. 0.0  
ELW EL. -0.5

TYPICAL PILE

SCALE : 1" = 4'



CIVIL  
Robert A. Braman

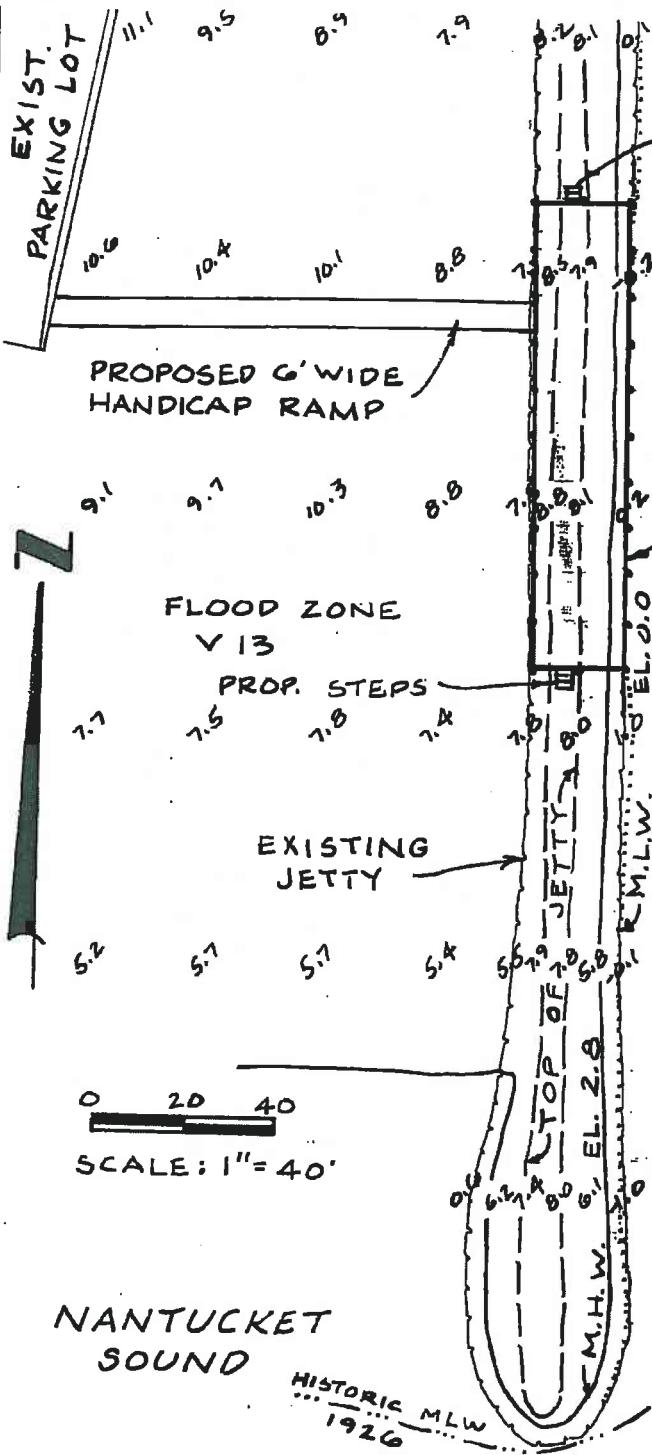
LICENSE PLAN NO. Z217

Approved by Department of Environmental Protection  
Date: JAN 10 1990

TOWN OF YARMOUTH

OCTOBER 30, 1989  
MARCH 10, 1989

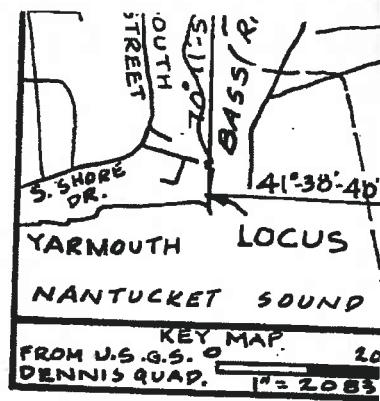
SHEET 2 OF 2



BASS RIVER

PROP. STEPS

EBB FLOOD



PROPOSED 19' x 99' HANDICAPPED ACCESSIBLE FISHING PLATFORM

NOTES:

EXIST. JETTY CONSTRUCTED UNDER PPW CONTRACT NO. 212

ELEVATIONS ARE IN FEET AND TENTHS BASED ON THE PLANE OF MEAN LOW WATER.

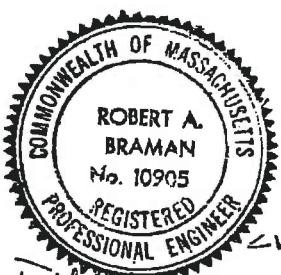
NORTH ABUTTER

SIDNEY TUCKER  
164 S. MAIN ST.  
RANDOLPH, MA. 02368

SOUTH ABUTTER

CLIFFORD HAGBERG SR., T.I.  
BEACH REALTY TRUST  
34 PLEASANT ST.  
S. YARMOUTH, MA. 02664

083-026-000-100  
083-026-000-200  
083-026-000-111



WIL

Robert A. Braman

PLAN ACCOMPANYING PETITION OF  
TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
TO CONSTRUCT A HANDICAPPED  
ACCESSIBLE FISHING PLATFORM IN  
BASS RIVER  
YARMOUTH, MA.  
MARCH 6, 1991  
BRAMAN ENGINEERING COMPANY, LTD.  
CIVIL ENGINEERS & SURVEYORS  
258 MAIN ST., BUZZARDS BAY, MASS.

SHEET 1 OF 2

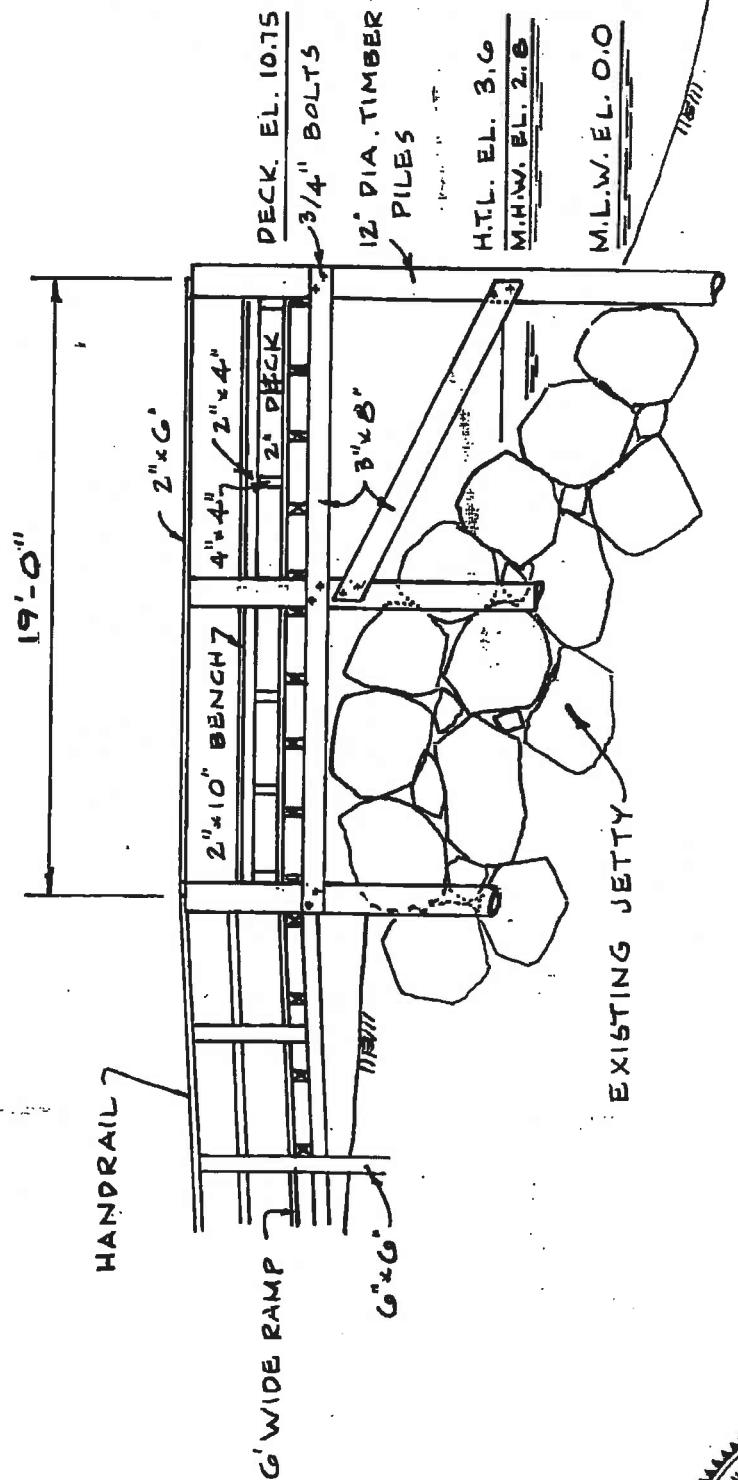
LICENSE PLAN NO. 2706

Approved by Department of Environmental Protection  
of Massachusetts

*[Signature]*

COMMISSIONER
ENVIRONMENT DIRECTOR
SECTION CHIEF

AUG 03 1991



TYPICAL SECTION  
SCALE: 1" = 6'

NOTE:

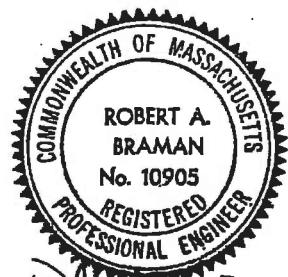
TIMBER PILES TO BE CCA TREATED AT  
2.5 LBS. / CU.FT. ALL OTHER TIMBER  
TO BE CCA TREATED AT 1.0 LBS. / CU.FT.  
ALL HARDWARE TO BE GALVINIZED.

083-026-000-116-100  
083-026-000-116-200

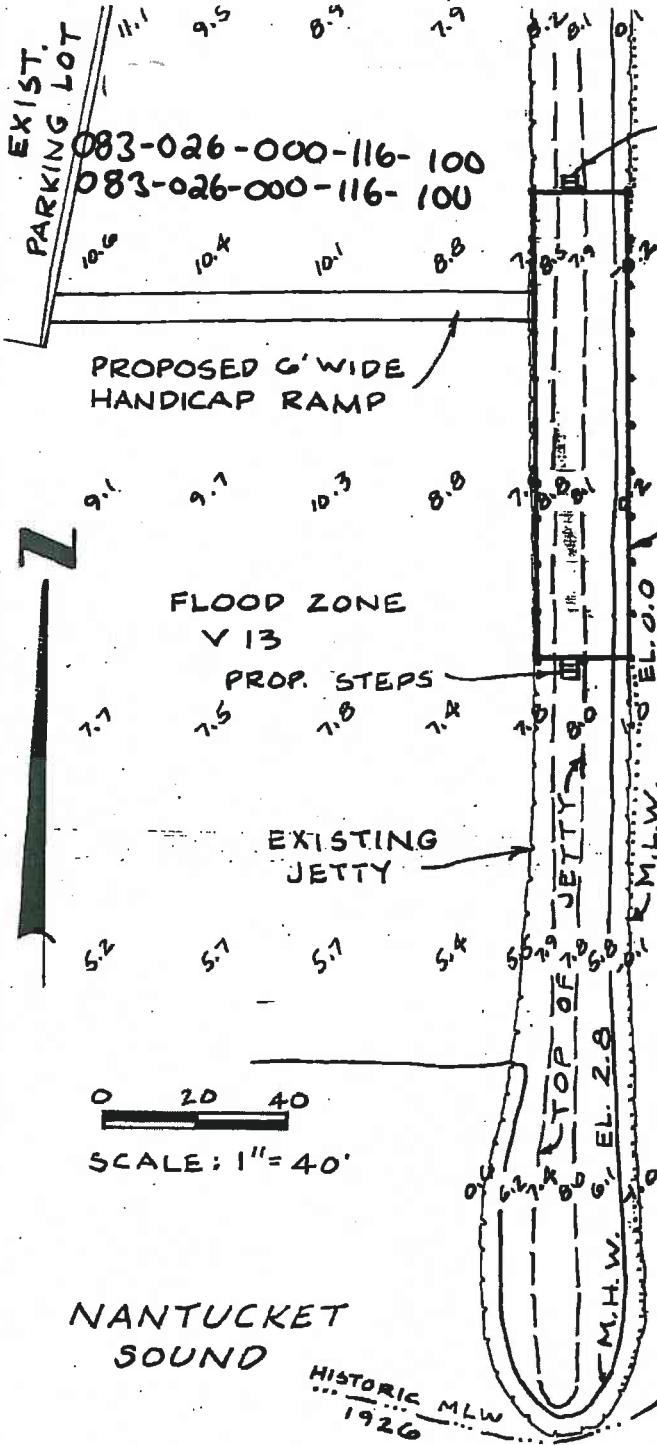
LICENSE PLAN NO. 2706

~~Approved by~~

AUG 08 1991



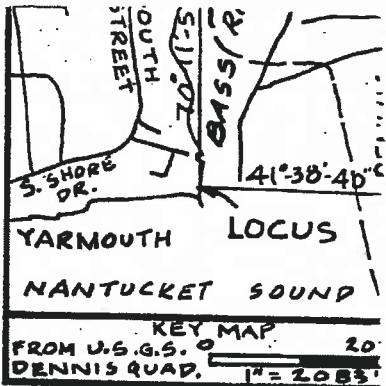
*Robert A. Braman*



BASS RIVER

PROP. STEPS

EGG FLOOR



PROPOSED 19' x 99' HANDICAPPED ACCESSIBLE FISHING PLATFORM

NOTES:

EXIST. JETTY CONSTRUCTED UNDER DPW CONTRACT NO. 212

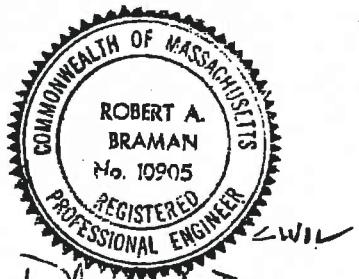
ELEVATIONS ARE IN FEET AND TENTHS BASED ON THE PLANE OF MEAN LOW WATER.

NORTH ABUTTER

SIDNEY TUCKER  
164 S. MAIN ST.  
RANDOLPH, MA. 02368

SOUTH ABUTTER

CLIFFORD HAGBERG SR., TR.  
BEACH REALTY TRUST  
34 PLEASANT ST.  
S. YARMOUTH, MA. 02664



*Robert A. Braman*

PLAN ACCOMPANYING PETITION OF  
TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
TO CONSTRUCT A HANDICAPPED  
ACCESSIBLE FISHING PLATFORM IN  
BASS RIVER  
YARMOUTH, MA.

MARCH 6, 1991

SHEET 1 OF 2

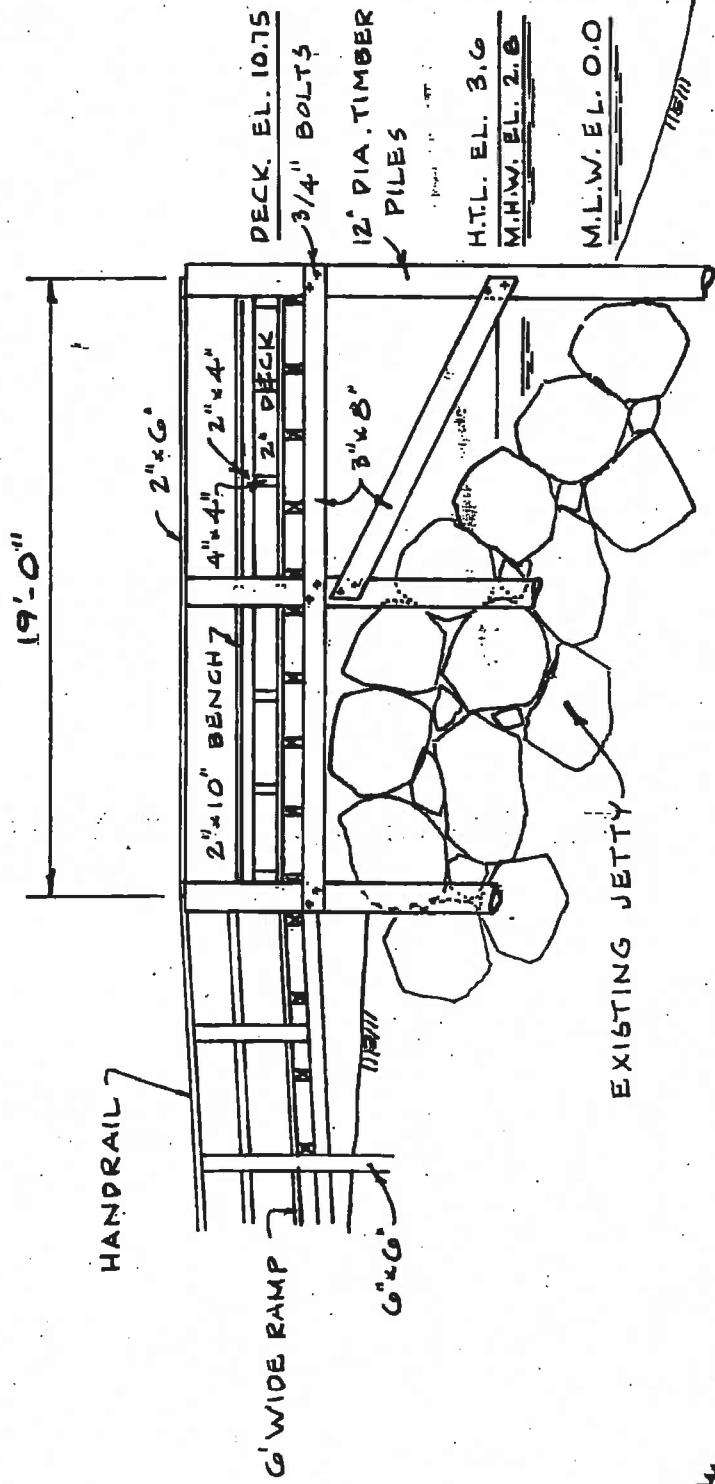
BRAMAN ENGINEERING COMPANY, LTD.  
CIVIL ENGINEERS & SURVEYORS  
258 MAIN ST., BUZZARDS BAY, MASS.

LICENSE PLAN NO. 2706

Approved by Department of Environmental Protection  
of Massachusetts

*[Signatures]*  
COMMISSIONER  
SECTION DIRECTOR  
SECTION CHIEF  
MARCH 6, 1991

083-026-000-116-100  
083-026-000-116-200



TYPICAL SECTION  
SCALE: 1" = 6'

NOTE:

TIMBER PILES TO BE CCA TREATED AT  
2.5 LBS. / CU. FT. ALL OTHER TIMBER  
TO BE CCA TREATED AT 1.0 LBS. / CU. FT.  
ALL HARDWARE TO BE GALVINIZED.

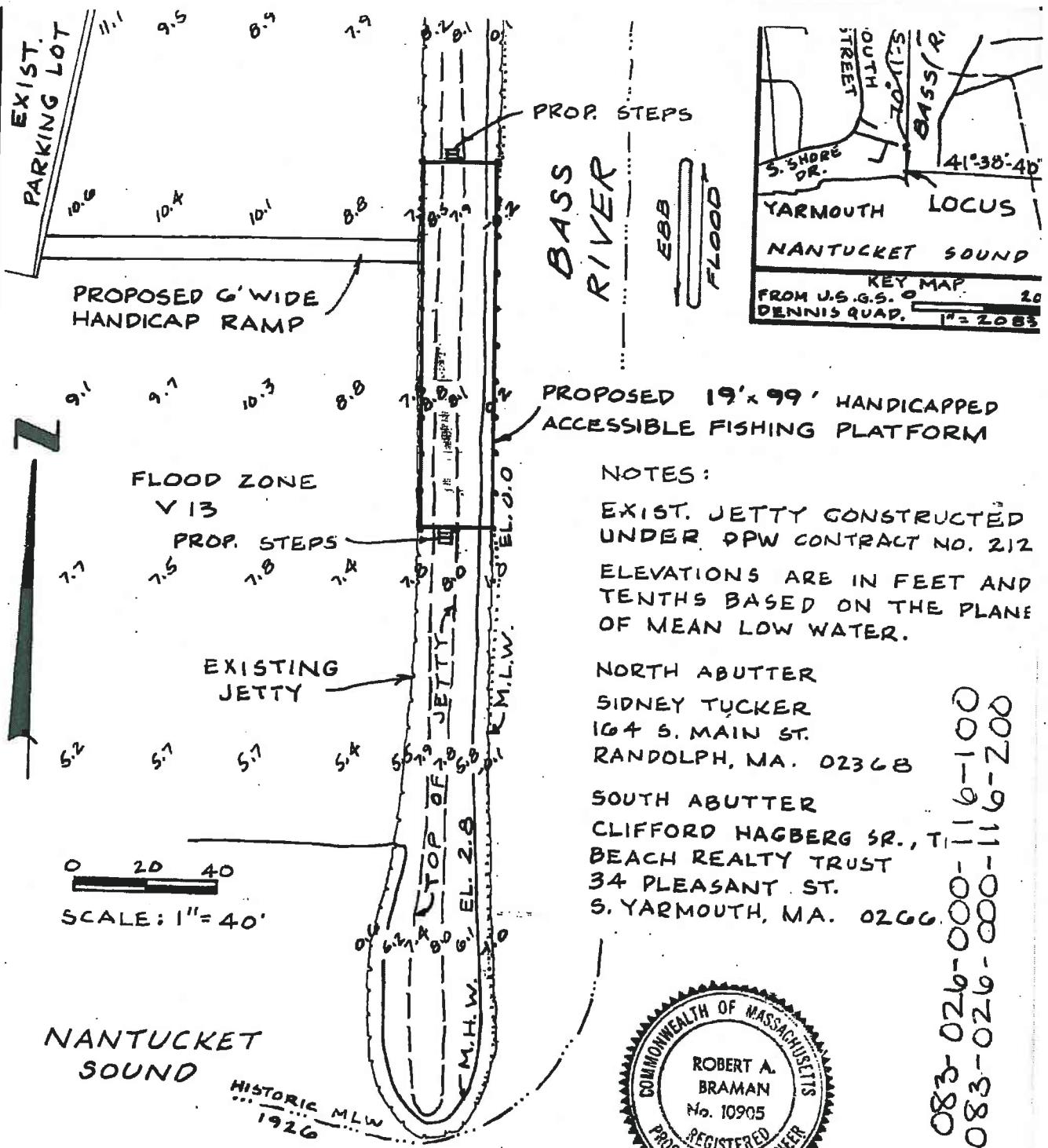


Robert A. Braman

LICENSE PLAN NO. 2706

Approved by [redacted]

Date: AUG 08 1991



NOTES:

EXIST. JETTY CONSTRUCTED UNDER DPW CONTRACT NO. 212

ELEVATIONS ARE IN FEET AND TENTHS BASED ON THE PLANE OF MEAN LOW WATER.

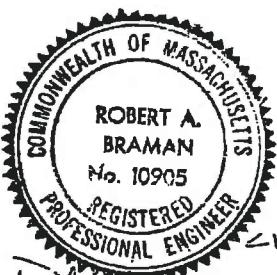
NORTH ABUTTER

SIDNEY TUCKER  
164 S. MAIN ST.  
RANDOLPH, MA. 02368

SOUTH ABUTTER

CLIFFORD HAGBERG SR., TII  
BEACH REALTY TRUST  
34 PLEASANT ST.  
S. YARMOUTH, MA. 02664

083-026-000-0-100  
083-026-000-0-200  
083-026-000-0-100  
083-026-000-0-100



*Robert A. Braman*

PLAN ACCOMPANYING PETITION OF  
TOWN OF YARMOUTH

TO CONSTRUCT A HANDICAPPED  
ACCESSIBLE FISHING PLATFORM IN

BASS RIVER

YARMOUTH, MA.

MARCH 6, 1991

SHEET 1 OF 2

BRAMAN ENGINEERING COMPANY, LTD.  
CIVIL ENGINEERS & SURVEYORS  
258 MAIN ST., BUZZARDS BAY, MASS.

LICENSE PLAN NO. 2706

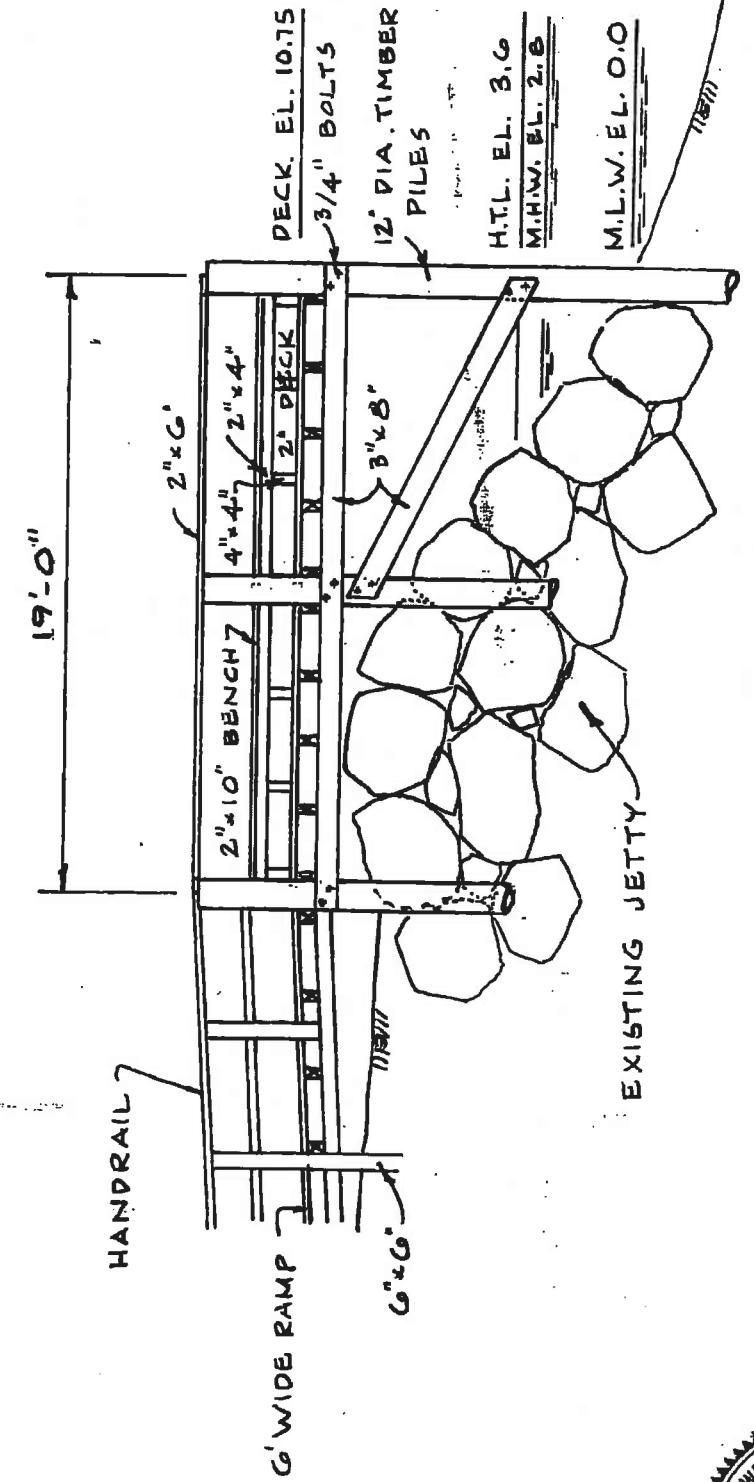
Approved by Department of Environmental Protection  
of Massachusetts

COMMISSIONER

ENVIRONMENT DIRECTOR

SECTION CHIEF

MAR 10 1991



TYPIICAL SECTION  
SCALE : 1" = 6'

NOTE :

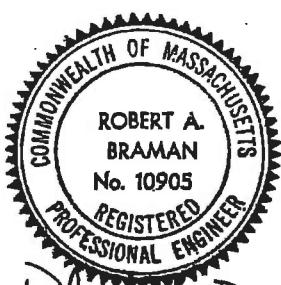
TIMBER PILES TO BE CCA TREATED AT  
2.5 LBS. / CU.FT. ALL OTHER TIMBER  
TO BE CCA TREATED AT 1.0 LBS. / CU.FT.  
ALL HARDWARE TO BE GALVANIZED.

083-026-000-116-100  
083-026-000-116-200

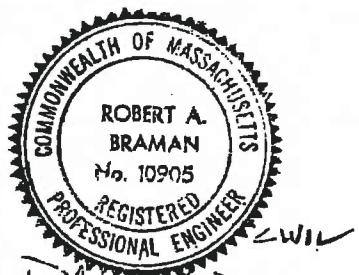
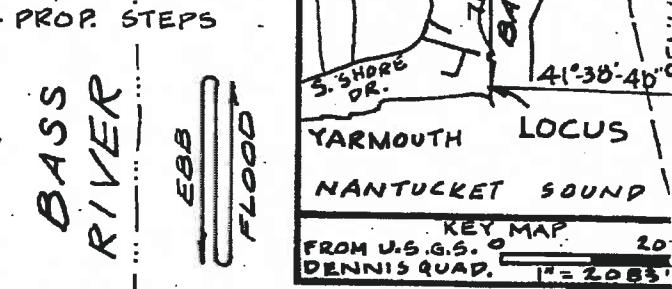
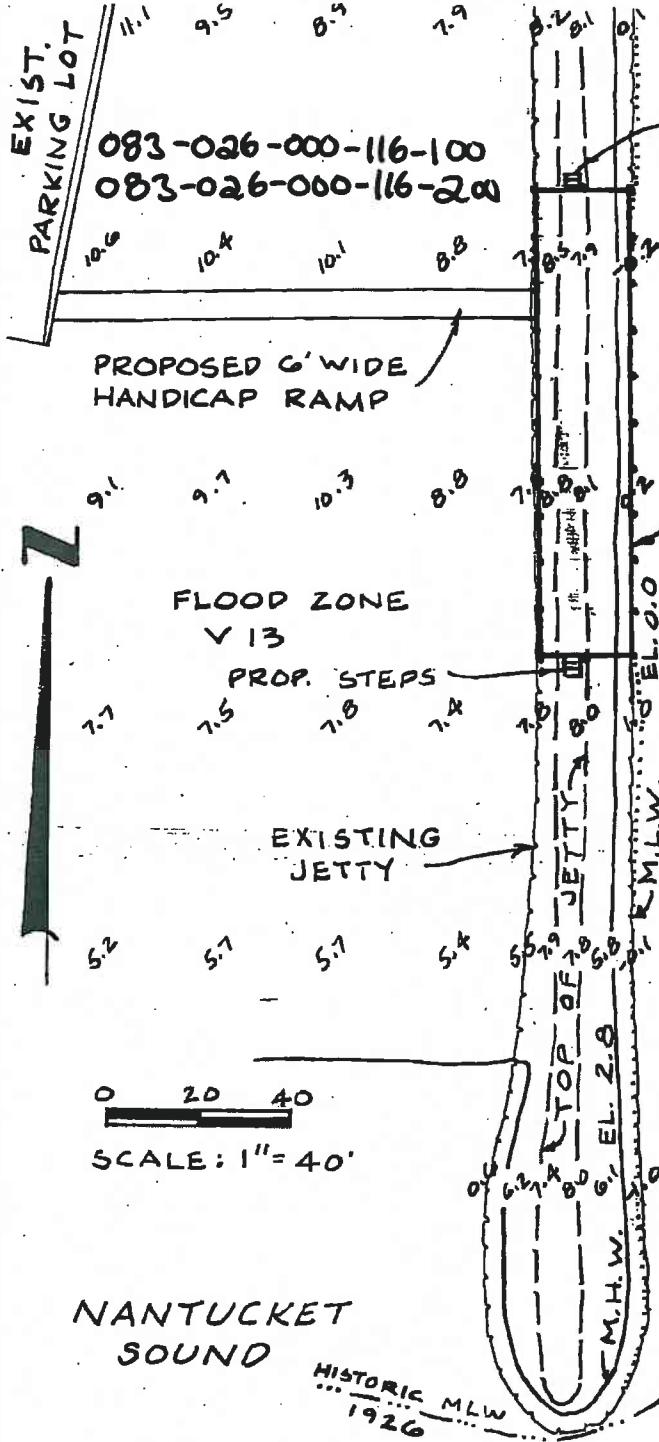
LICENSE PLAN NO. 2706

Approved by [redacted]

AUG 08 1991



*Robert A. Braman*



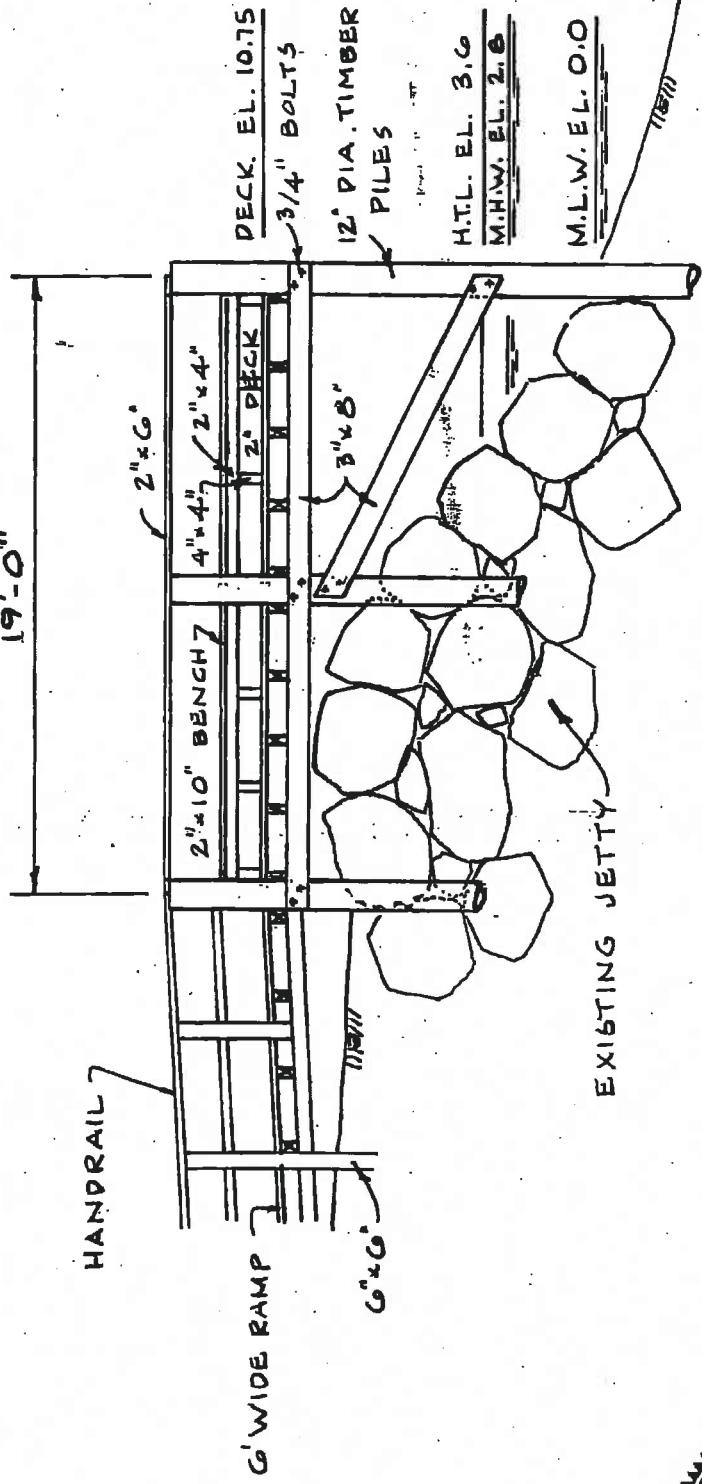
*Robert A. Braman*

PLAN ACCOMPANYING PETITION OF  
TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
TO CONSTRUCT A HANDICAPPED  
ACCESSIBLE FISHING PLATFORM IN  
BASS RIVER  
YARMOUTH, MA.

MARCH 6, 1991 SHEET 1 OF 2  
BRAMAN ENGINEERING COMPANY, LTD.  
CIVIL ENGINEERS & SURVEYORS  
258 MAIN ST., BUZZARDS BAY, MASS.

LICENSE PLAN NO. 2706	
Approved by Department of Environmental Protection of Massachusetts	
<i>[Signature]</i>	
COMMISSIONER <i>[Signature]</i>	SECTION CHIEF <i>[Signature]</i>
J. A. S. MARCH 1991	

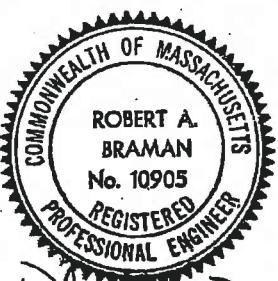
083-026-000-116-100  
083-026-000-116-200



TYPICAL SECTION  
SCALE : 1" = 6'

NOTE :

TIMBER PILES TO BE CCA TREATED AT  
2.5 LBS. / CU.FT. ALL OTHER TIMBER  
TO BE CCA TREATED AT 1.0 LBS. / CU.FT.  
ALL HARDWARE TO BE GALVANIZED.



Robert A Braman

LICENSE PLAN NO. 2706

Approved by [redacted] - [redacted]

Date AUG 08 1991

083-035-000-001-100

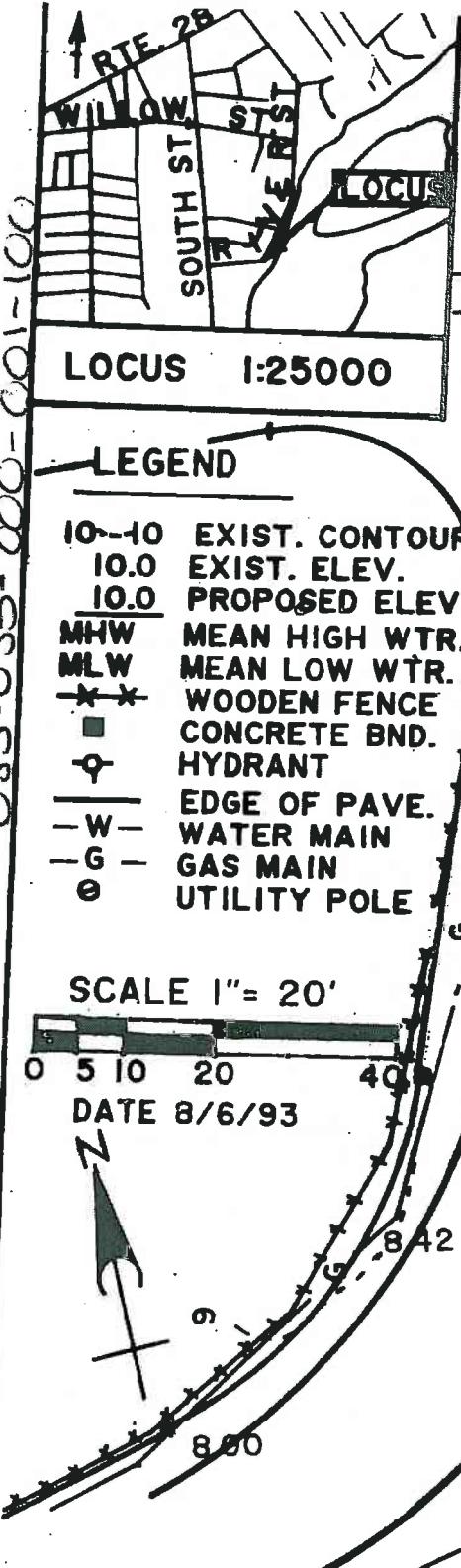
LOCUS 1:25000

LEGEND

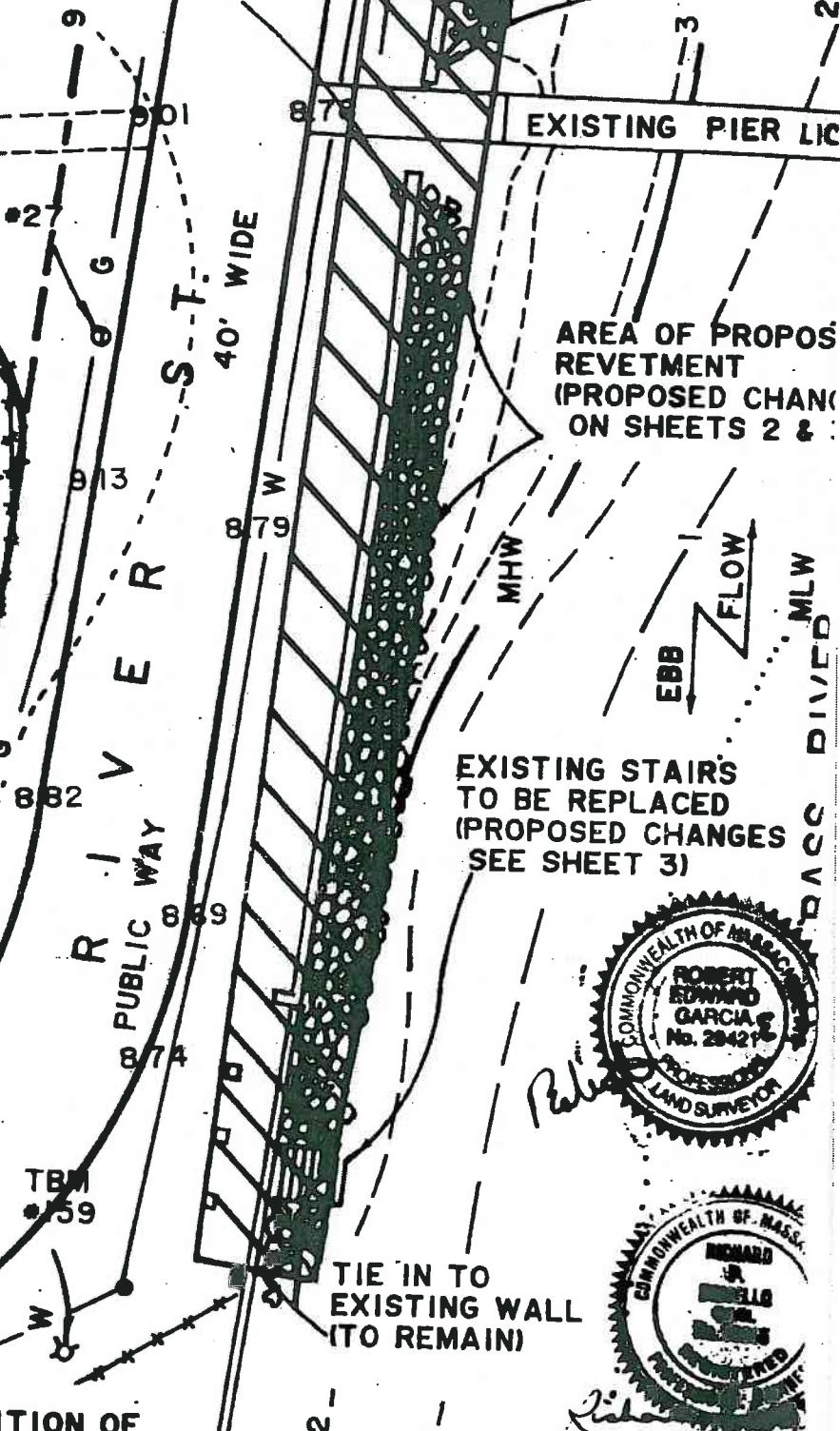
- 10-10 EXIST. CONTOUR
- 10.0 EXIST. ELEV.
- 10.0 PROPOSED ELEV.
- MHW MEAN HIGH WTR.
- MLW MEAN LOW WTR.
- WOODEN FENCE
- CONCRETE BND.
- HYDRANT
- EDGE OF PAVE.
- W- WATER MAIN
- G- GAS MAIN
- UTILITY POLE

SCALE 1" = 20'

0 5 10 20 40  
DATE 8/6/93



EXISTING RETAINING  
WALL TO BE REPLACED  
(PROPOSED CHANGES  
SEE SHEET 2)



PLAN TO ACCOMPANY PETITION OF  
TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
TO CONSTRUCT AND MAINTAIN  
A STONE REVETMENT  
IN  
BASS RIVER  
SOUTH YARMOUTH, MASS  
TOWN OF YARMOUTH ENGINEERING  
1146 ROUTE 28

SHEET 1 OF 3

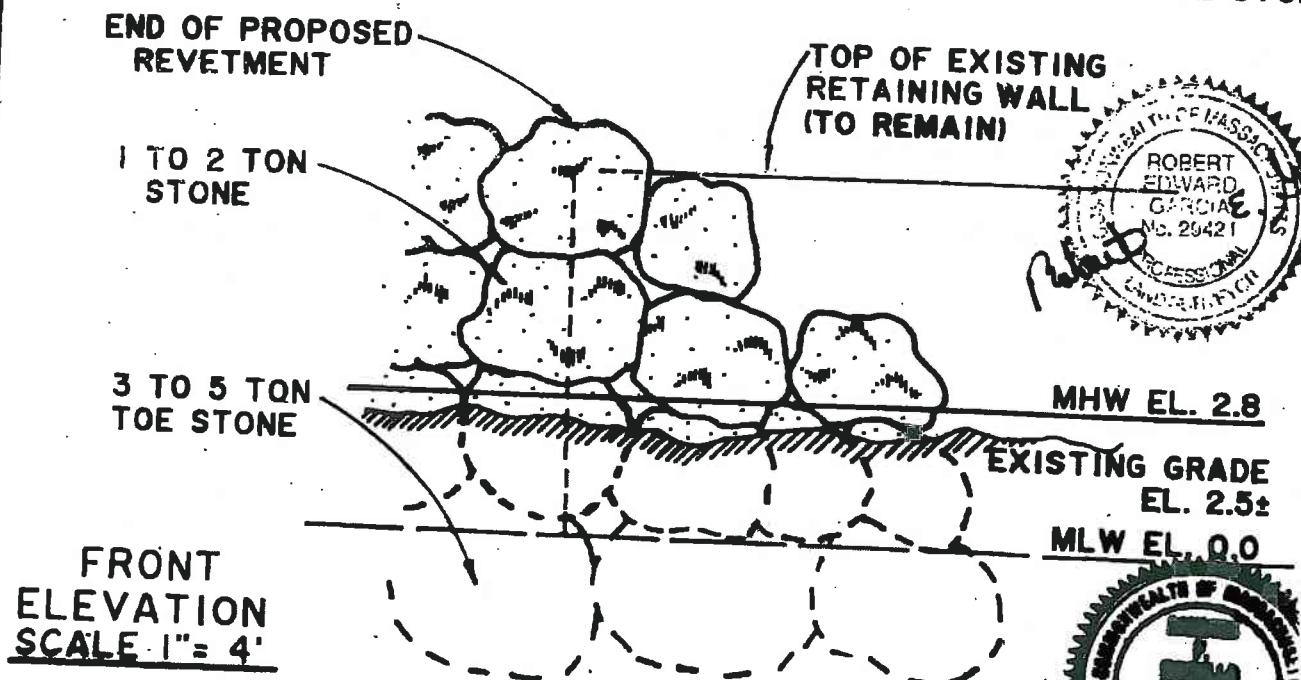
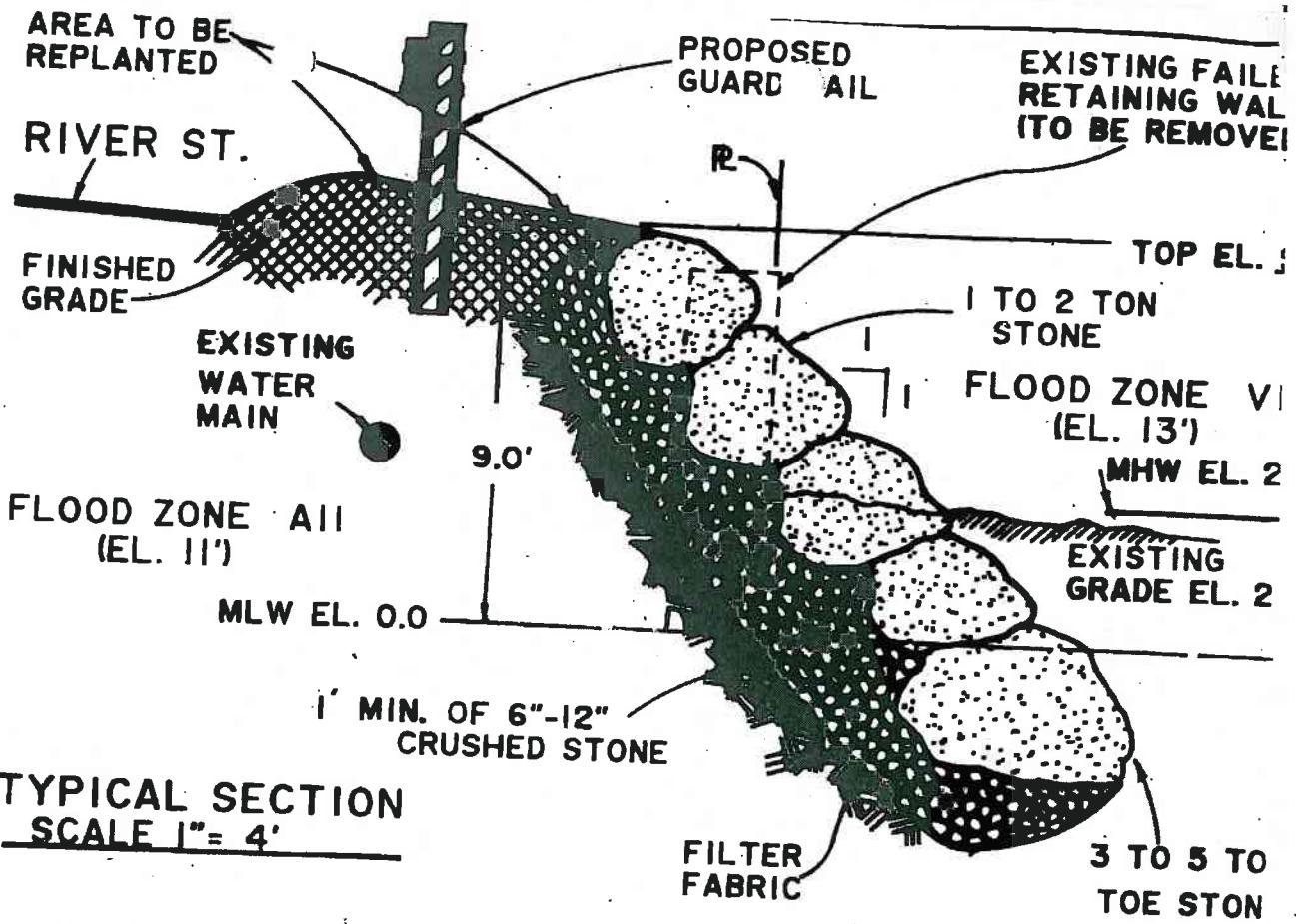
LICENSE PLAN NO. 3760

Approved by Department of Environmental Protection  
of Massachusetts

Thomas R. Burke  
APR 15 1994

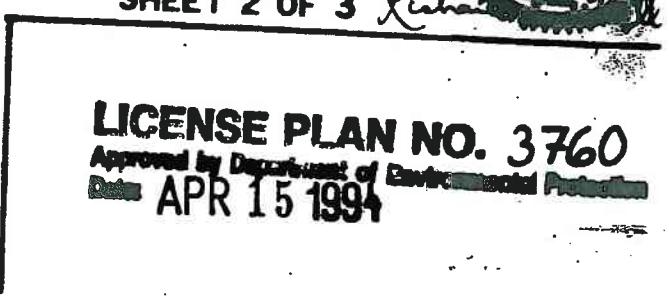
COMMISSIONER  
DIVISION DIRECTOR  
SECTION CHIEF  
DATE

083-035-000-001-100

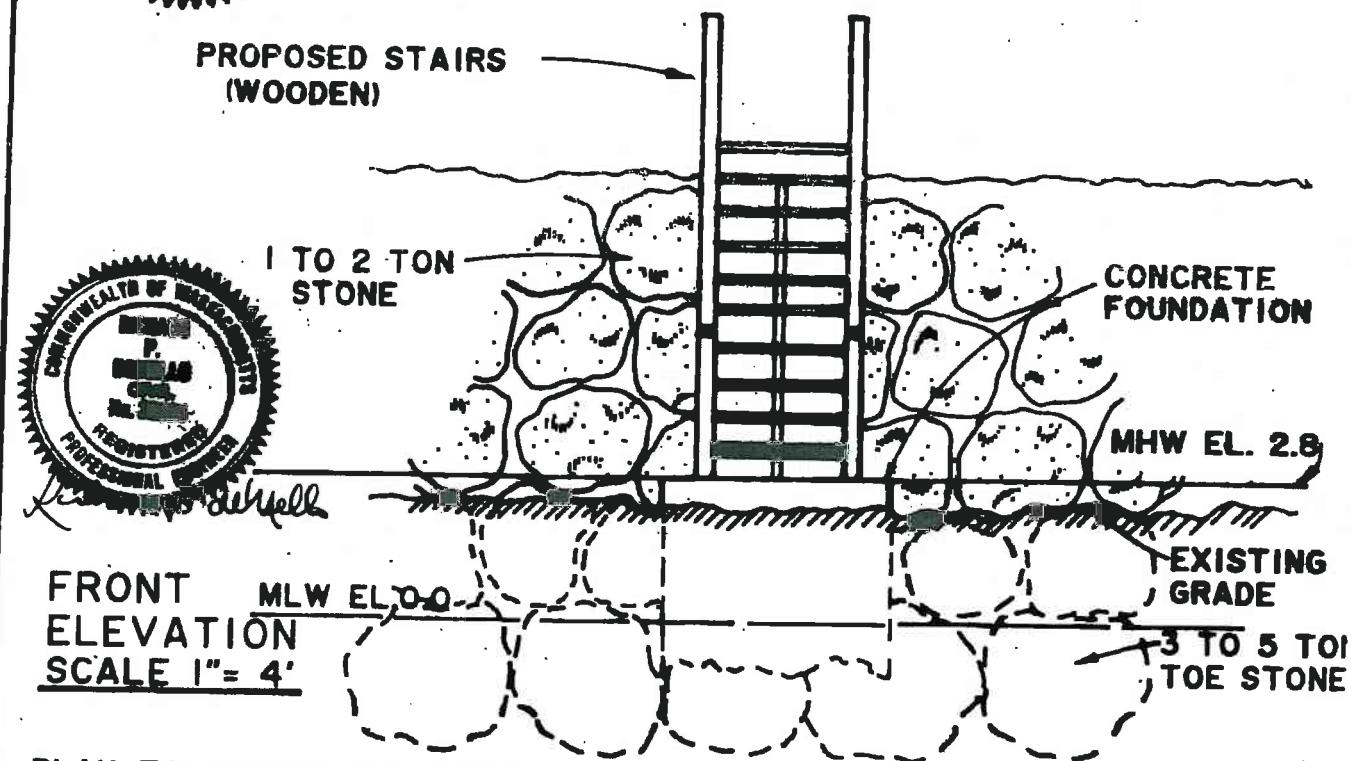
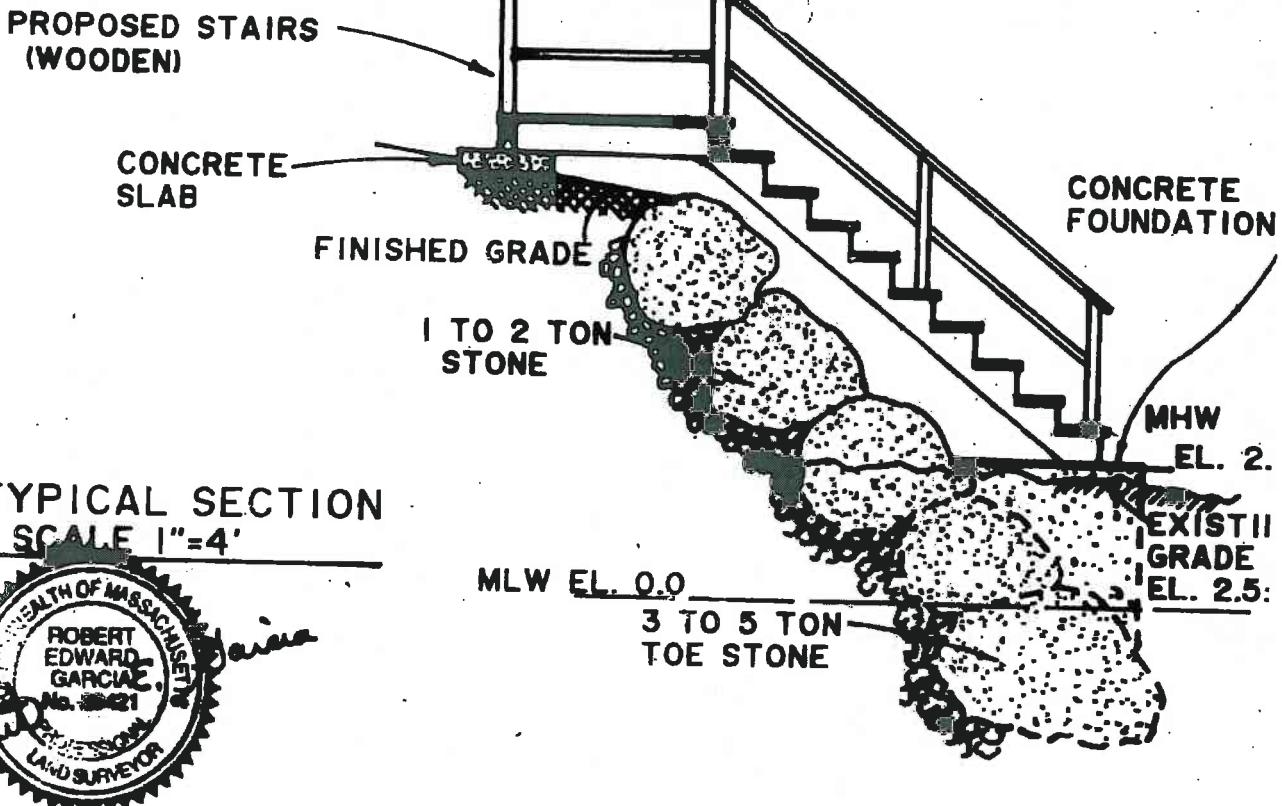


PLAN TO ACCOMPANY PETITION OF  
TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
TO CONSTRUCT AND MAINTAIN  
A STONE REVETMENT  
IN  
BASS RIVER  
SOUTH YARMOUTH, MASS.  
TOWN OF YARMOUTH ENGINEERING  
1145 ROUTE 28

**LICENSE PLAN NO. 3760**  
Approved by Department of Environmental Protection  
Date APR 15 1994



083-035-000-001-100



PLAN TO ACCOMPANY PETITION OF  
TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
TO CONSTRUCT AND MAINTAIN  
A STONE REVETMENT

IN  
BASS RIVER  
SOUTH YARMOUTH MASS.  
TOWN OF YARMOUTH ENGINEERING  
1146 ROUTE 28  
SOUTH YARMOUTH MASS

SHEET 3 OF 3

LICENSE PLAN NO. 3760  
Approved by Department of Environmental Protection  
Date APR 15 1994

LOCUS 1:25000

LEGEND

- 10-10 EXIST. CONTOUR
- 10.0 EXIST. ELEV.
- 10.0 PROPOSED ELEV.
- MHW MEAN HIGH WTR.
- MLW MEAN LOW WTR.
- WOODEN FENCE
- CONCRETE BND.
- HYDRANT
- EDGE OF PAVE.
- W- WATER MAIN
- G- GAS MAIN
- UTILITY POLE

SCALE 1" = 20'

DATE 8/6/93



PLAN TO ACCOMPANY PETITION OF  
TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
TO CONSTRUCT AND MAINTAIN  
A STONE REVETMENT  
IN

BASS RIVER  
SOUTH YARMOUTH, MASS  
TOWN OF YARMOUTH ENGINEERING  
1146 ROUTE 28

EXISTING RETAINING  
WALL TO BE REPLACED  
(PROPOSED CHANGES  
SEE SHEET 2)

TIE IN TO EXIS  
WALL TO REMAI

EXISTING PIER LIC

AREA OF PROPOS  
REVETMENT  
(PROPOSED CHANG  
ON SHEETS 2 &

EXISTING STAIRS  
TO BE REPLACED  
(PROPOSED CHANGES  
SEE SHEET 3)



SHEET 1 OF 3

LICENSE PLAN NO. 3360

Approved by Department of Environmental Protection  
of Massachusetts

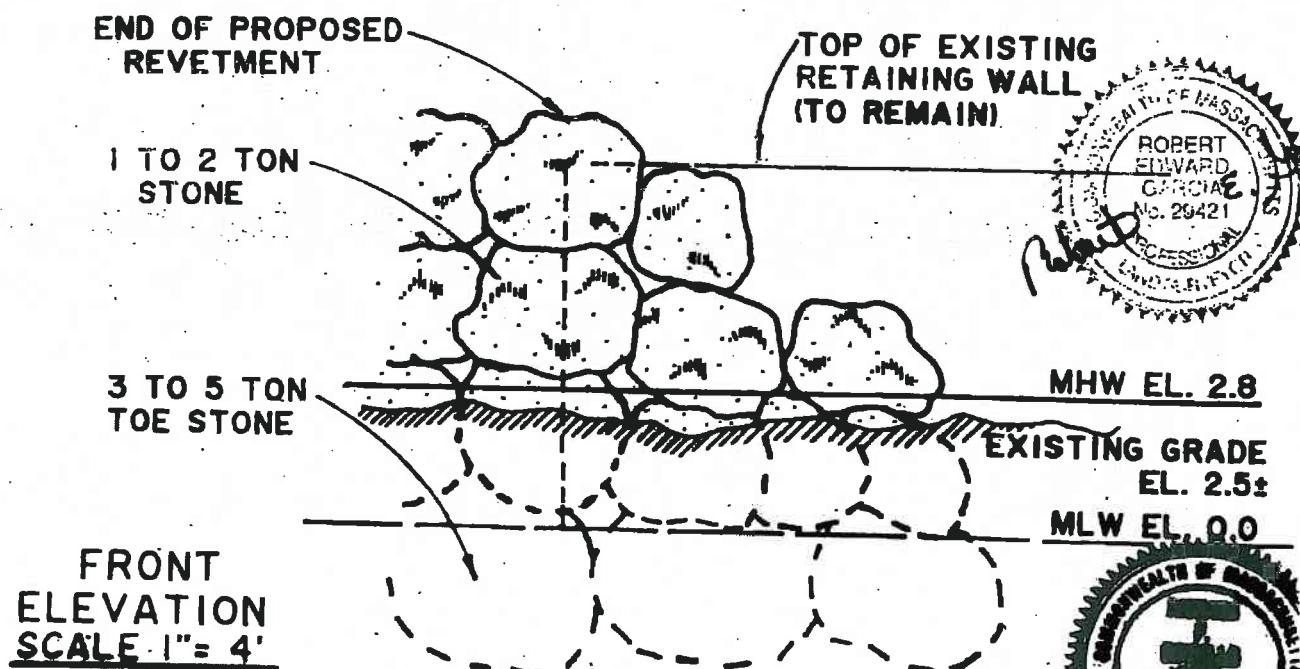
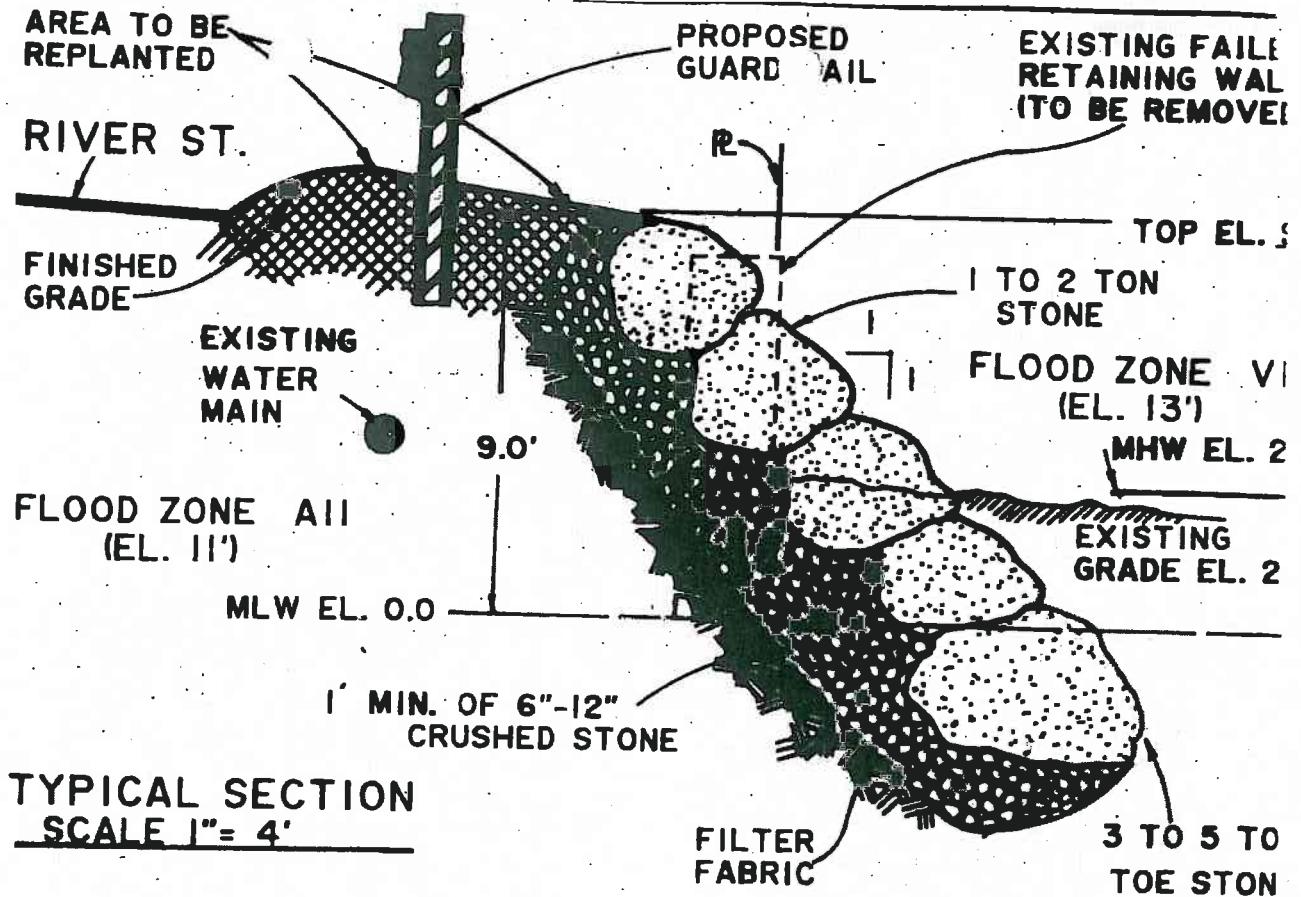
*James R. Purcell*  
APR 15 1994

COMMISSIONER

DIVISION DIRECTOR

SECTION CHIEF

DATE



PLAN TO ACCOMPANY PETITION OF  
TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
TO CONSTRUCT AND MAINTAIN  
A STONE REVETMENT  
IN  
BASS RIVER  
SOUTH YARMOUTH, MASS.  
TOWN OF YARMOUTH ENGINEERING  
1146 ROUTE 28

LICENSE PLAN NO. 3760  
Approved by Department of Environmental Protection  
Date APR 15 1994

SHEET 2 OF 3

Lishe

PROPOSED STAIRS  
(WOODEN)

CONCRETE  
SLAB

FINISHED GRADE

1 TO 2 TON  
STONE

CONCRETE  
FOUNDATION

MHW  
EL. 2.

EXISTING  
GRADE  
EL. 2.5

TYPICAL SECTION  
SCALE 1"=4'



MLW EL. 0.0

3 TO 5 TON  
TOE STONE

PROPOSED STAIRS  
(WOODEN)



1 TO 2 TON  
STONE

CONCRETE  
FOUNDATION

MHW EL. 2.8

FRONT ELEVATION  
SCALE 1"= 4'

EXISTING  
GRADE

3 TO 5 TON  
TOE STONE

PLAN TO ACCOMPANY PETITION OF  
TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
TO CONSTRUCT AND MAINTAIN  
A STONE REVETMENT  
IN

BASS RIVER  
SOUTH YARMOUTH MASS.  
TOWN OF YARMOUTH ENGINEERING  
1146 ROUTE 28  
SOUTH YARMOUTH MASS

SHEET 3 OF 3

LICENSE PLAN NO. 3760

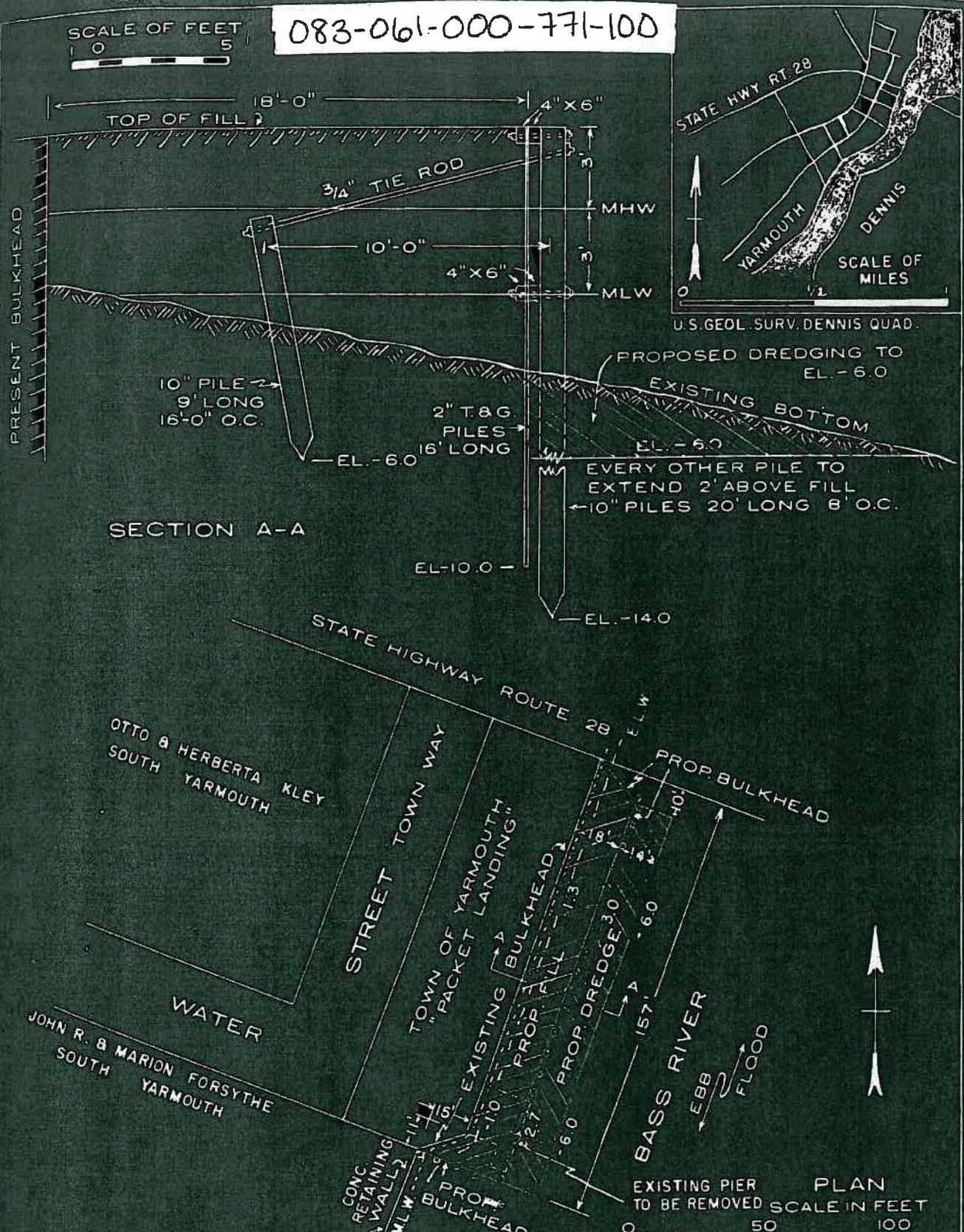
Approved by Department of Environmental Protection

Date:

APR 15 1994

SCALE OF FEET  
1 0 5

083-061-000-771-100



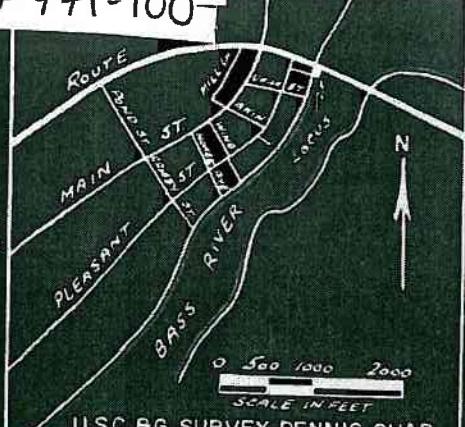
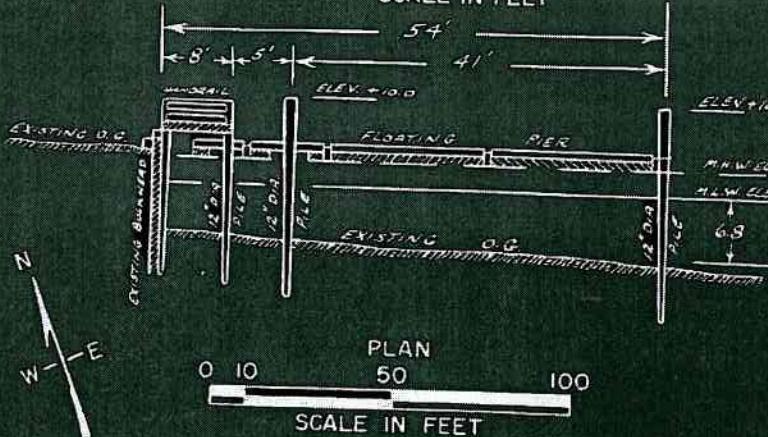
PLAN ACCOMPANYING PETITION OF  
TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
TO BUILD A TIMBER BULKHEAD, BACKFILL  
AND DREDGE IN  
BASS RIVER  
YARMOUTH

NO. 3741  
APPROVED BY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS  
MAY 16, 1955

*C. L. D.* COMMISSIONER OF  
PUBLIC WORKS  
*E. B. Cole*  
*D. J. Trif* ASSOCIATE  
COMMISSIONERS  
*V. V. C.* DIRECTOR - DIVISION  
OF WATERWAYS

083-061-000-771-100

PROFILE  
SCALE IN FEET



PROPOSED WORK SHOWN IN RED  
DATUM MEAN LOW WATER = 0.00  
MEAN RANGE OF TIDE = 3.1'  
SOUNDINGS ARE IN FEET AND  
TENTHS BELOW THE PLANE OF M.L.W.  
PLUS FIGURES SHOW ELEVATIONS  
ABOVE THE SAME PLANE.

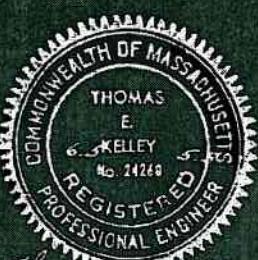
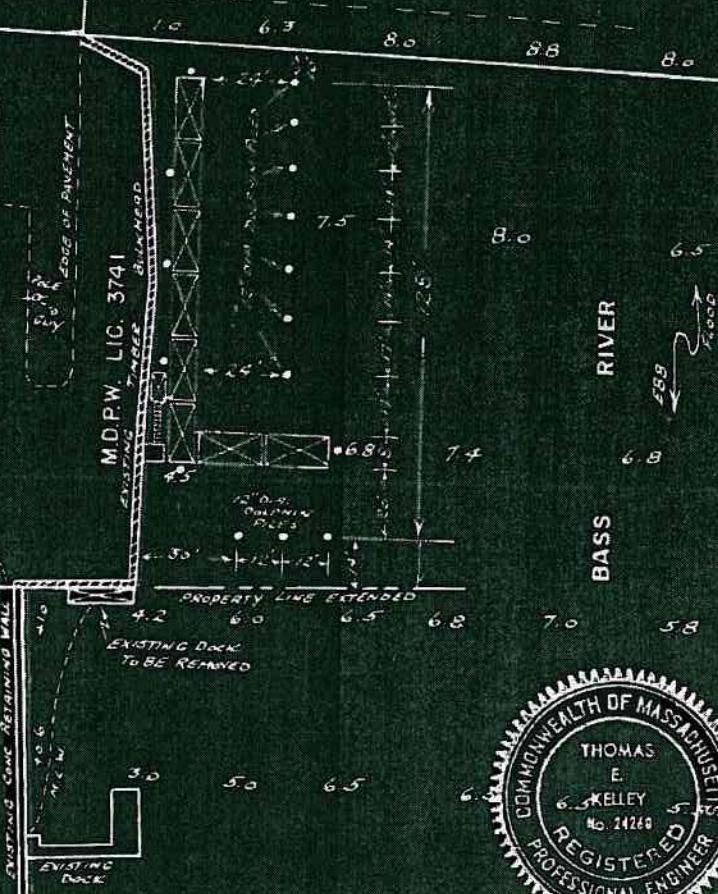
STATE HIGHWAY ROUTE 28

SIDELINE 1934 STATE HIGHWAY LAYOUT

JOHN R.  
ANDERSON ET UX  
1377 BRIDGE ST.  
SOUTH YARMOUTH, MASS.

PACIFIC WAY WATER STREET 33' WIDE

PROPERTY LINE  
HERVEY L. SMALL  
4600 N.W. 47TH STREET  
TAMARACK LAKE / MAINLAND  
FT. LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA



PLAN ACCOMPANYING PETITION OF  
THE TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
TO BUILD AND MAINTAIN A TIMBER PIER,  
TO PLACE FIXED PILES, TO PLACE A FLOATING  
PIER AND TO MAINTAIN EXISTING TIMBER BULKHEAD

IN BASS RIVER  
AT SOUTH YARMOUTH  
TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
MASSACHUSETTS

SCALE AS SHOWN

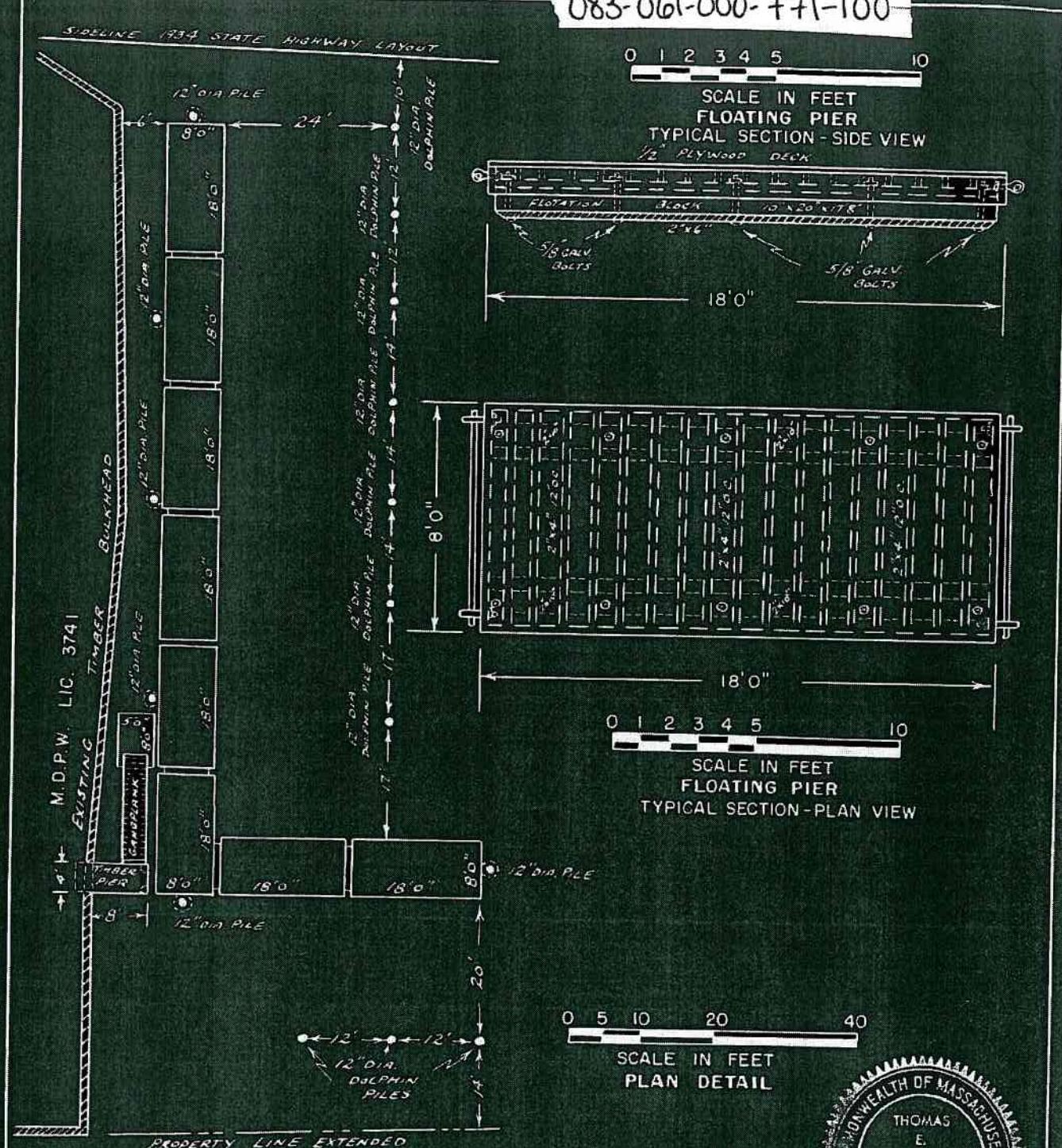
FEBRUARY 1972

LICENSE PLAN NO. 75  
APPROVED BY DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY ENGINEERING  
OF MASSACHUSETTS  
JANUARY 21, 1972  
*David Kelley*

*Thomas E. Kelley*

083-061-000-771-100

HEET 2 OF 2



**PLAN ACCOMPANYING PETITION OF  
THE TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
TO BUILD AND MAINTAIN A TIMBER PIER,  
TO PLACE FIXED PILES, TO PLACE A FLOATING  
PIER AND TO MAINTAIN EXISTING TIMBER BULKHEAD  
IN BASS RIVER  
AT SOUTH YARMOUTH  
TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
MASSACHUSETTS**

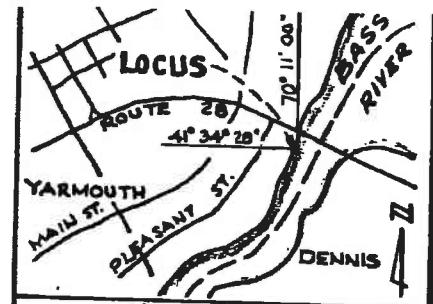
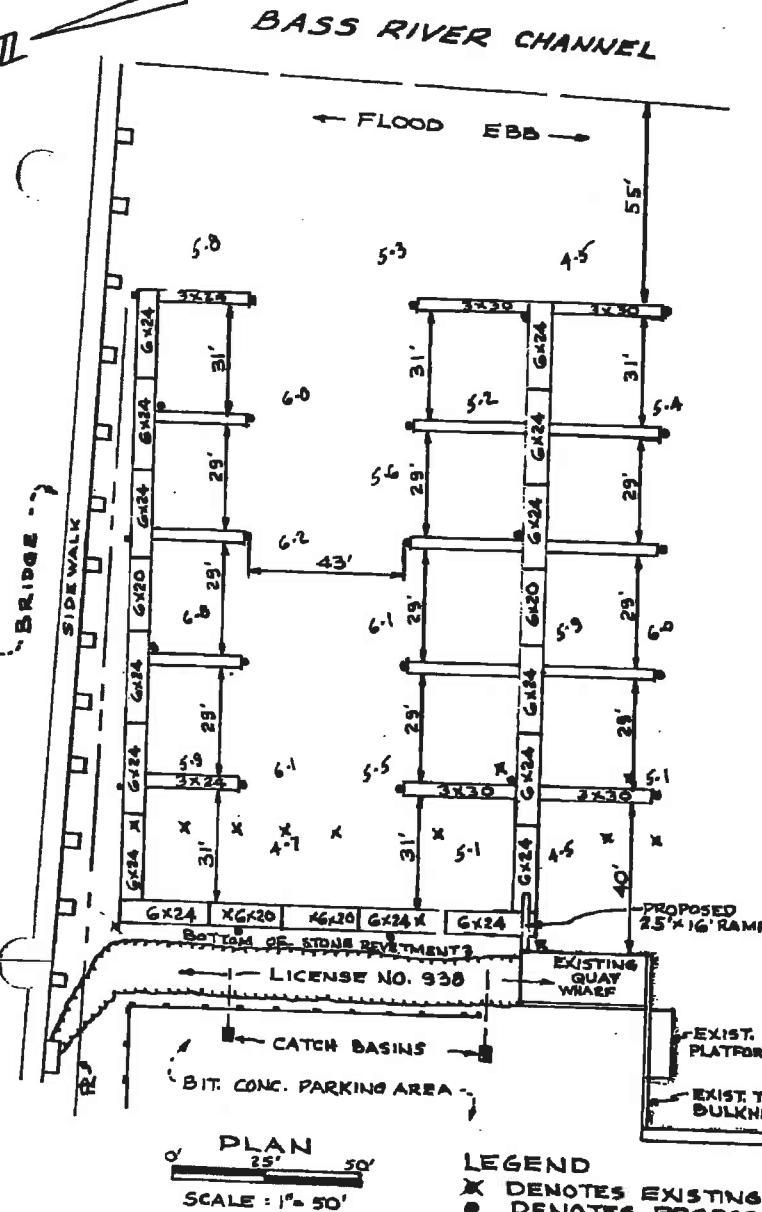
SCALE AS SHOWN MASSACHUSETTS FEBRUARY 1972

**LICENSE PLAN NO. 75**  
Approved by Department of Environmental Quality Engineering  
**JANUARY 21, 1976**

JANUARY 21, 1976

BASS RIVER CHANNEL

← FLOOD EBB →



001-147-000-100-880

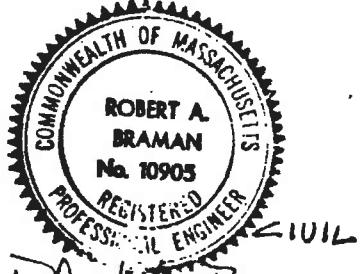
NOTES:

- ELEVATIONS ARE IN FEET AND TENTHS ABOVE THE PLANE OF MEAN LOW WATER. MINUS FIGURES REPRESENT DEPTHS BELOW THAT SAME PLANE.
- PROPOSED TIMBER & PILES TO BE CCA TREATED @ 2.5 P.C.F.
- PROPOSED PILES TO BE 35' LONG WITH THE TOP AT ELEV. 10.0 M.L.W.
- B.M. #1 S.E. CORNER - BOT. STEP EL. 9.33 M.L.W., B.M. #2 U.S. & C.G. BOUND EL. 6.87 M.L.W.
- REFER TO LIC. NO. 938 FOR EXIST. STONE REVETMENT AND QUAY WHARF
- ALL PILES TO HAVE PROTECTIVE CAPS
- PROPOSED STRUCTURE WATER DEPENDENT USE
- M.H.W. ELEV. 2.8
- H.T.L. ELEV. 3.4

ABUTTERS:

NORTH: COMMONWEALTH OF MASS. DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS 10 PARK PLAZA BOSTON, MA. 02116.

SOUTH: SAMUEL & SOPHIA PERONI 9 BEACHING ST. WORCESTER, MA. 01604



Robert A. Braman  
84 W-138

LICENSE PLAN NO. 1384

Approved by Department of Environmental Quality Engineering  
of Massachusetts

COMMISSIONER

Charles - Natalie CHIEF ENGINEER

Gary R. Chapman DIVISION DIRECTOR

FEBRUARY 28, 1984 DATE

PLAN ACCOMPANYING PETITION OF  
TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
TO CONSTRUCT FLOATS, RAMP,  
REMOVE PILES & TO PLACE PILES IN

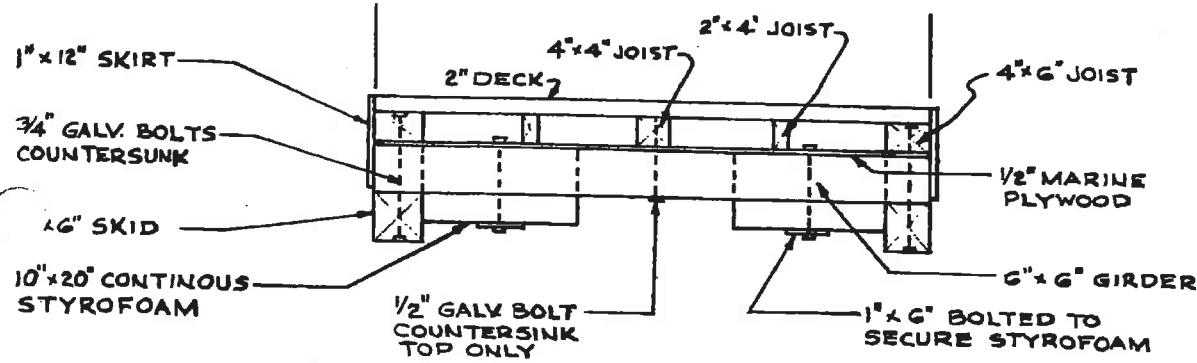
BASS RIVER  
YARMOUTH, MASS.

3.8.1984

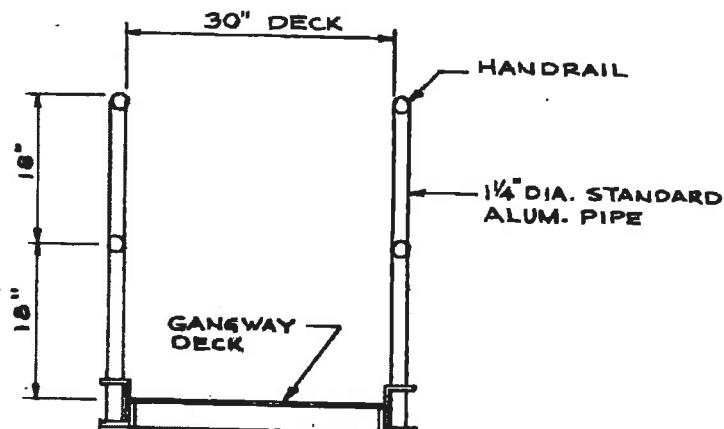
SHEET 1 OF 2

BRAMAN ENGINEERING COMPANY  
CIVIL ENGINEERS & SURVEYORS  
258 MAIN ST., BUZZARDS BAY, MA.

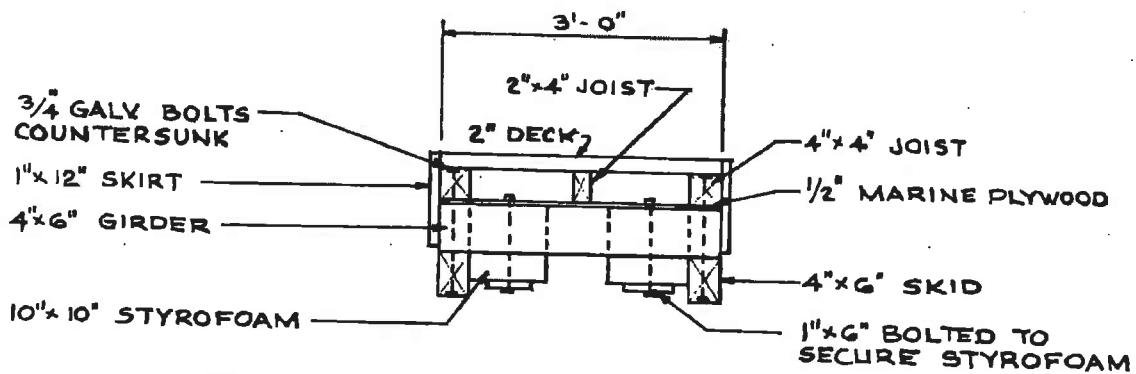
083-0601-000-771-100



**TYPICAL FLOAT SECTION 6'-0" WIDE**  
SCALE:  $1/2" = 1'-0"$

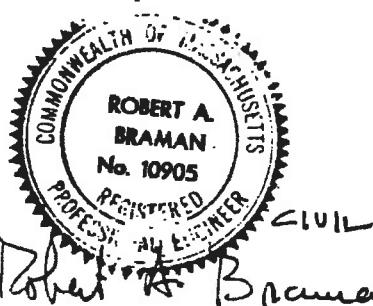


**30" x 16'-0" ALUMINUM GANGWAY DETAIL**  
NO SCALE



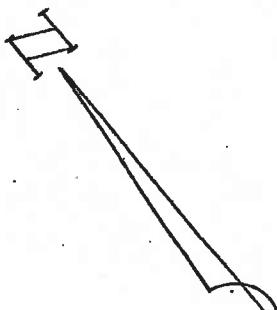
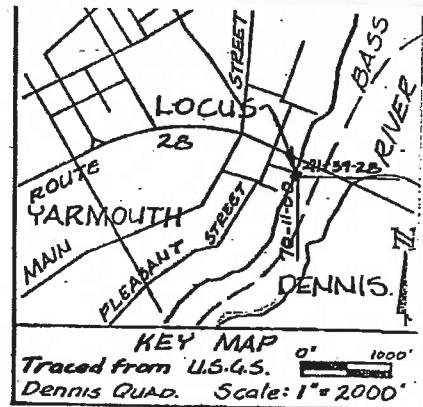
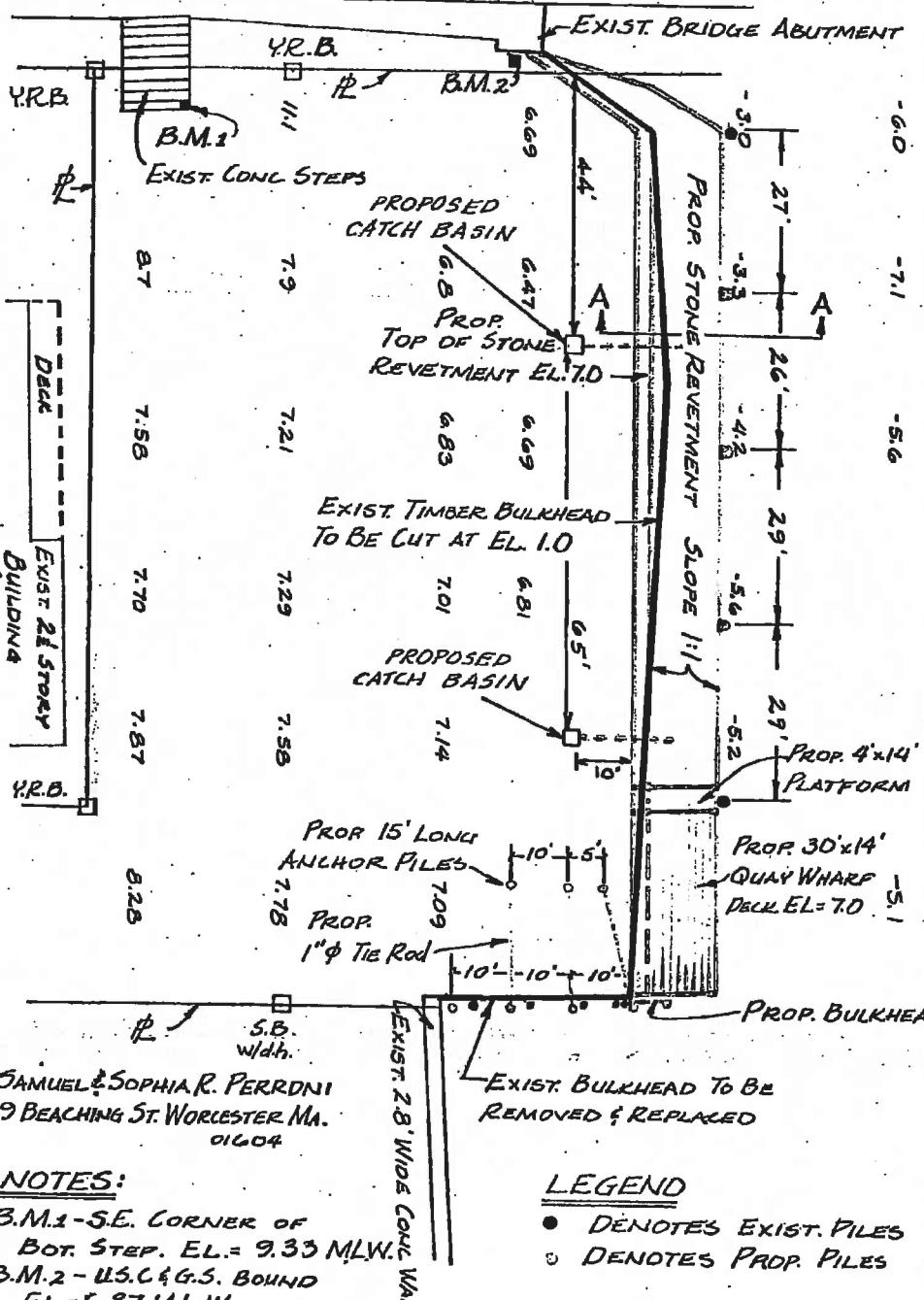
**TYPICAL FLOAT SECTION 3'-0" WIDE**  
SCALE:  $1/2" = 1'-0"$

84 W-138



**LICENSE PLAN NO. 1384**  
Approved by Department of Environmental Quality Engineering  
February 28, 1988

## ROUTE 28



PLAN

0 10 20 30

SCALE: 1" = 30'

SAMUEL & SOPHIA R. PERRONI  
9 BEACHING ST. WORCESTER MA.  
01604

NOTES:

B.M.1 - S.E. CORNER OF  
BOT. STEP. EL. = 9.33 MLW.  
B.M.2 - U.S.C & G.S. BOUND  
EL. = 6.87 MLW.

DATUM-MEAN LOW WATER.

ALL TIMBER CCA TREATED  
WITH 2.5 #/ft<sup>3</sup>. EXCEPT AS  
NOTED.

307.9 cu. yd. OF REVETMENT

BELOW HIGH TIDE LINE.

M.H.W = EL. 2.8' ABOVE  
MLW.LEGEND

- DENOTES EXIST. PILES
- DENOTES PROP. PILES

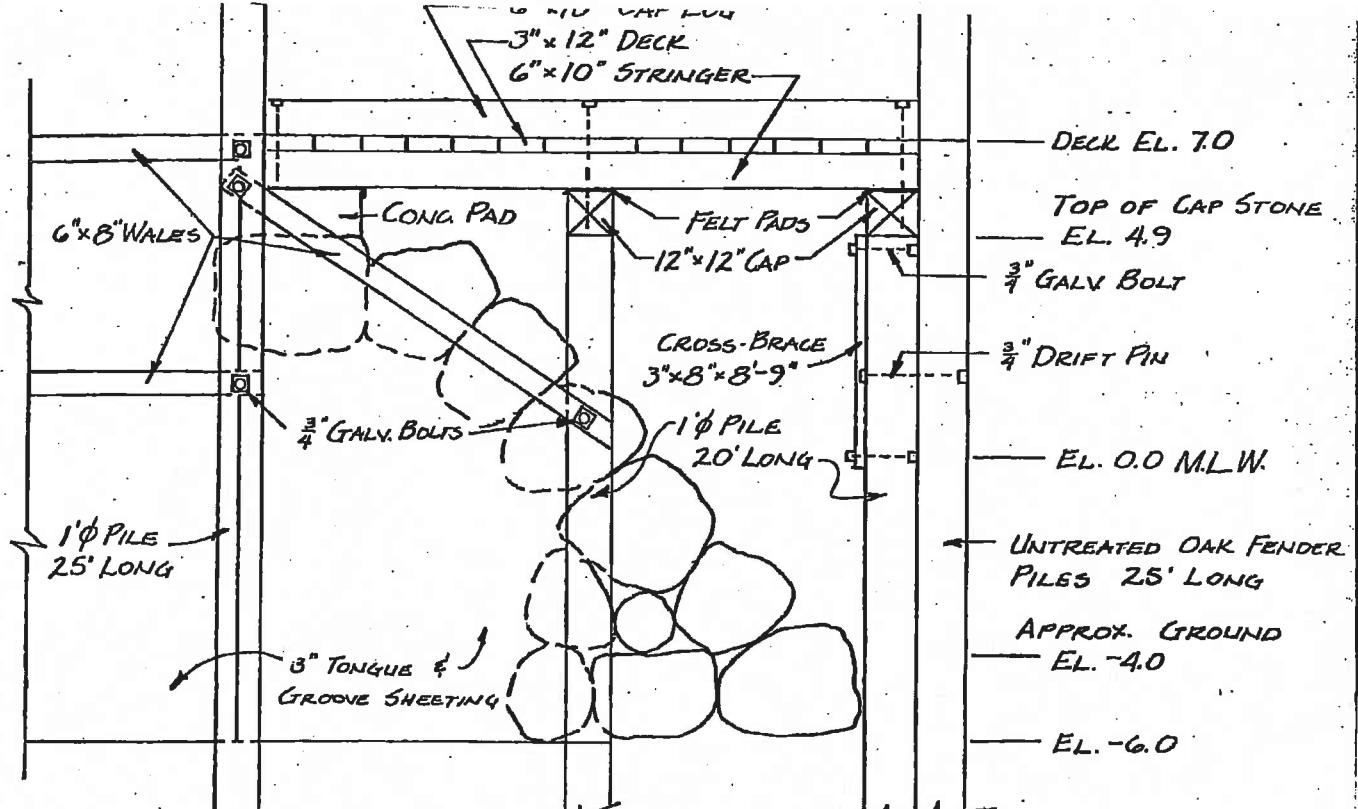


82W-079  
PLANS ACCOMPANYING PETITION OF  
TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
TO CONSTRUCT A STONE REVETMENT  
QUAY WHARF, TIMBER BULKHEAD & PILES  
**BASS RIVER**  
PACKET LANDING, YARMOUTH, MASS.  
JUNE 9, 1982 SHEET 1 OF 3  
BRAMAN ENGINEERING COMPANY  
CIVIL ENGINEERS, & SURVEYORS

083-061-000-771-100

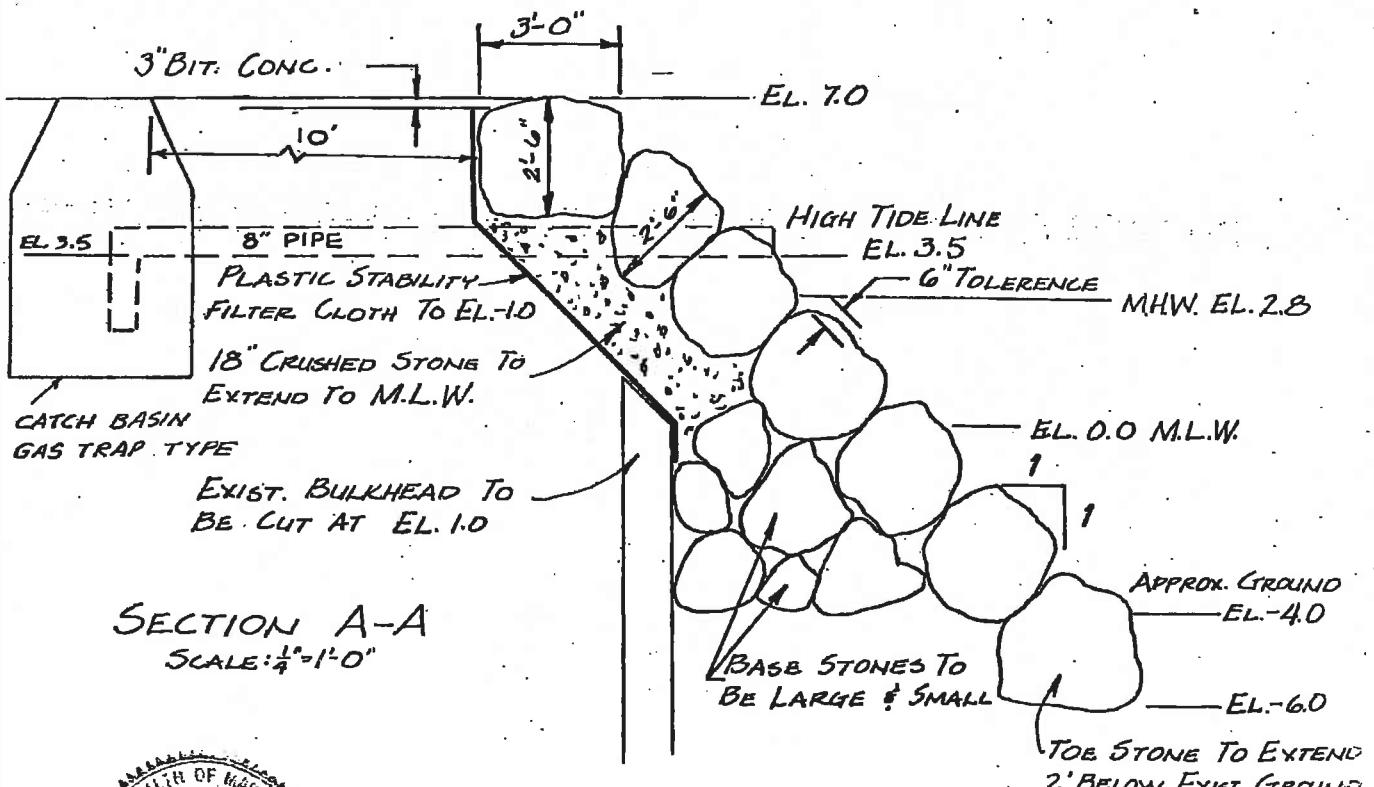
LICENSE PLAN NO. 938  
Approved by Department of Environmental Quality Enginee  
of Massachusetts NOVEMBER 22, 1982

COMMISSIONER  
John Braman CHIEF ENGINEER



PROFILE OF BULKHEAD & WHARF

SCALE:  $\frac{1}{4}$ " = 1'-0"



SECTION A-A

SCALE:  $\frac{1}{4}$ " = 1'-0"



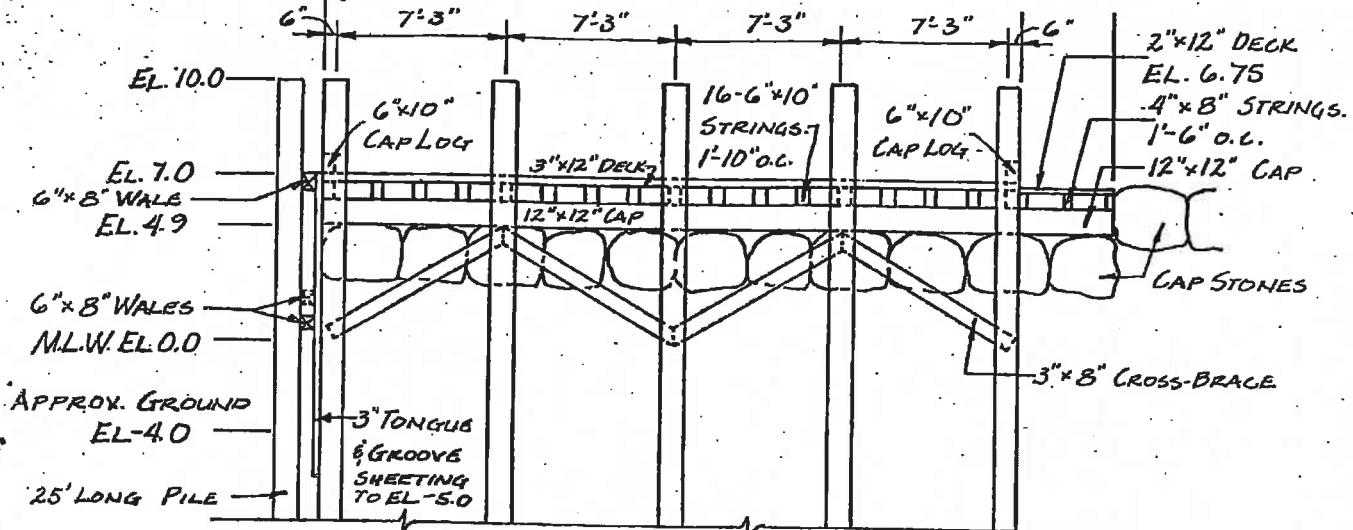
Robert A. Blauman

LICENSE PLAN NO. 938

Approved by Department of Environmental Quality Engineering  
NOVEMBER 22, 1982

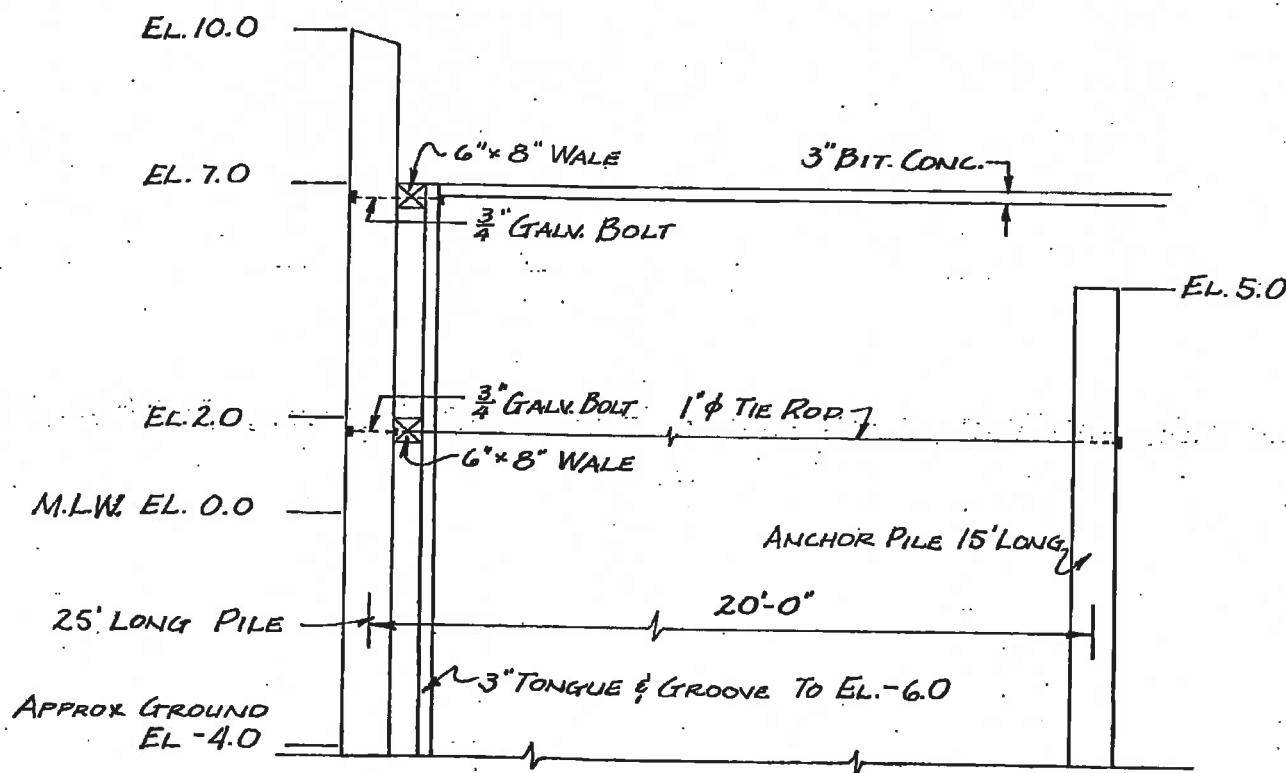
083-061-000-771-100

82W-079



5 UNTREATED OAK FENDER PILES 7'-3" O.C. 25' LONG

WHARF ELEVATION SCALE:  $\frac{1}{8}$ " = 1'-0"



DETAIL OF BULKHEAD SCALE:  $\frac{1}{4}$ " = 1'-0"



LICENSE PLAN NO. 938

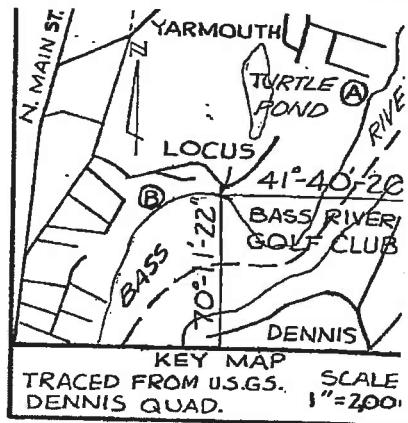
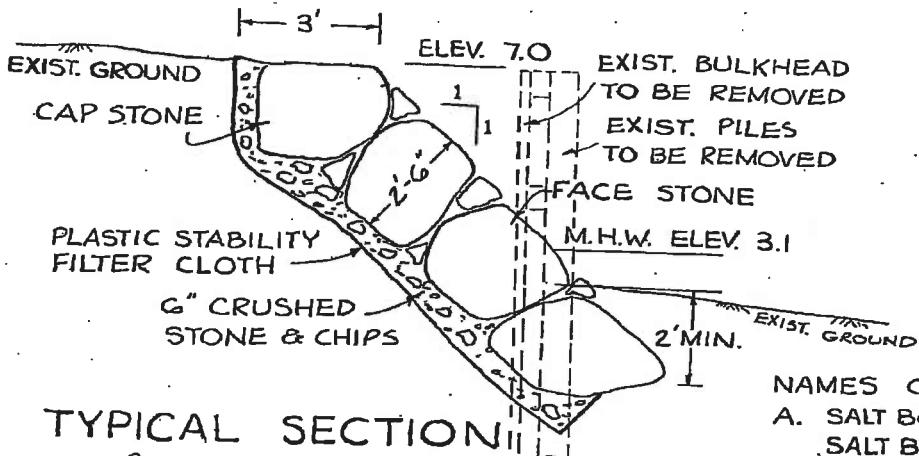
Approved by Department of Environmental Quality Engineering  
NOVEMBER 22, 1982

*H. W. A. Danner*

083-061-000-771-100

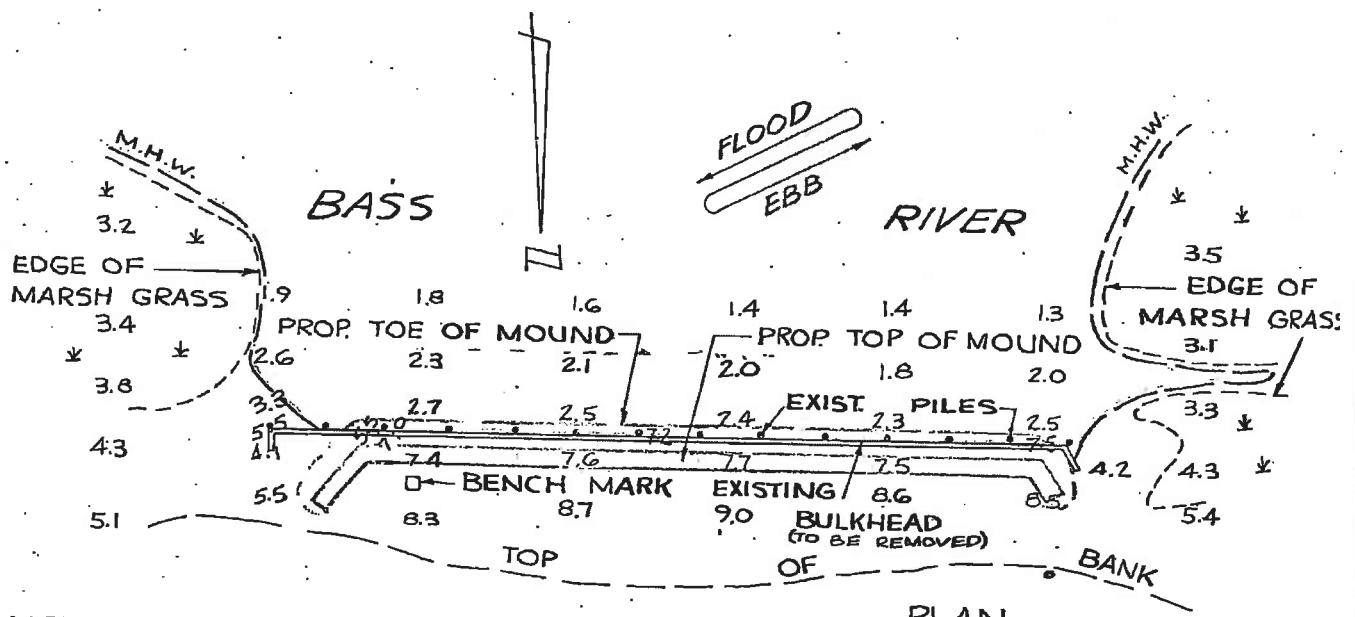
82W-079

083-080-000-117-100



NAMES OF ABUTORS:

- A. SALT BOX ASSO., INC.  
SALT BOX ROAD  
S. YARMOUTH, MA.
- B. MARGARET M<sup>G</sup>OLDRICK KELLY  
131 74<sup>TH</sup> ST. APT. 3A  
BROOKLYN, N.Y.



NOTES:

ELEVATIONS ARE IN FEET & TENTHS  
ABOVE THE PLANE OF MEAN LOW  
WATER.

BENCH MARK: HIGH CORNER OF  
A CONTROL VALVE BOX RIM  
ELEV. 7.71 M.L.W.

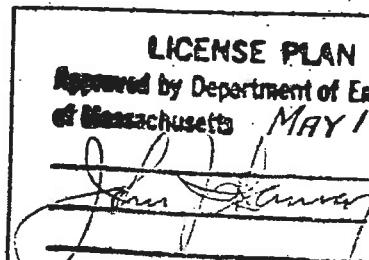


81w-134

PLAN ACCOMPANYING PETITION OF  
TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
TO CONSTRUCT A STONE MOUND

**BASS RIVER**  
YARMOUTH, MASS.  
NOVEMBER 26, 1981 SHEET 1 OF 1  
BRAMAN ENGINEERING COMPANY  
CIVIL ENGINEERS & SURVEYORS

LICENSE PLAN NO. 858  
Approved by Department of Environmental Quality Engineer  
of Massachusetts MAY 17, 1982



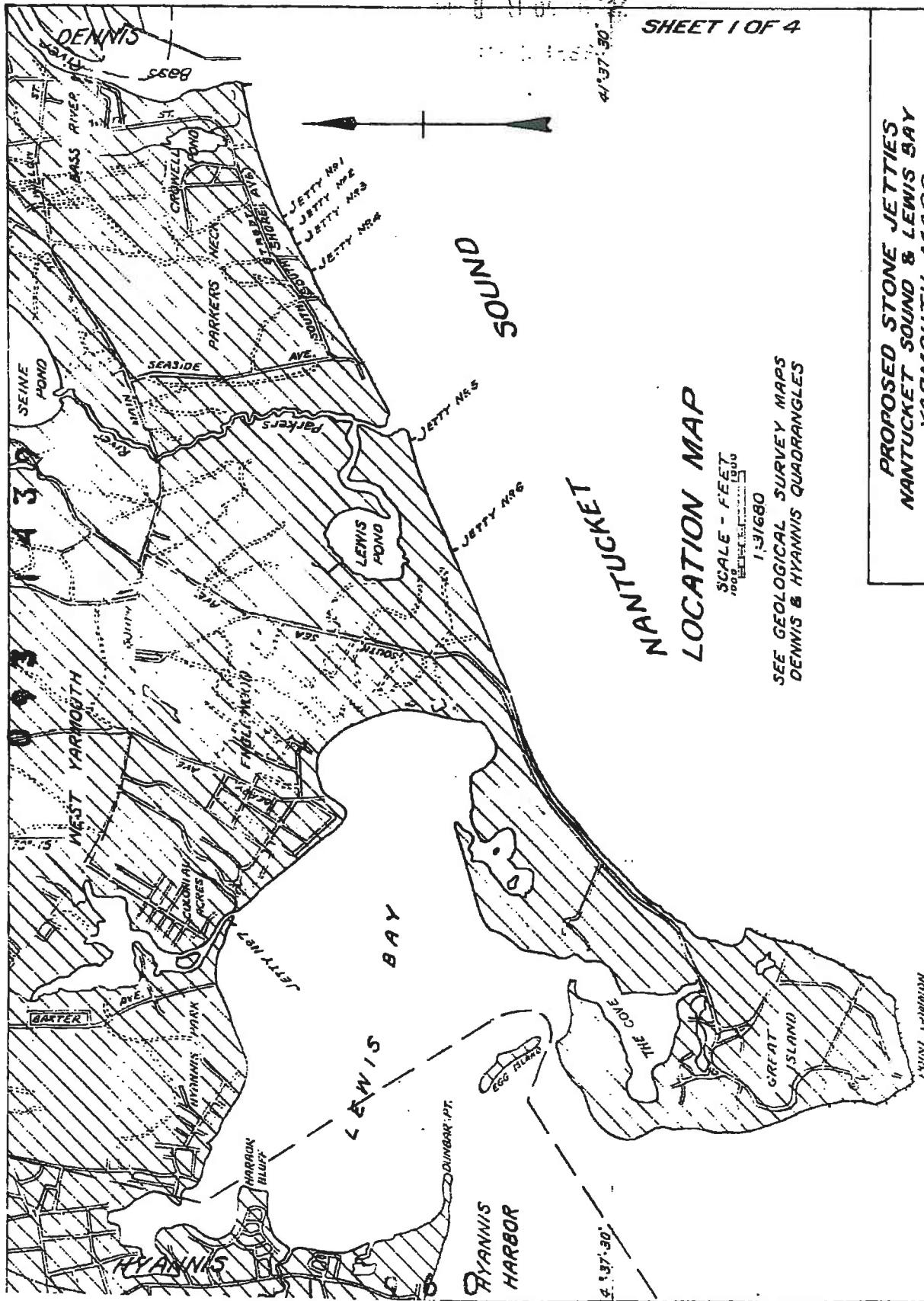
COMMISSIONER  
CHIEF ENGINEER

BCE Structure No	Document No	Contract Drawing Number	Entity	Municipality	Date	Title	Sheets	Location	Description
083-015-000-023-100	083-015-000-023-100-COE1A	52-19	USACE	Yarmouth	October 1951	Proposed Stone Jeties - Nantucket Sound and Lewis Bay - Yarmouth, Massachusetts - Application by DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	4	Nantucket Sound	Jetties
083-015-000-023-100	083-015-000-023-100-COE1B	58-86	USACE	Yarmouth	February 1958	Proposed Excavation and Jetty Reconstruction - Pakers River - Yarmouth, Massachusetts - Application by DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Pakers River	Jetty
083-016-000-059-100	083-016-000-059-100-COE1A	56-19	USACE	Yarmouth	January 1956	Proposed Stone Groins and Sand Fill - Hyannis Park - Lewis Bay - Yarmouth, Massachusetts - Application by DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Lewis Bay	Jetty
083-016-000-059-100	083-016-000-059-100-COE1B	59-124	USACE	Yarmouth	December 1958	Proposed Groins and Sand Fill - Vicinity of Englewood - Lewis Bay - Yarmouth, Massachusetts - Application by DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	2	Lewis Bay	Jetty
083-016-000-059-100	083-016-000-059-100-COE1C	63-198	USACE	Yarmouth	June 1963	Proposed Pier - In Lewis Bay at West Yarmouth, County of Barnstable, Massachusetts - Application by the Town of Yarmouth	1	New Hampshire Avenue	Jetty with Pier
083-016-000-059-100	083-016-000-059-100-COE1D	81-073	USACE	Yarmouth	June 1979	Plan Accompanying Petition of the Town of Yarmouth to Maintain a Stone Pier with a Concrete Cap and Attached Flots in Lewis Bay at West Yarmouth, Town of Yarmouth, Massachusetts	3	New Hampshire Avenue	Jetty with Pier
083-016-000-059-100	083-016-000-059-100-COE1E	62-392	USACE	Yarmouth	July 1982	Proposed Boat Ramp and Dredging - Lewis Bay - Yarmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts - Application by Town of Yarmouth	2	New Hampshire Avenue	Jetty with Pier and Floats
083-021-000-049-100	083-021-000-049-100-COE1A	52-19	USACE	Yarmouth	October 1951	Proposed Stone Jeties - Nantucket Sound and Lewis Bay - Yarmouth, Massachusetts - Application by DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	4	Parkers Beach	Jetties
083-025-000-287-100	083-025-000-287-100-COE1A	49-3	USACE	Yarmouth	December 1948	Proposed Stone Jetty in Nantucket Sound - Yarmouth Shore - Parkers Neck, Massachusetts - Application by DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Parkers Neck	Jetty
083-025-000-287-100	083-025-000-287-100-COE1B	52-19	USACE	Yarmouth	October 1951	Proposed Stone Jeties - Nantucket Sound and Lewis Bay - Yarmouth, Massachusetts - Application by DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	4	Parkers Neck	Jetty
083-025-000-287-200	083-025-000-297-200-COE2A	52-19	USACE	Yarmouth	October 1951	Proposed Stone Jeties - Nantucket Sound and Lewis Bay - Yarmouth, Massachusetts - Application by DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	4	Parkers Beach	Jetties
083-026-000-116-200	083-026-000-116-200-COE2A	47-245	USACE	Yarmouth	October 1947	Proposed East Jetty Repairs and West Jetty Extension - Bass River - Dennis and Yarmouth, Massachusetts - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Bass River	Jetty Extension
083-061-000-771-100	083-061-000-771-100-COE1A	55-115	USACE	Yarmouth	April 1955	Proposed Timber Bulkhead, Backfill and Dredge in Bass River - Yarmouth, County of Barnstable, Massachusetts - Application by Town of Yarmouth	1	Bass River	Bulkhead
083-061-000-771-100	083-061-000-771-100-COE1B	75-289	USACE	Yarmouth	February 1972	Proposed Timber Pier, Float Piles for Floating Pier and Dolphin Piles in Bass River at South Yarmouth, Town of Yarmouth, County of Barnstable, Massachusetts - Application by Town of Yarmouth	2	Bass River	Existing Bulkhead
083-061-000-771-100	083-061-000-771-100-COE1C	82-393	USACE	Yarmouth	June 1982	To Construct a Stone Revetment, Quay Wharf, Timber Bulkhead and Piles - Bass River - Yarmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts - Application by Town of Yarmouth	3	Bass River	Bulkhead
083-080-000-117-100	083-080-000-117-100-COE1A	81W-134	USACE	Yarmouth	May 1982	Plan Accompanying Petition of Town of Yarmouth to Construct a Stone Mound - Bass River, Yarmouth, Massachusetts	1	Bass River Golf Club	Revetment

083-021-000-049-100  
083-025-000-287-100  
083-015-000-023-100  
083-025-000-297-200

S E N G OFFICE  
N E W ENGLAND DIV

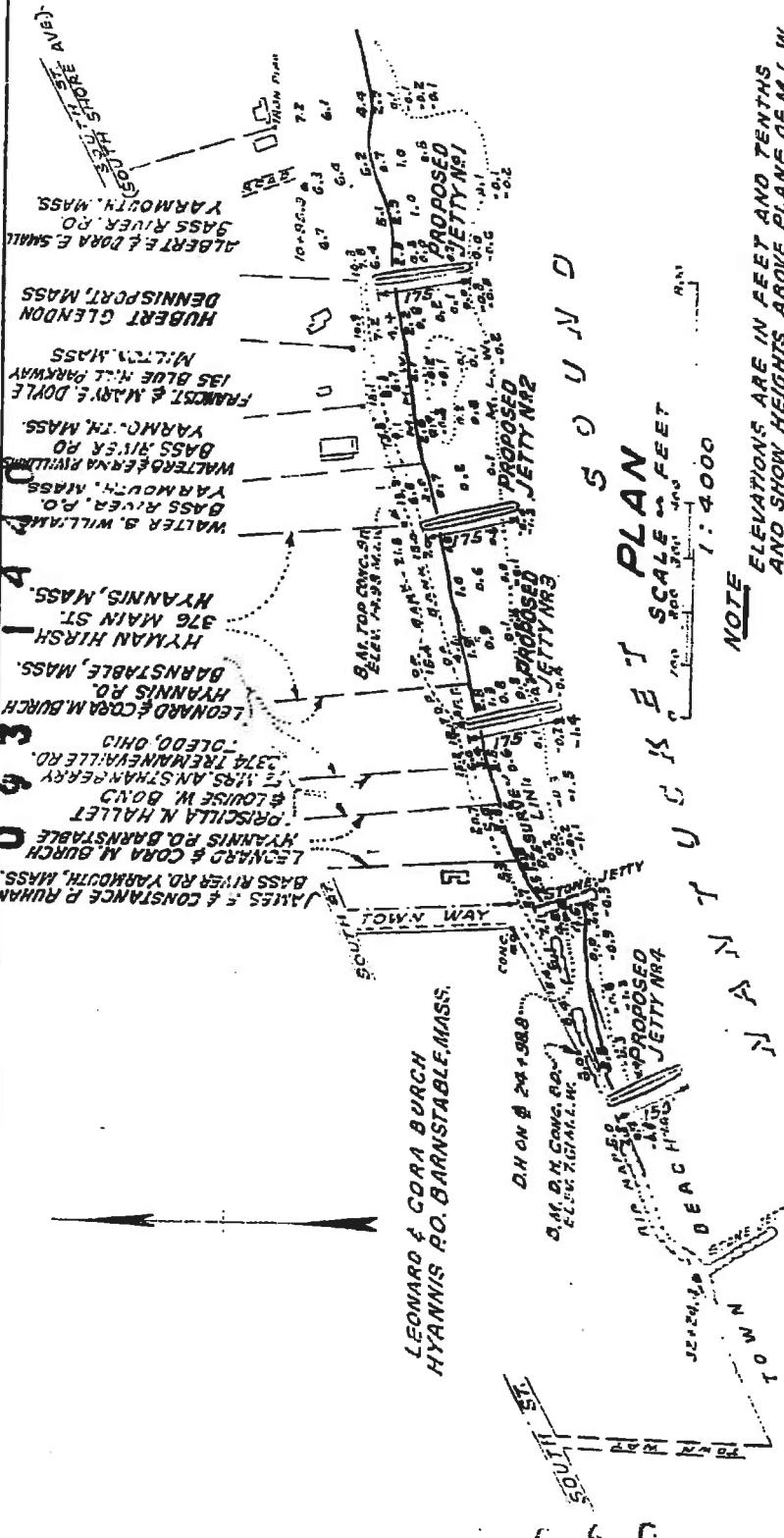
SHEET 1 OF 4



PROPOSED STONE JETTIES  
NANTUCKET SOUND & LEWIS BAY  
YARMOUTH - MASS.  
APPLICATION BY  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DIVISION OF WATERWAYS  
OCTOBER 1951  
C. H. H. [Signature]  
DISTRICT WATERWAYS ENGINEER  
NO. 2870-A

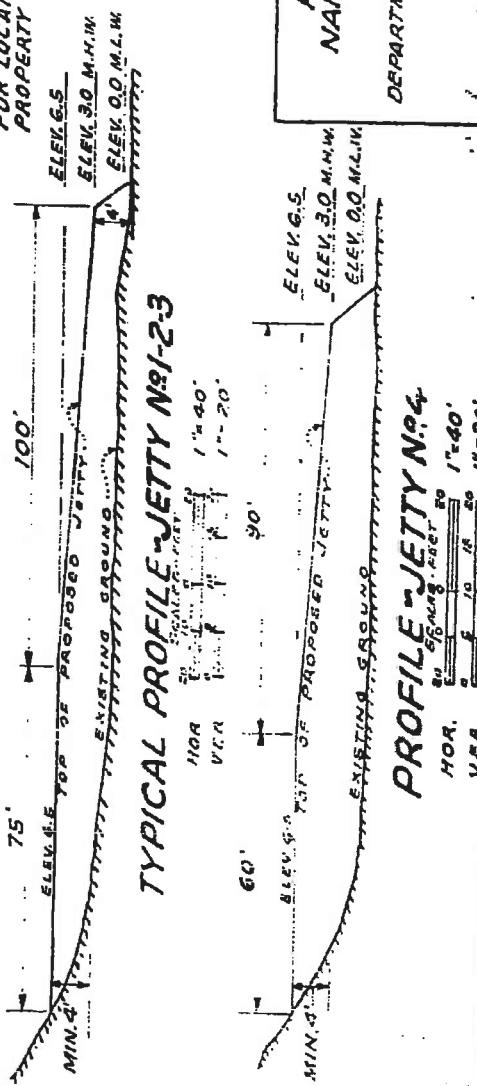
083-021-000-049-100  
083-025-000-287-100  
083-015-000-023-100  
083-025-000-297-100

SHEET 2 OF 4



NOTE ELEVATIONS ARE IN FEET AND  
AND SHOW HEIGHTS ABOVE PLANE  
MINUS FIGURES SHOW DEPARTURE  
FOR TYPICAL SECTION SEE STREET J.  
FOR LOCATION MAP SEE SHEET 1  
PROPERTY LINES ARE APPROXIMATE.

**TYPIICAL PROFILE-JETTY №1-2-3**



**PROPOSED STONE JETTIES  
NANTUCKET SOUND & LEWIS BAY  
YARMOUTH, MASS.  
APPLICATION BY  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS  
DIVISION OF WATERWAYS  
MASSACHUSETTS**

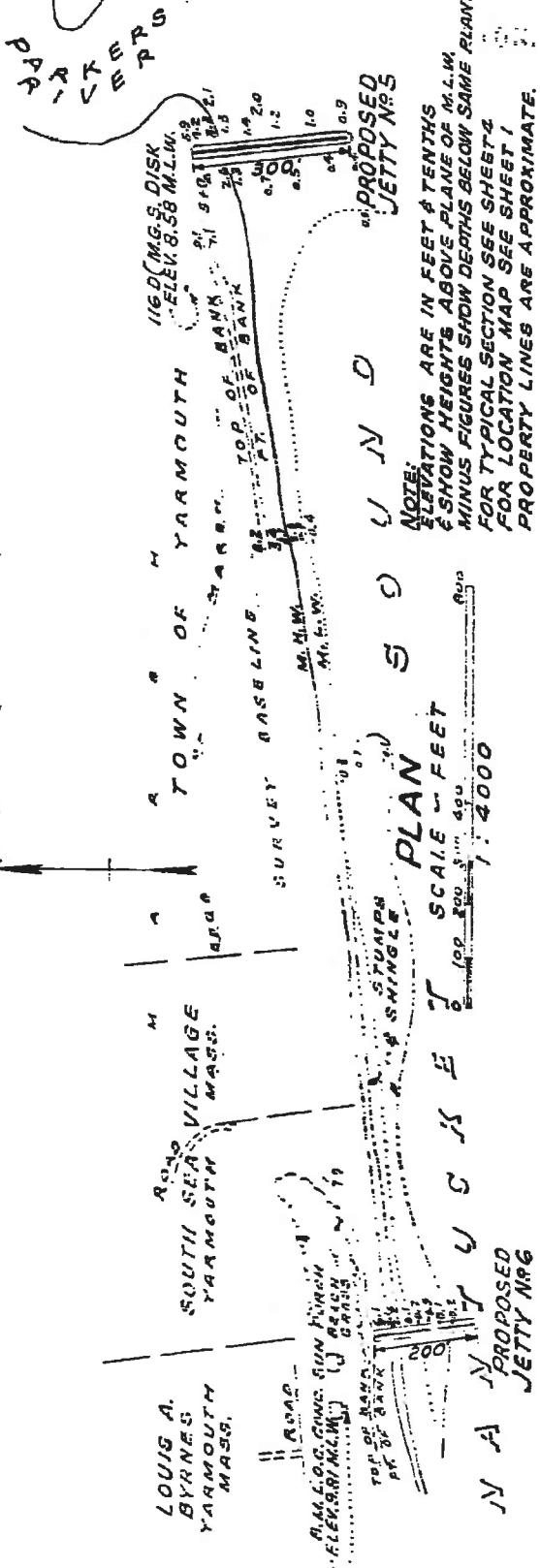
ACC. 029/9-8

0931441

083-021-000-049-100  
083-025-000-287-100  
083-015-000-023-100  
083-025-000-297-200

ENG OFFICE  
NEW ENGLAND DIV.

SHEET 3 OF 4



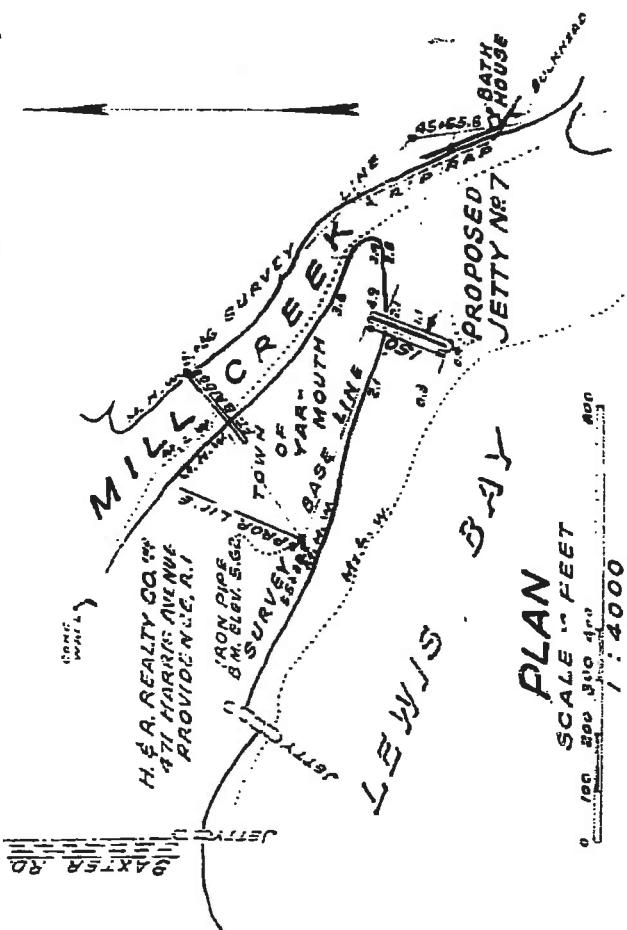
0 4 3 1 4 4 2

NEW ENGLAND OFFICE  
NEW ENGLAND DIV.

083-021-000-049-100  
083-025-000-287-100  
083-015-000-023-100  
083-025-000-297-200

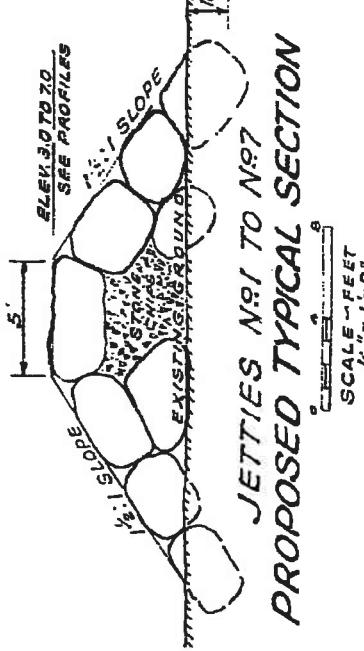
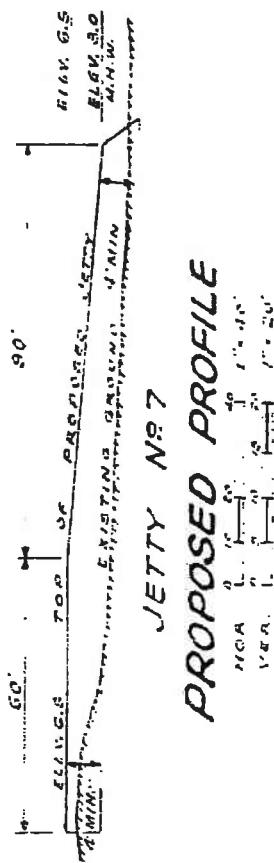
SHEET 4 OF 4

NOTE:  
ELEVATIONS ARE IN FEET & TENTHS  
& SHOW HEIGHTS ABOVE PLANE OF M.L.W.  
FOR LOCATION MAP SEE SHEET 1.  
PROPERTY LINE APPROXIMATE.



PROPOSED PROFILE  
SCALE IN FEET  
1:4000

JETTY N°7



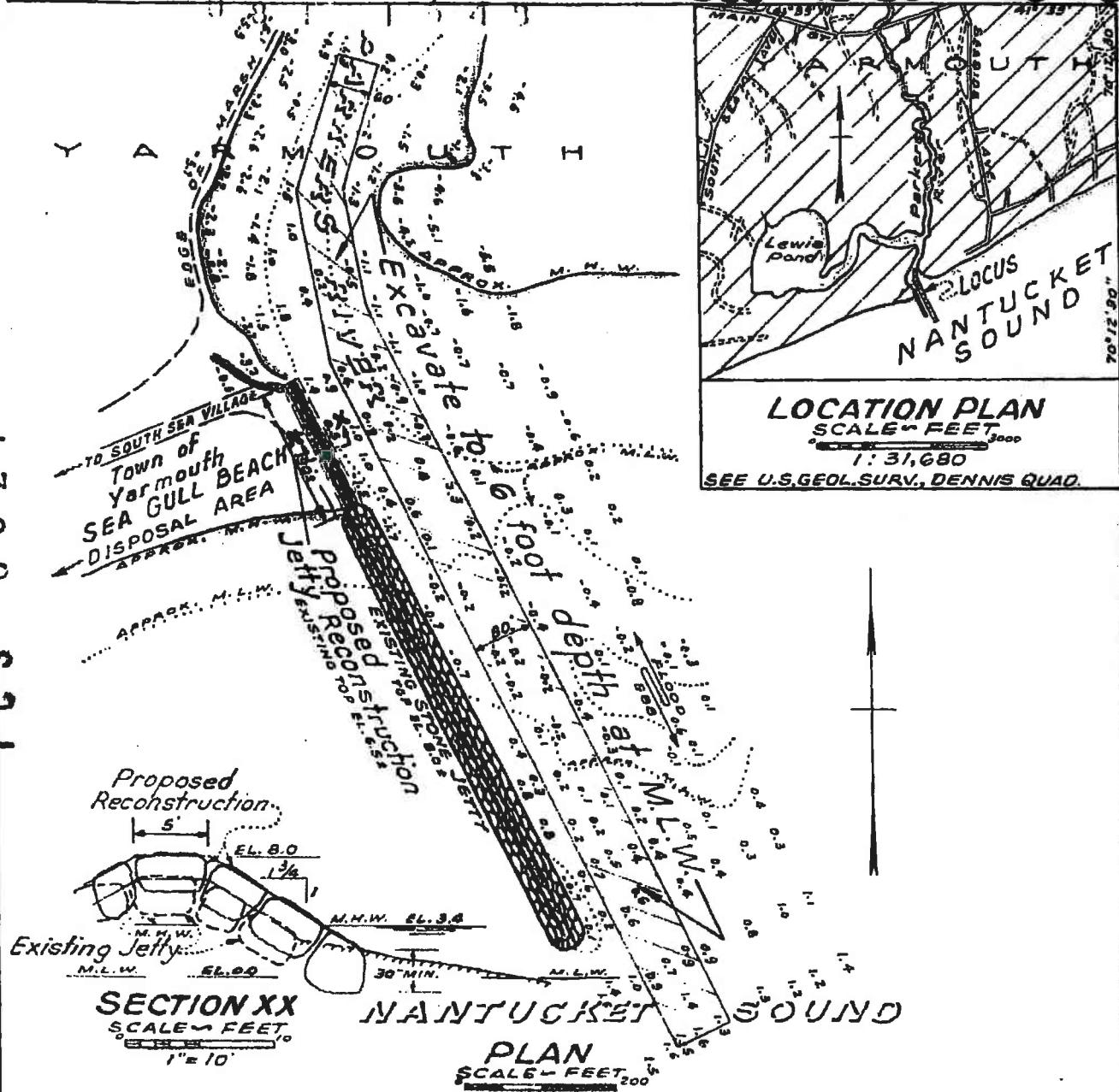
JETTIES N°1 TO N°7  
PROPOSED TYPICAL SECTION

PROPOSED STONE JETTISS  
NANTUCKET SOUND & LEWIS BAY  
YARMOUTH, MASS.  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DIVISION OF WATERWAYS  
OCTOBER 1951

GEORGE H. CHAPMAN  
CHIEF ENGINEER  
DIVISION OF WATERWAYS  
ENGINEER

ACC. 02919-0

083-015-000-023-100



**NOTE**

SOUNDINGS ARE IN FEET AND TENTHS  
AND REFER TO PLANE OF MEAN LOW  
WATER. MINUS FIGURES SHOW ELEV-  
ATIONS ABOVE THE SAME PLANE.  
EXCAVATED MATERIAL APPROX. 34,000 C.Y.  
TO BE DEPOSITED ON TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
BEACH AREA APPROX. 500 TO 1500 FT. WEST  
OF PROPOSED WORK. DEPOSIT SHALL ALL  
BE ABOVE M.H.W AND THE TOP ROUGHLY  
GRADED NOT EXCEEDING ELEVATION 7.  
JETTY RECONSTRUCTION AS PER THIS PLAN AND  
SECTION USING EXISTING AND NEW STONE.  
LOCATION OF PROJECT SHOWN IN RED.

**PROPOSED EXCAVATION  
AND JETTY RECONSTRUCTION**  
**PARKERS RIVER**  
YARMOUTH MASS.  
APPROVAL BY  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS - MASSACHUSETTS  
DIVISION OF WATERWAYS  
FEBRUARY 1958

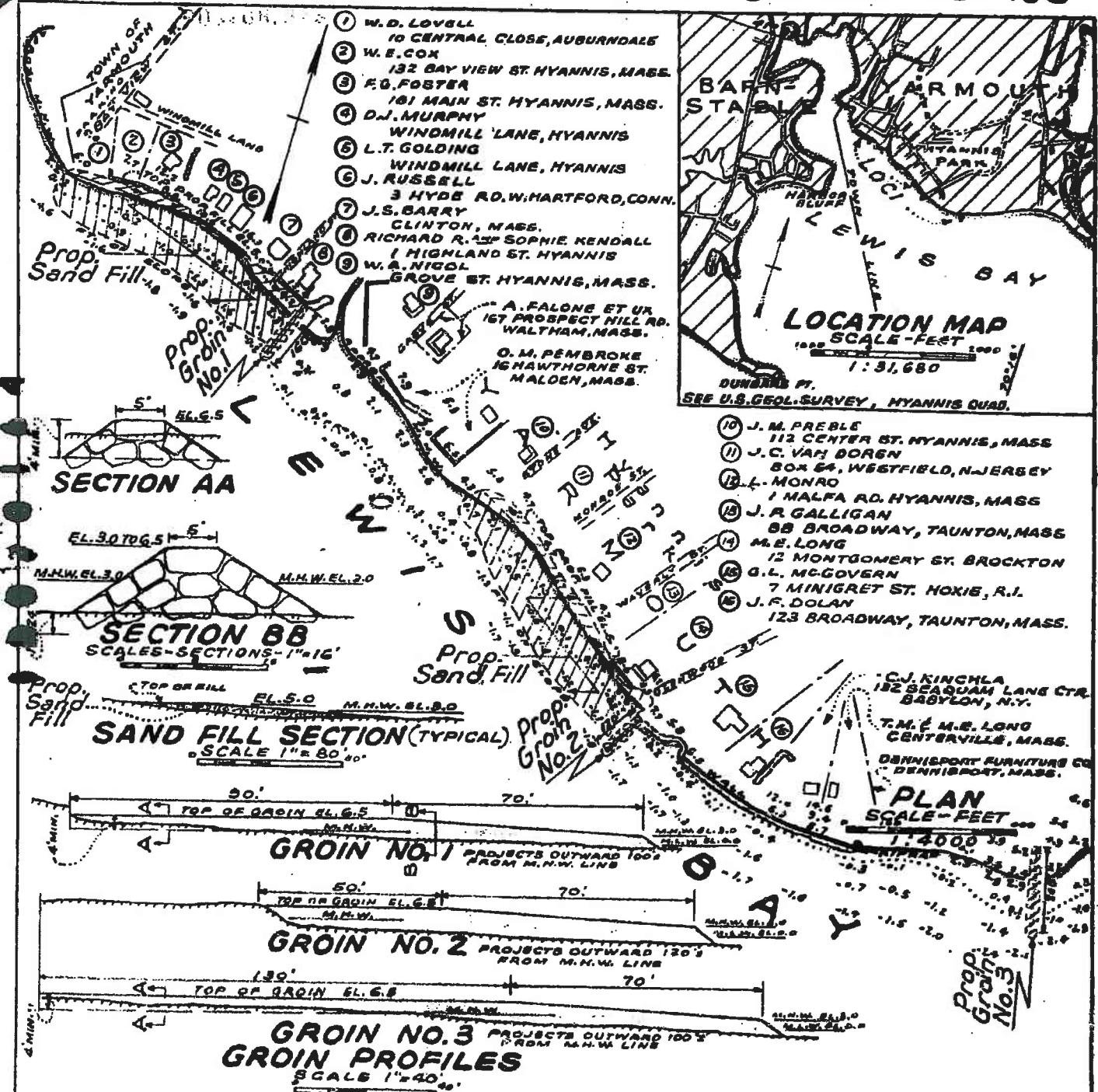
*Robert B. MacKinnon*  
CHIEF WATERWAYS ENGINEER

ACC.03814

088 016 84

Jan 19 9 AM '56

083-016-000-059-100



#### NOTE

ELEVATIONS ARE IN FEET AND TENTHS  
ABOVE THE PLANE OF MEAN LOW WATER  
MINUS FIGURES SHOW DEPTHS BELOW  
THE SAME PLANE.  
APPROX. EXISTING GROUND SHOWN THUS:   
ALL GROIN SIDE AND END SLOPES 1.5 TO 1.  
LOCATION OF PROPOSED WORK SHOWN IN RED.

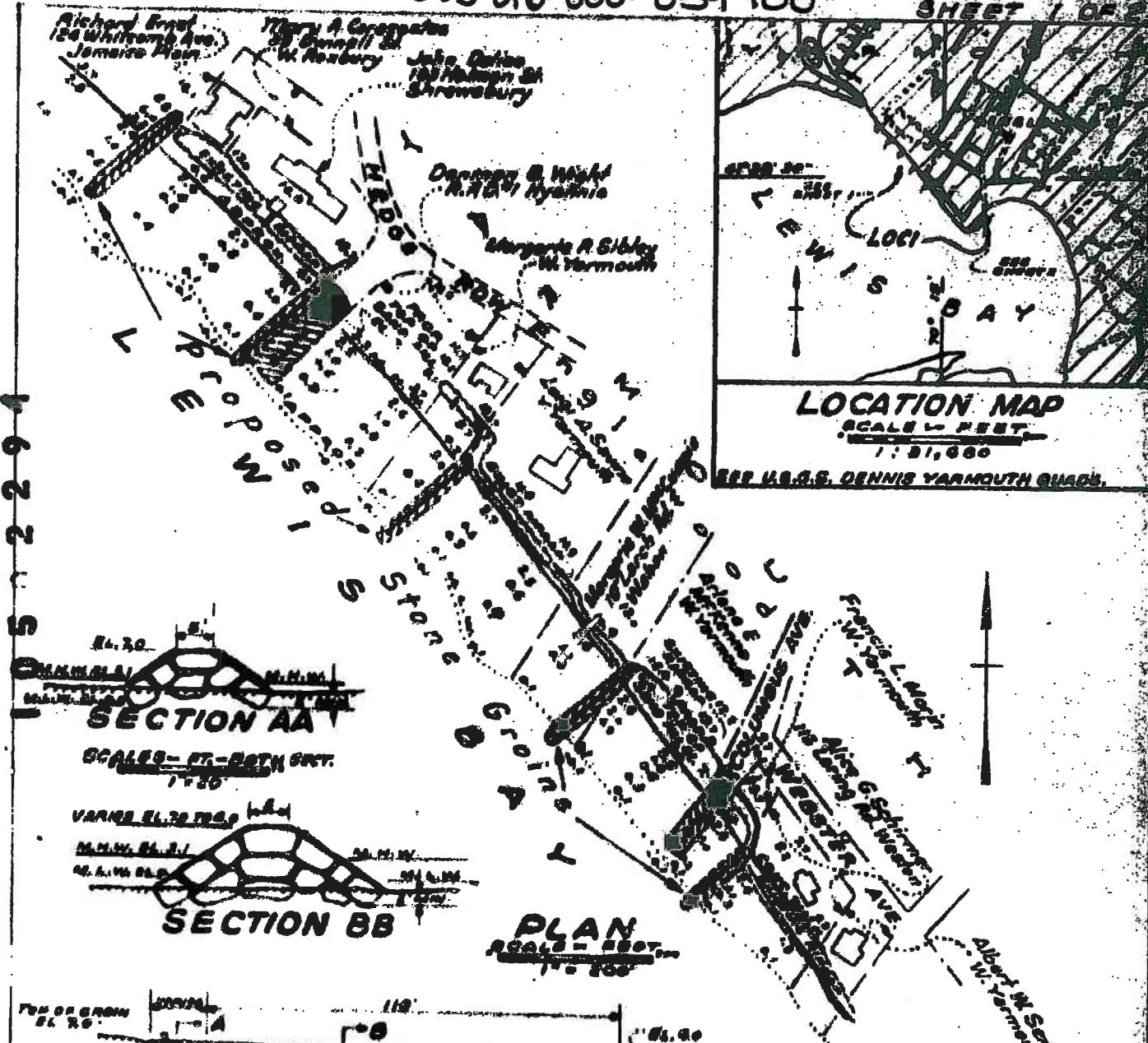
PROPOSED  
STONE GROINS & SAND FILL  
HYANNIS PARK  
LEWIS BAY  
YARMOUTH-MASS.  
APPLICATION BY  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS MASSACHUSETTS  
DIVISION OF WATERWAYS  
JANUARY 1956

*Robert W. Mackay*

083 1277

083-016-000-059-100

SHEET 1 OF 2



**NOTE**

ELEVATIONS ARE IN FEET AND FRACTIONAL AND REFER TO PLANE OF MEAN LOW WATER. MINUS FIGURES SHOW DEPTHS BELOW THE BANDE PLANE. APPROX. EXISTING GROUND THUS REAR BIDE AND END SLOPES FOR GROINS ARE ALL 1.5 TO 1.0. LOCATION OF PROPOSED WORK IN RED. AVERAGE PROJECTION OF GROINS FROM M.H.W. LINE INTO TIDEWATER IS APPROXIMATELY 110 FEET.

PROPOSED  
GROINS & SAND FILL  
VICINITY OF ENGLEWOOD  
LEWIS BAY  
YARMOUTH-MASS.  
APPLICATION BY  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DIVISION OF WATERWAYS  
DECEMBER 1958

Robert B. MacLellan  
CHIEF WATERWAYS ENGINEER

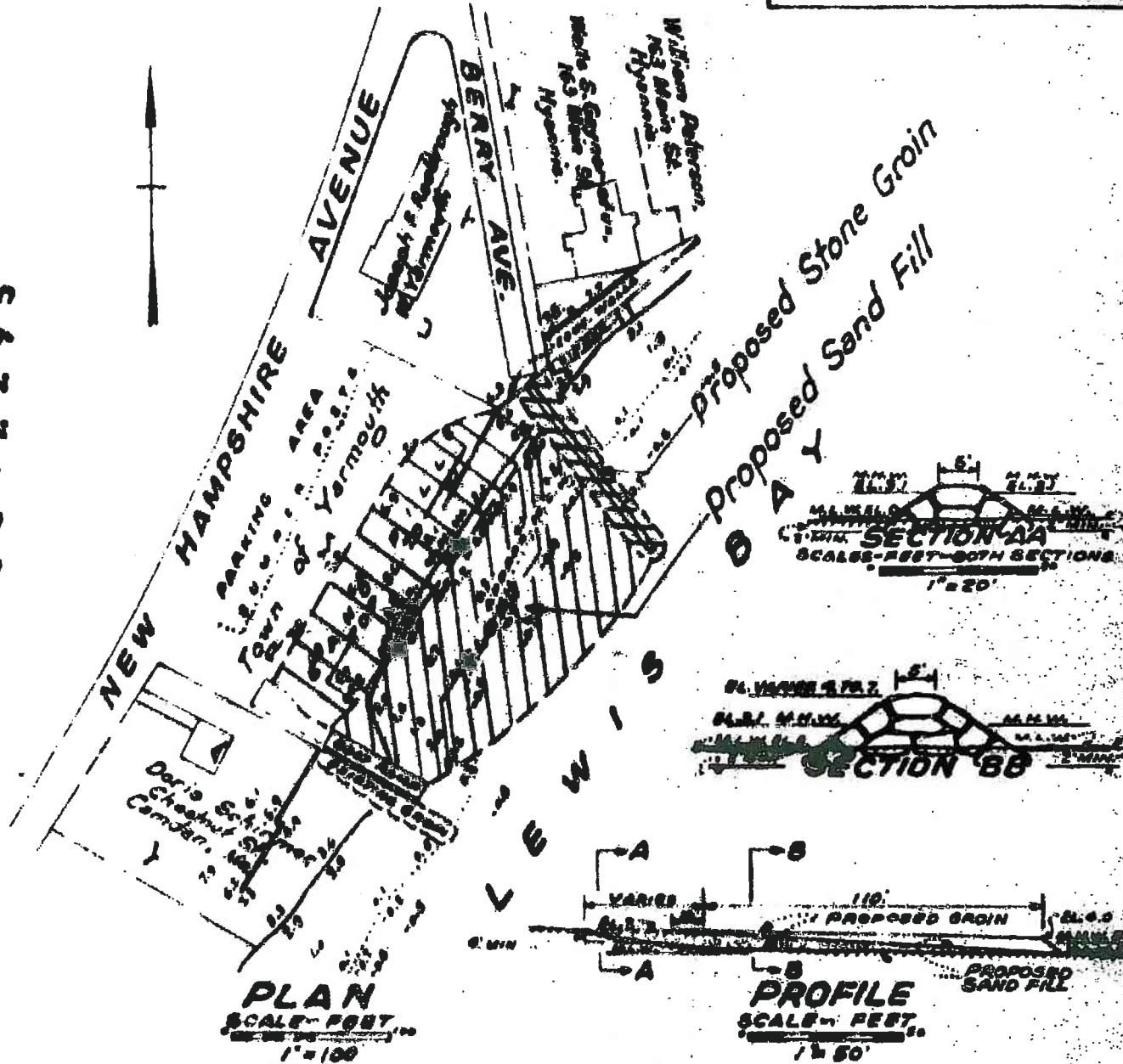
0 8 3 1 2 7 8

083-016-000-059-100

SHEET 2 OF 2

SEE SHEET 1 FOR LOCATION

1052221501



**NOTE**

ELEVATIONS ARE IN FEET AND TENTHS  
AND REFER TO PLANE OF MEAN LOW  
WATER. MINUS FIGURES SHOW DEPTHS  
BELOW THE BARGE PLANE.  
APPENDIX: EXISTING GROUND THUS  
BIDS AND BND BLDGES FOR GROIN 1,870 LF.  
LOCATION OF PROPOSED WORK IS SHOWN  
IN RED.  
PROJECTION OF GROIN END AT N.W. LINE  
INTO TIDEWATER IS APPROXIMATELY 100  
FEET.

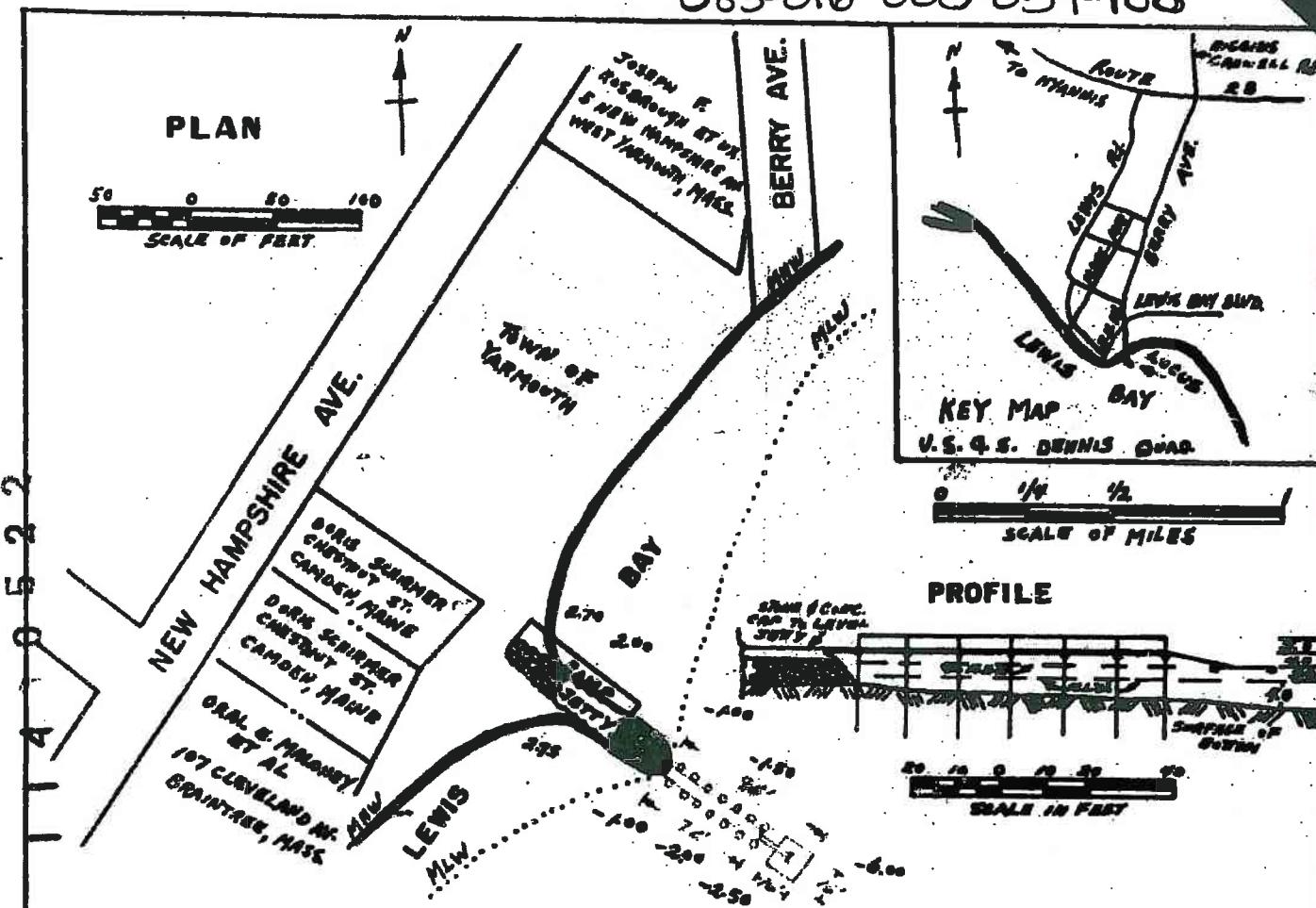
**PROPOSED  
GROINS w/ SAND FILL  
VICINITY of ENGLEWOOD  
LEWIS BAY  
YARMOUTH-MASS.**

APPLICATION BY  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS - MASSACHUSETTS  
DIVISION OF WATERWAYS  
DECEMBER 1958

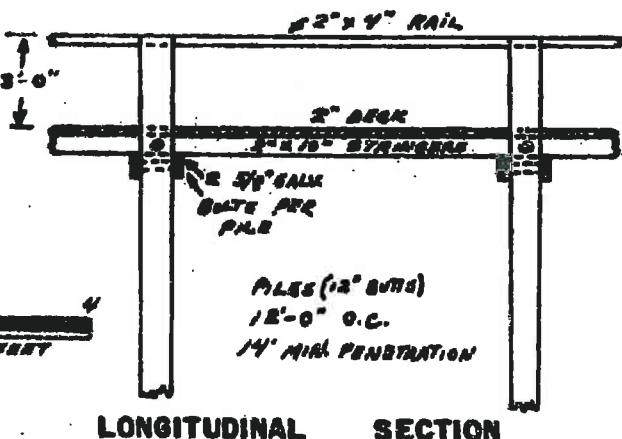
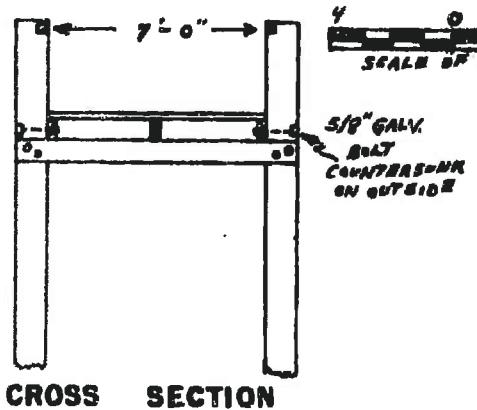
*Robert B. MacKenzie*  
ENGR. IN CHIEF, DIVISION OF WATERWAYS

076 | 658

083-016-000-059-100



**NOTE :-**  
PROPOSED WORK SHOWN IN RED.  
ELEVATIONS SHOWN IN FEET AND  
TENTHS AND SHOW HEIGHT ABOVE  
THE PLANE OF MEAN LOW WATER.  
MINUS FIGURES ARE SOUNDINGS  
AND SHOW DEPTHS BELOW SAME PLANE.



PROPOSED PIER  
IN LEWIS BAY AT WEST YARMOUTH  
COUNTY OF BARNSTABLE, MASS.  
APPLICATION BY THE TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
JUNE 4, 1963

ONE SHEET

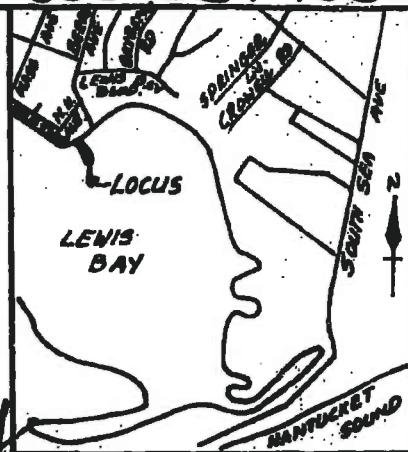
083-016-000-059-100



HAMPSHIRE AVE.  
NEW HAMPSHIRE  
TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
SOUTH YARMOUTH  
LC. 18148  
ROSE M.  
ROSDEROUGH  
STREET  
WEST YARMOUTH,  
MASS.

BERRY AVE.

MHN



U.S.C. & G. SURVEY DENNIS QUAD.  
0 1000 2000 3000 4000

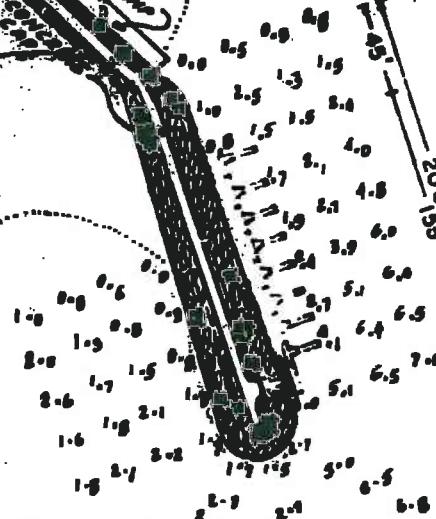
SCALE IN FEET

PROPOSED WORK SHOWN IN RED  
DATUM MEAN LOW WATER = 0.00  
MEAN RANGE OF TIDE = 3.2  
SOUNDINGS ARE IN FEET AND  
TENTHS BELOW THE PLANE OF  
M.L.W.; PLUS FIGURES SHOW  
ELEVATIONS ABOVE THE SAME  
PLANE.

PLAN  
50 0 50 100

SCALE IN FEET

EXISTING STONE GROWN WHTN  
CONCRETE CAP MASS. D.P.W.  
LICENCE 4720 & 3055



LEWIS BAY

CONCRETE CAP  
ELEV. 7.0  
MHN ELEV. 3.2  
(MLW ELEV. 0.00)

PROFILE  
20 0 20 40

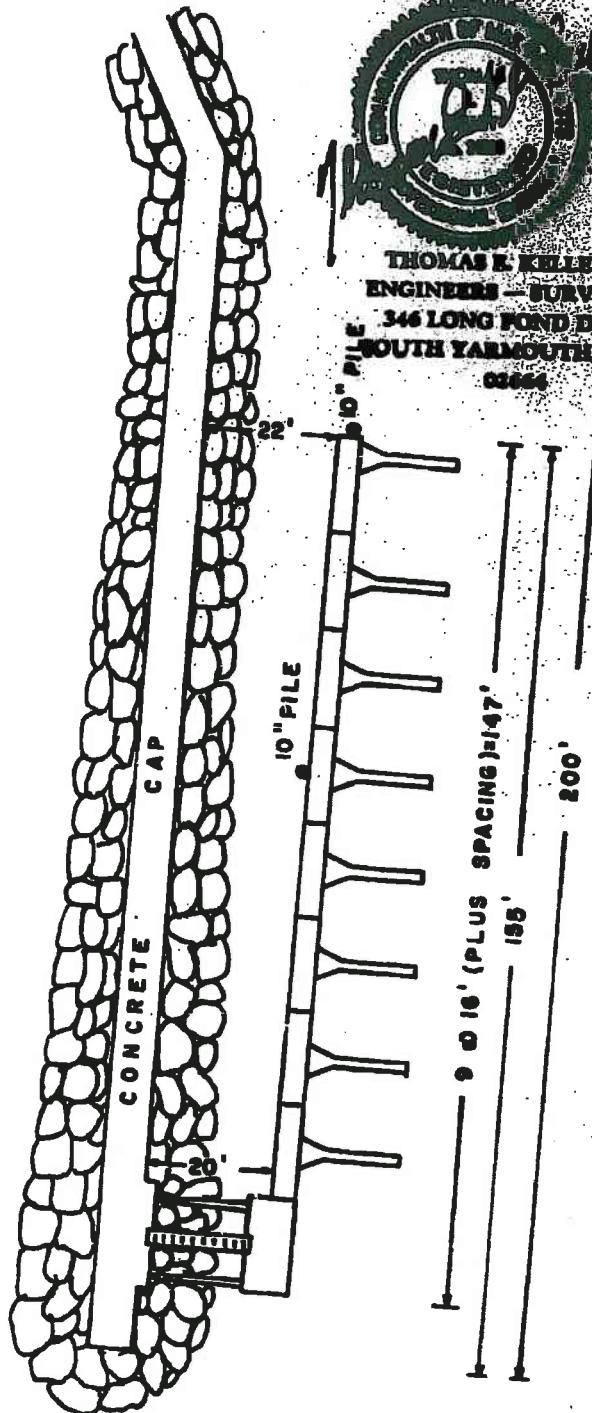
SCALE IN FEET

PLAN ACCOMPANYING PETITION OF  
THE TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
TO MAINTAIN A STONE PIER WITH  
A CONCRETE CAP AND ATTACHED FLOATS IN  
LEWIS BAY  
AT WEST YARMOUTH  
TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
MASSACHUSETTS

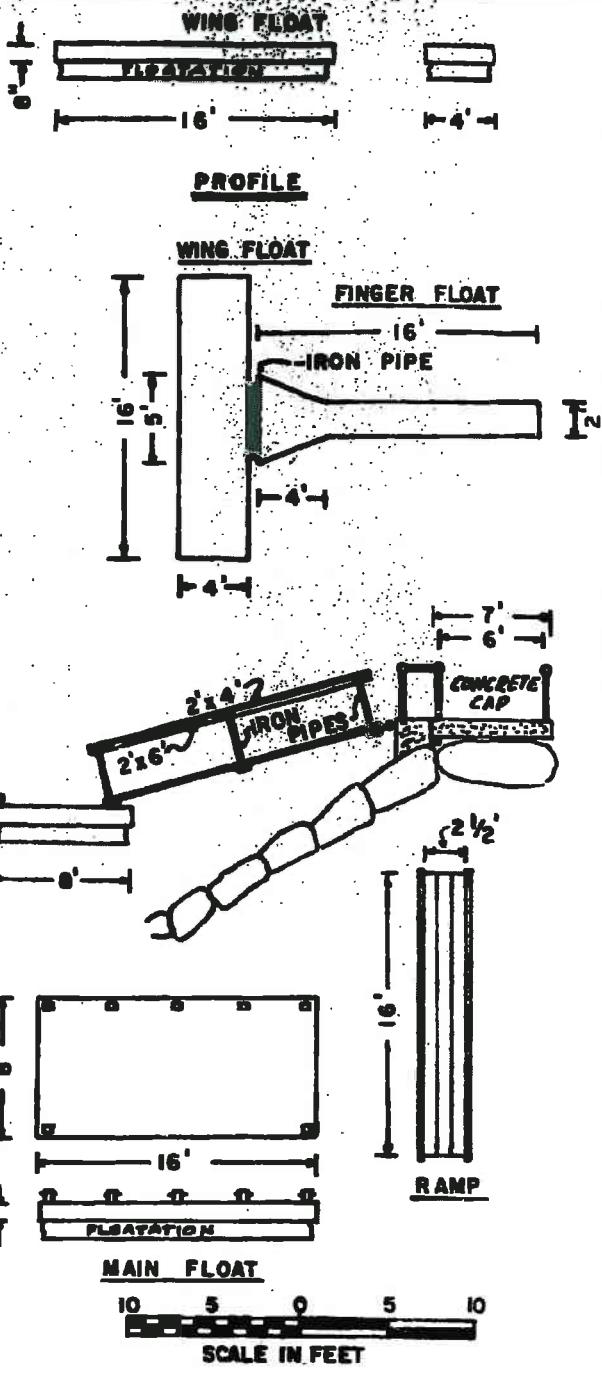
SCALE AS SHOWN

JUNE 1979

083-0116-000-059-100



THOMAS E. KELLEY CO.  
ENGINEERS - SURVEYORS  
346 LONG FOND DRIVE  
SOUTH YARMOUTH, MASS.  
02664

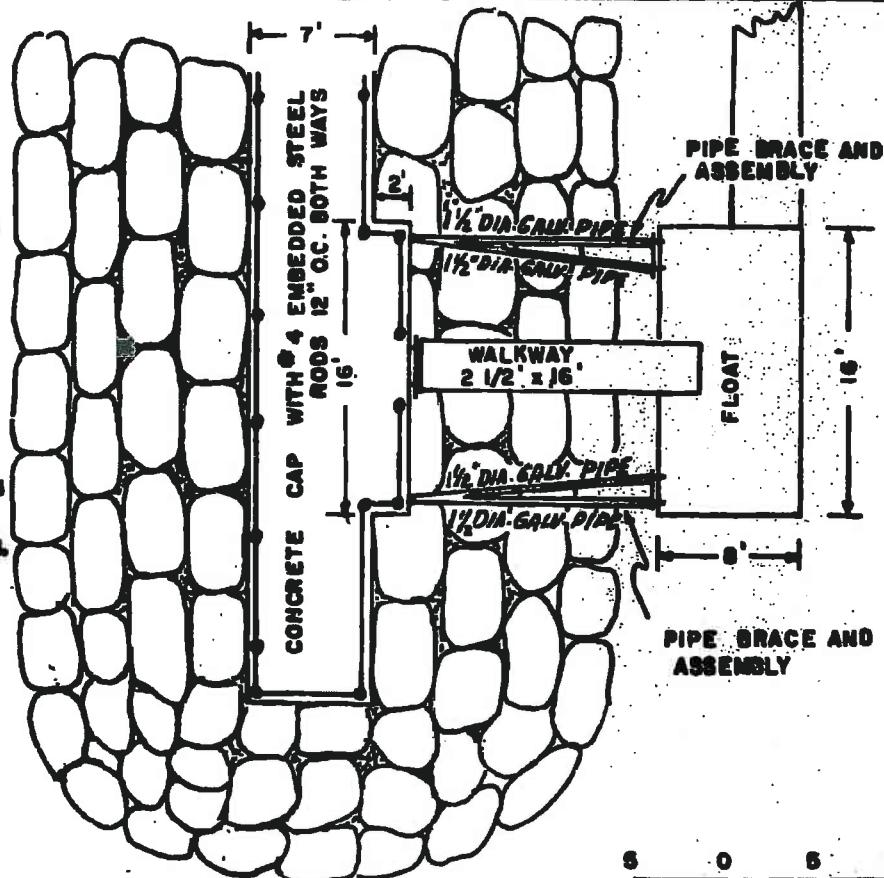


TOWN OF YARMOUTH, LEWIS BAY

083-016-000-059-100



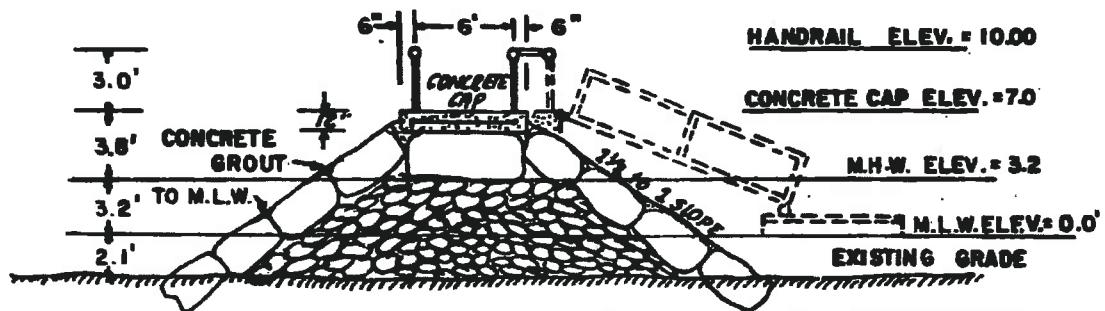
THOMAS E. KELLEY CO.  
ENGINEERS - SURVEYORS  
346 LONG POND DRIVE  
SOUTH YARMOUTH, MASS.  
02646



DETAIL CONCRETE CAP & FLOAT

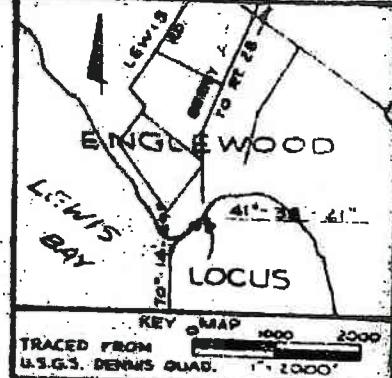
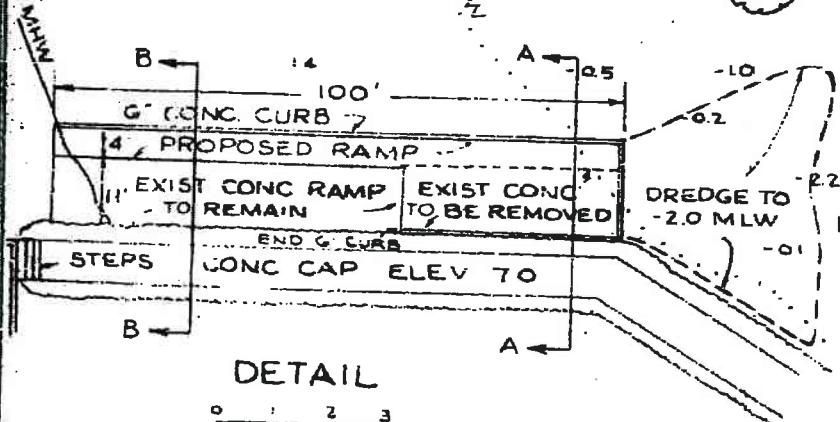
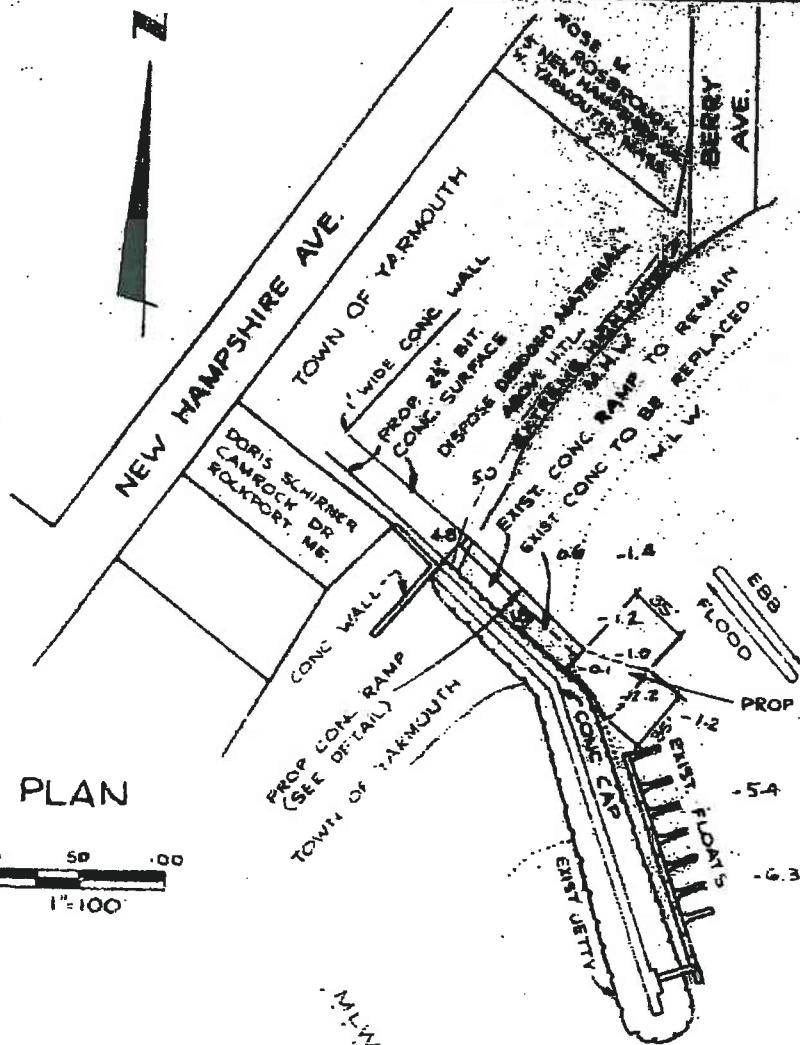
5 0 5 10  
SCALE IN FEET

2 1/2" DIA. GALV. POST AND RAIL  
6'-0" ON CENTER



TOWN OF YARMOUTH, LEWIS BAY

083-016-000-059-100



NOTE:  
ELEVATIONS ARE IN FEET AND  
TENTHS ON THE PLANE OF  
MEAN LOW WATER MINUS FIGURES  
REPRESENT ELEVATIONS BELOW  
THAT SAME PLANE.  
BENCH MARK: TOP OF CONC.  
CAP. ELEV. 70 ML W.  
60 cu. yd. of sand to be dredged  
with land based crane; to be  
disposed of on adjacent beach.

LEWIS BAY



Robert A. Abramam

PROPOSED BOAT RAMP & DREDGING

LEWIS BAY

YARMOUTH  
BARNSTABLE CO., MASS.

APPLICATION BY

TOWN OF YARMOUTH

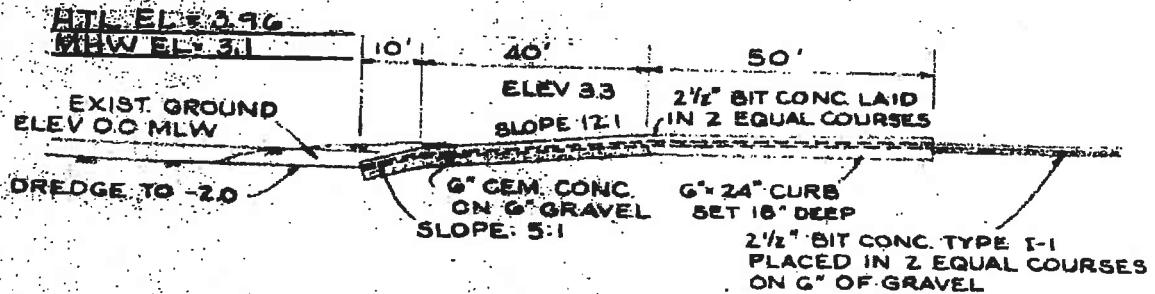
JULY 28, 1982

SHEET 1 OF 2

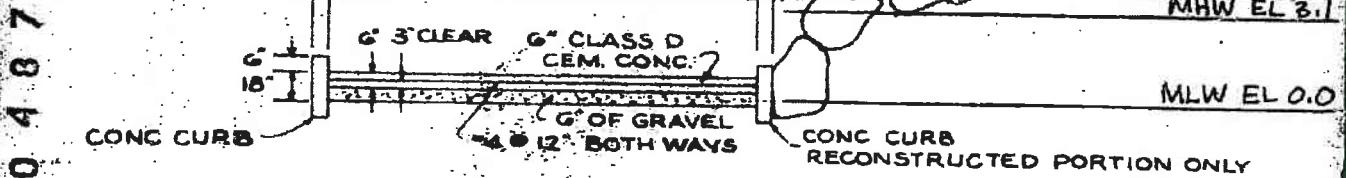
ROBERT A. ABRAMAN, PE  
444 MAIN STREET  
WAREHAM, MASS

8047

083-016-000-059-100

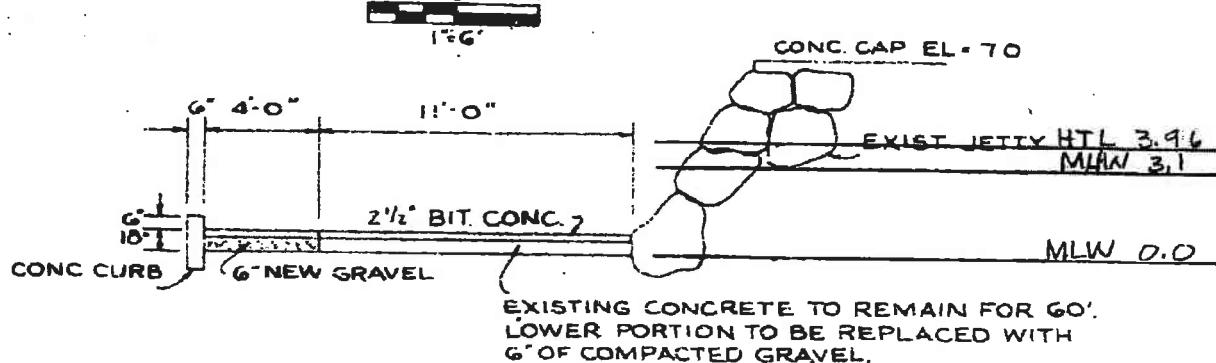


### RAMP PROFILE



NOTE: PORTION OF RAMP TO REMAIN SHALL BE DRILLED TO ALLOW REINFORCEMENT STEEL MAT TO SECURE JOINT

### SECTION A-A



### SECTION B-B



Robert A. Dramaun

TOWN OF YARMOUTH

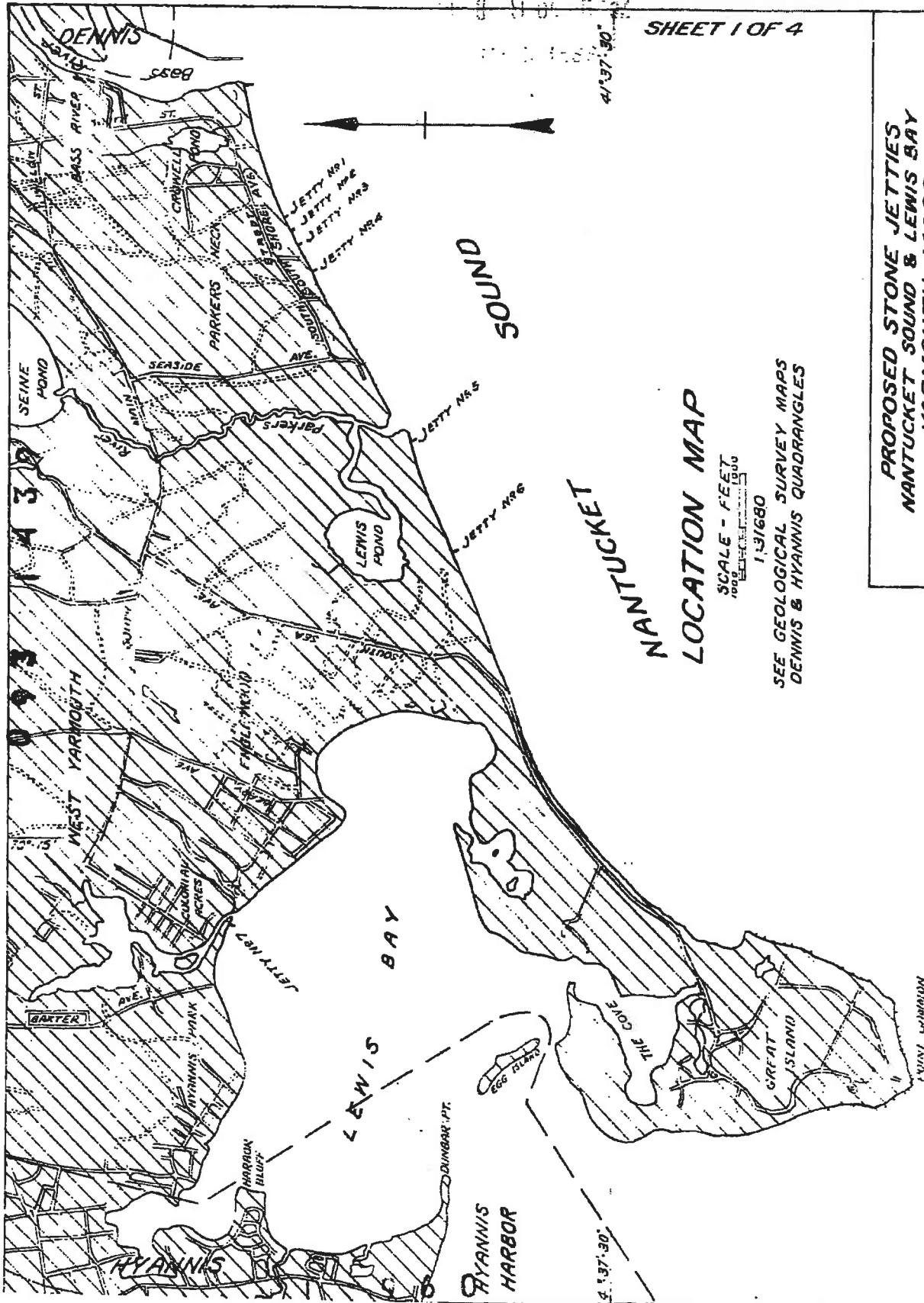
JULY 28, 1982

SHEET 2 OF 2

083-021-000-049-100  
083-025-000-287-100  
083-015-000-023-100  
083-025-000-297-200

S ENG OFFICE  
NEW ENGLAND DIV.

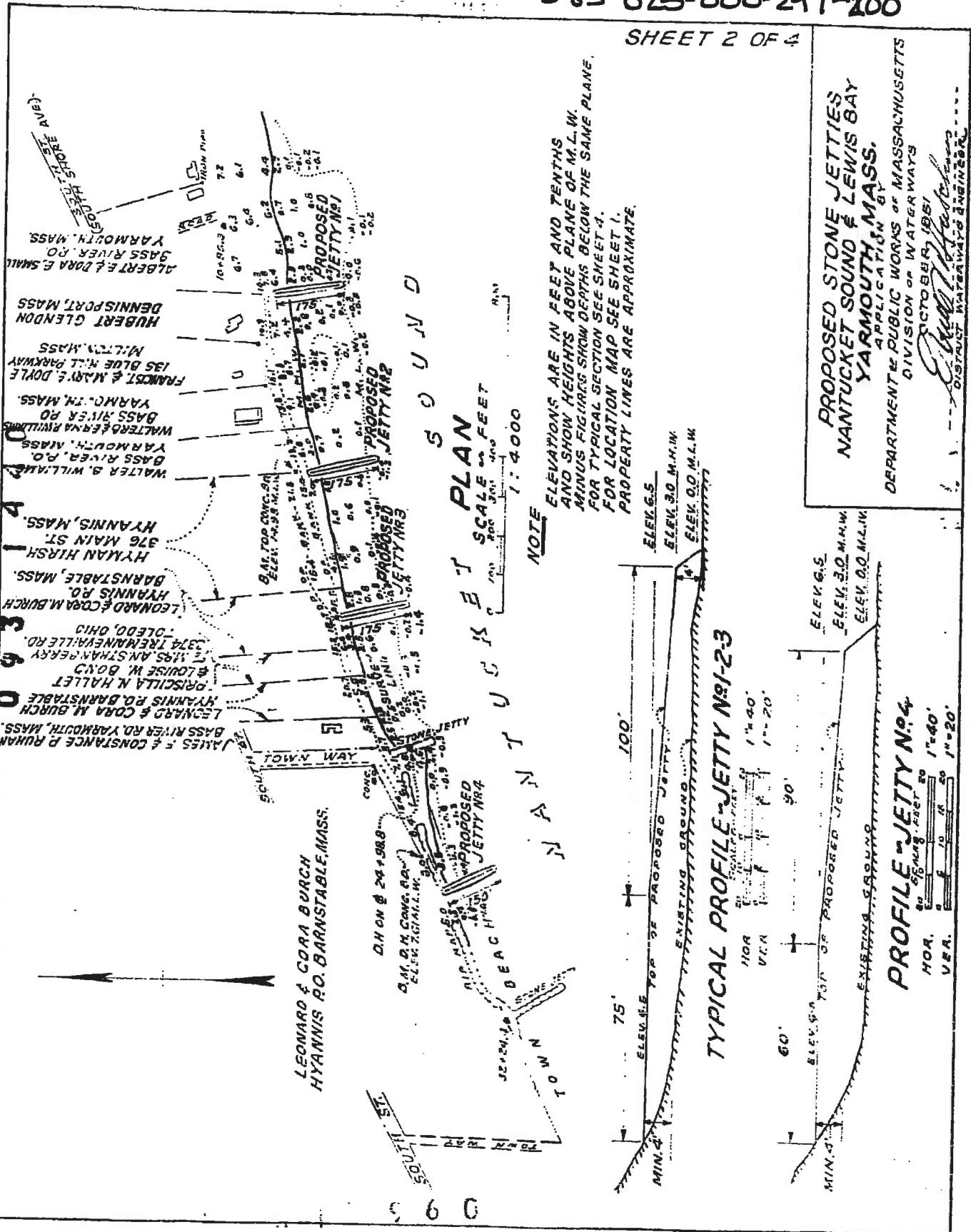
SHEET 1 OF 4



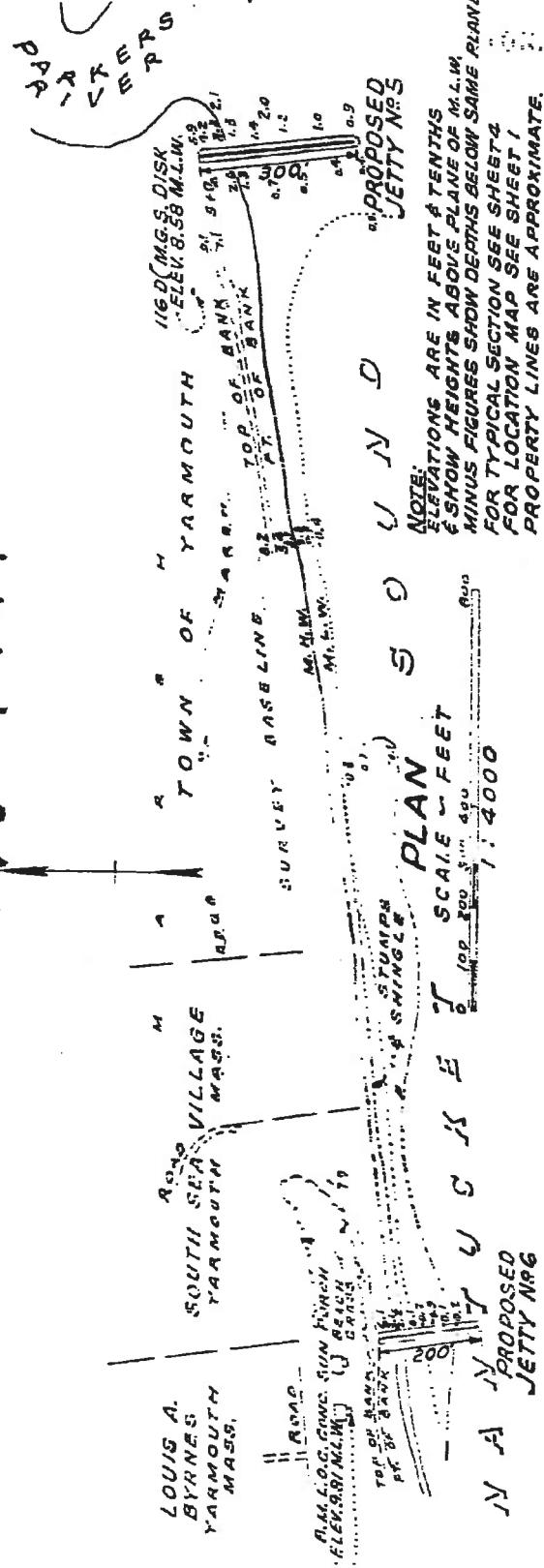
PROPOSED STONE JETTIES  
NANTUCKET SOUND & LEWIS BAY  
YARMOUTH MASS.  
APPLICATION BY  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DIVISION OF WATERWAYS  
OCTOBER 1951  
C. M. HALL  
DISTRICT WATERWAYS ENGINEER  
4/37-30-A

083-021-000-049-100  
 083-025-000-287-100  
 083-015-000-023-100  
 083-025-000-297-100

SHEET 2 OF 4



0931441



### PLAN

SCALE IN FEET  
100' 200' 300' 400'  
400' 400' 400' 400'

### PROPOSED JETTY NO. 5

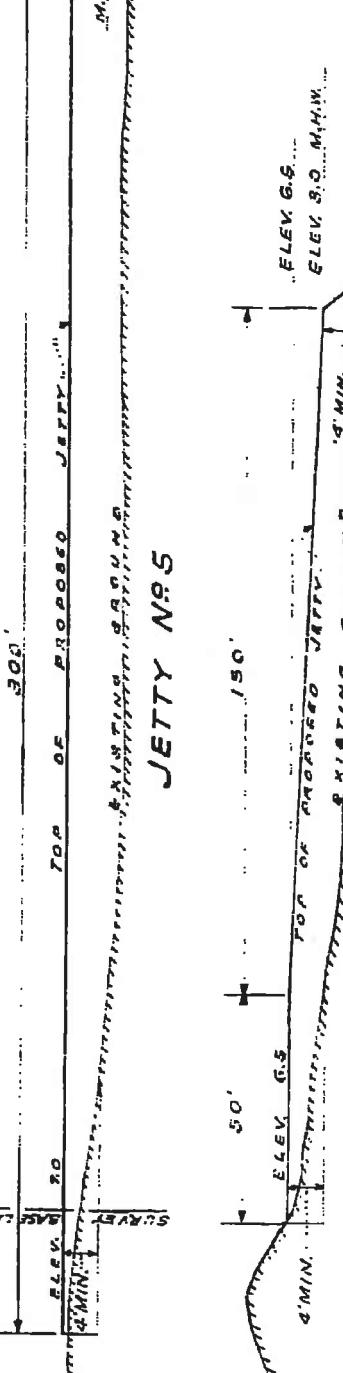
NOTE:  
ELEVATIONS ARE IN FEET & TENTHS  
SHOW HEIGHTS ABOVE PLANE OF M.L.W.  
MINUS FIGURES SHOW DEPTHS BELOW SAME PLANE.  
FOR TYPICAL SECTION SEE SHEET 2  
FOR LOCATION MAP SEE SHEET 1  
PROPERTY LINES ARE APPROXIMATE.

60

083-021-000-049-100  
083-025-000-287-100  
083-015-000-023-100  
083-025-000-297-200

SHEET 3 OF 4

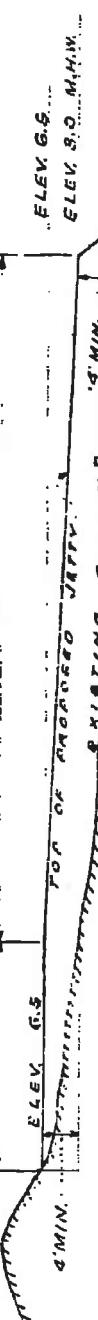
ELEV. 2.0  
M.L.W. ELEV. 3.0 M.L.W.



### JETTY NO. 5

### PROPOSED PROFILES

HOR. 100' 100' 100' 100'  
VER. 10' 20' 20' 20'

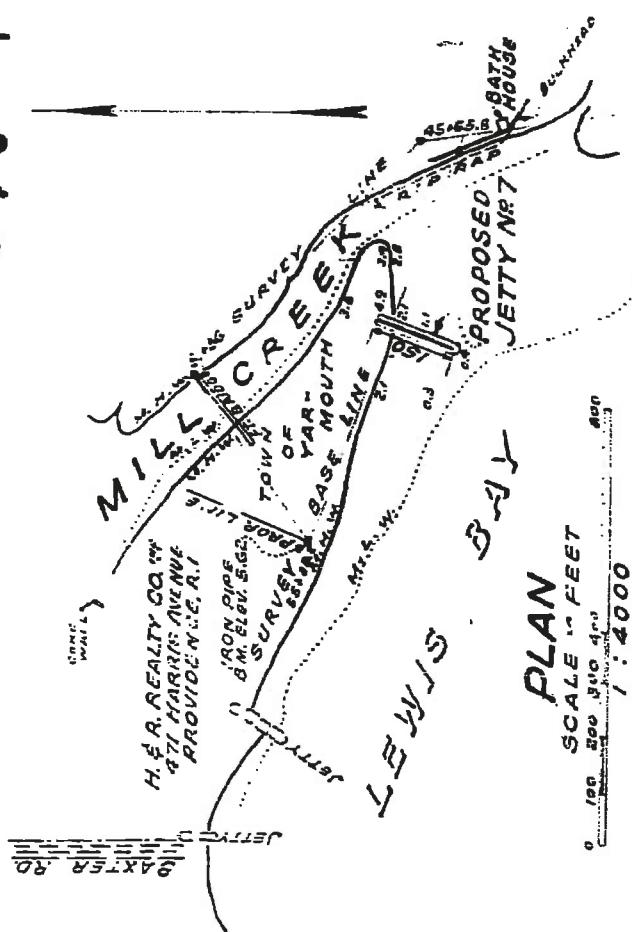


### JETTY NO. 6

PROPOSED STONE JETTIES  
NANTUCKET SOUND & LEWIS BAY  
YARMOUTH, MASS.  
APPLICATION BY  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS OR MASSACHUSETTS  
DIVISION OF WATERWAYS  
OCTOBER 1951  
Signed [Signature]  
OCTOBER 1951  
MASSACHUSETTS ENGINEER

ACC. 02919-C

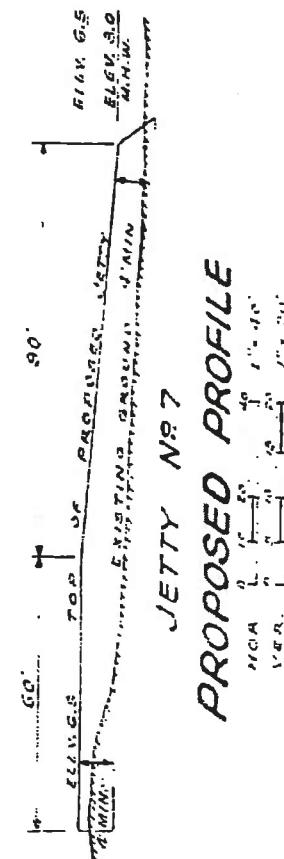
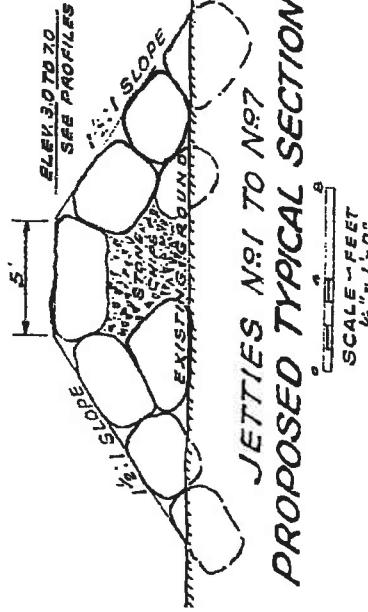
0 9 3 1 4 4 2



S E N T O F F I C E  
N E W E N G L A N D D I V.

083-021-000-049-100  
083-025-000-287-100  
083-015-000-023-100  
083-025-000-297-200

SHEET 4 OF 4



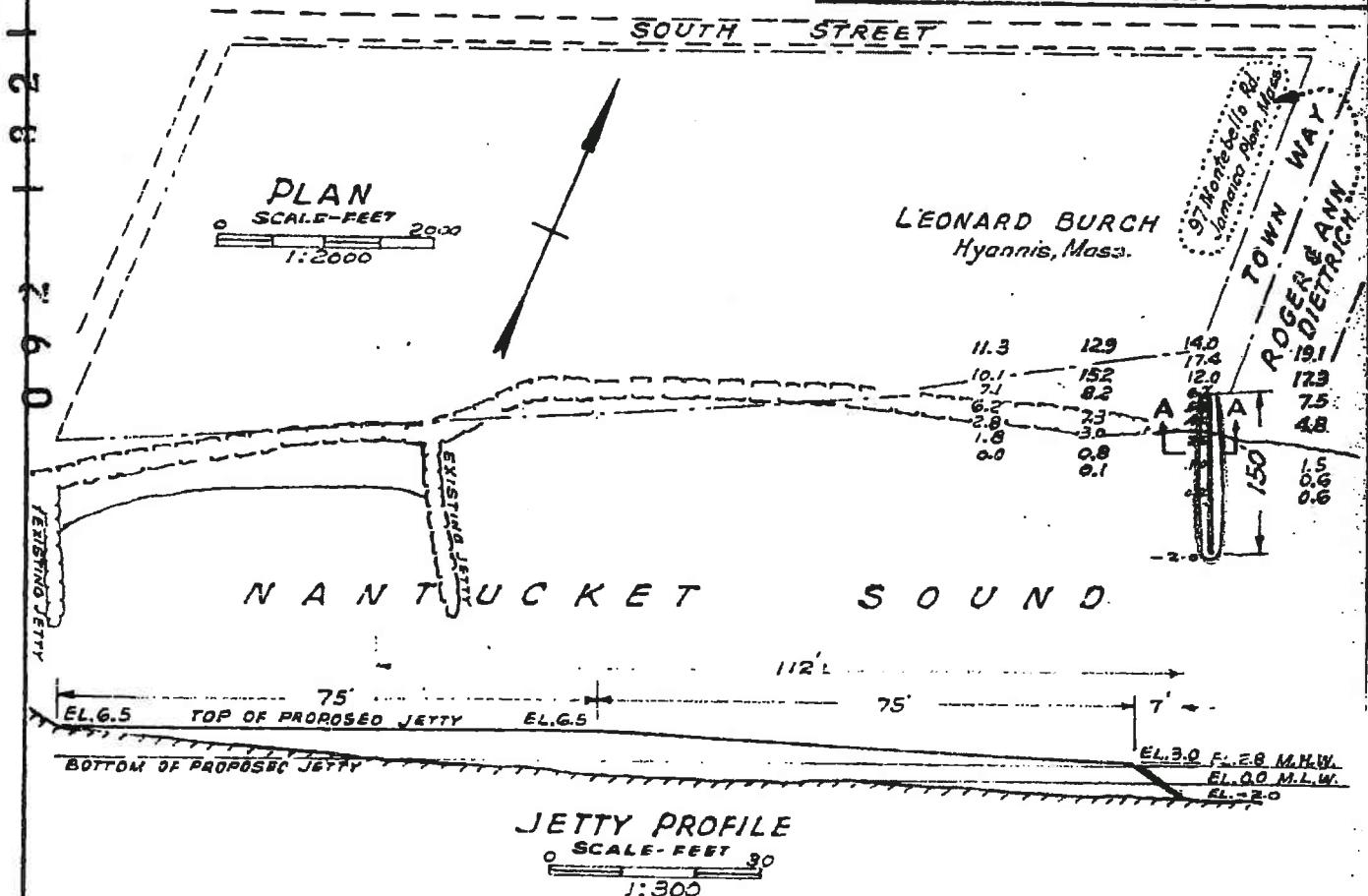
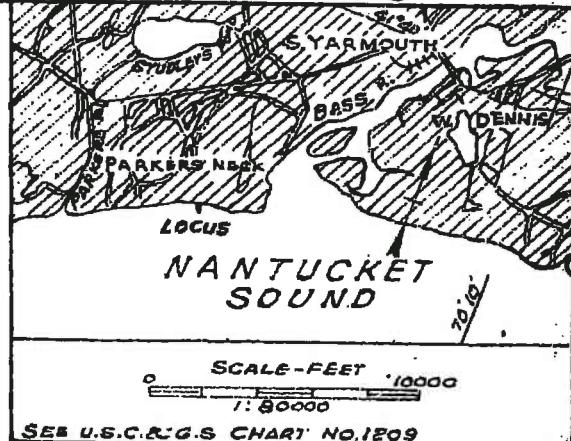
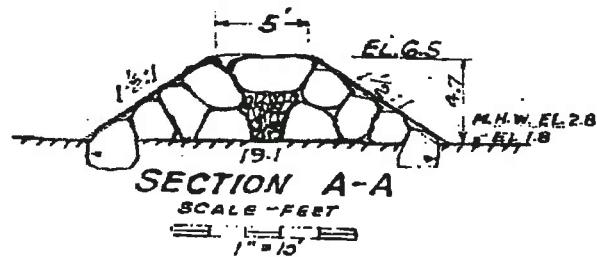
PROPOSED STONE JETTIES  
NANTUCKET SOUND & LEWIS BAY  
YARMOUTH, MASS.  
APPLICATED BY  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS & WATERWAYS  
OCTOBER 1951

*Present Plan of Work  
Waterways Engineering  
Division*

ACC. 02919-0

0970436

083-025-000-287-100



NOTE

ELEVATIONS ARE IN FEET AND  
TENTHS ABOVE THE PLANE OF  
MEAN LOW WATER - MINUS  
FIGURES SHOW DEPTHS BE-  
LOW THE SAME PLANE.

PROPOSED STONE JETTY IN  
NANTUCKET SOUND  
YARMOUTH SHORE - PARKERS NECK, MASS.

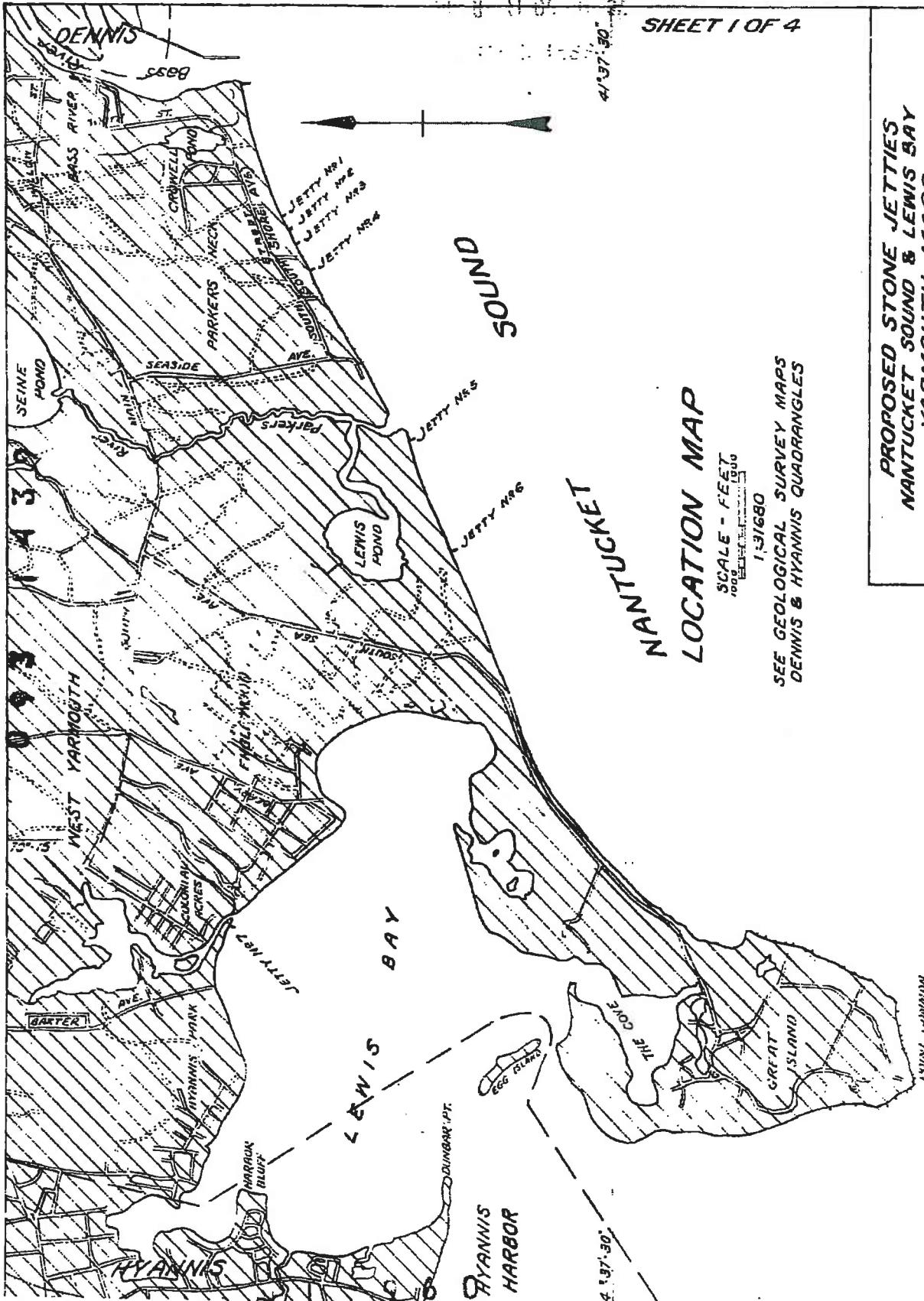
APPLICATION BY  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DIVISION OF WATERWAYS  
DECEMBER 1948

Permit No. H-101

083-021-000-049-100  
083-025-000-287-100  
083-015-000-023-100  
083-025-000-297-200

S ENGLAND DIV.  
ENGLAND DIV.

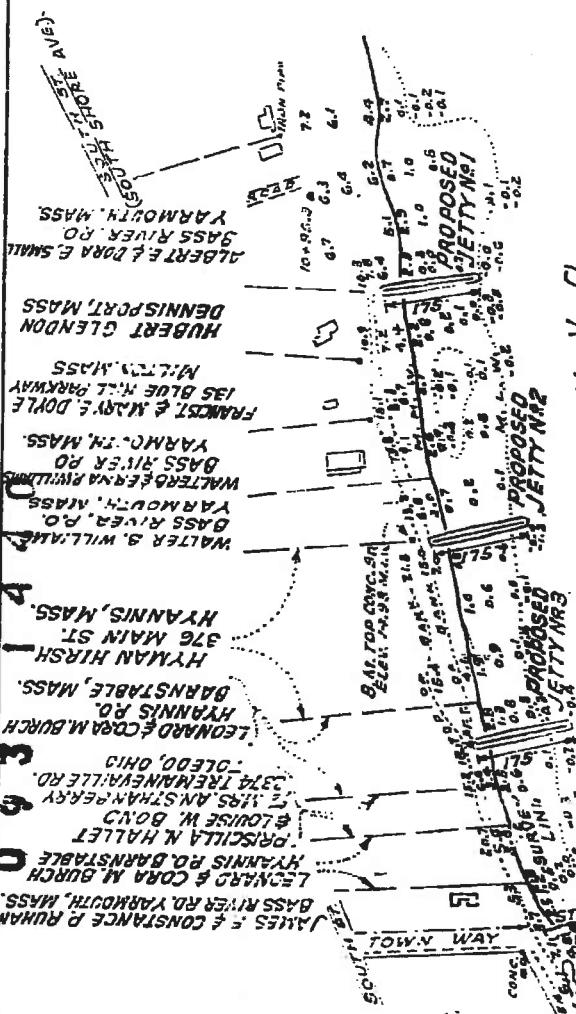
SHEET 1 OF 4



PROPOSED STONE JETTIES  
NANTUCKET SOUND & LEWIS BAY  
YARMOUTH - MASS.  
APPLICATION BY  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DIVISION OF WATERWAYS  
OCTOBER 1951  
FRED J. HALL  
DISTRICT WATERWAYS ENGINEER  
MASS.

083-021-000-049-100  
 083-025-000-287-100  
 083-015-000-023-100  
 083-025-000-297-100

SHEET 2 OF 4



PLAN

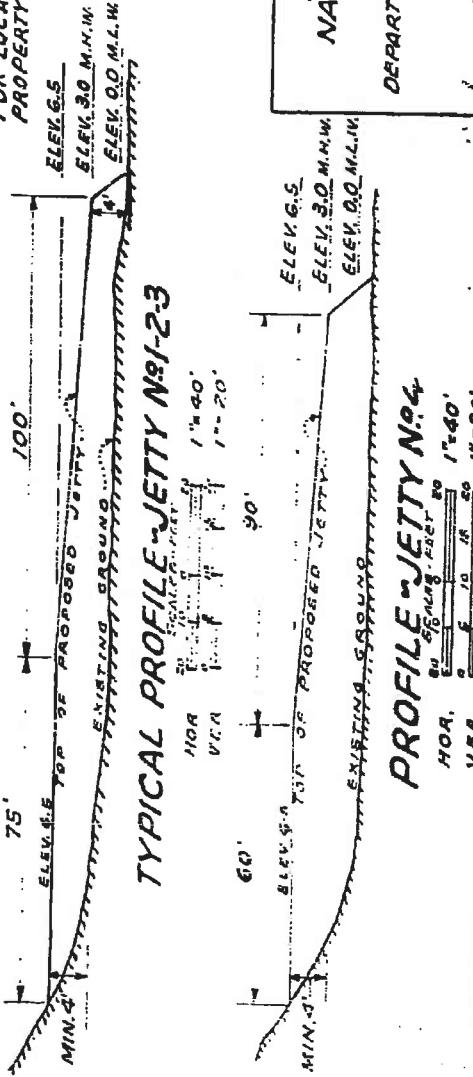
50' U.V.D.  
 PROPOSED JETTY No. 2  
 PROPOSED JETTY No. 1  
 1:4000

NOTE

ELEVATIONS ARE IN FEET AND TENTHS  
 AND SHOW HEIGHTS ABOVE PLANE OF M.L.W.  
 MINUS FIGURES SHOW DEPTHS BELOW THE SAME PLANE.  
 FOR TYPICAL SECTION SEE SHEET 4.  
 FOR LOCATION MAP SEE SHEET 1.  
 PROPERTY LINES ARE APPROXIMATE.

ELEV. 6.5  
 ELEV. 3.0 M.H.W.  
 ELEV. 0.0 M.L.W.

TYPICAL PROFILE-JETTY No. 2-3

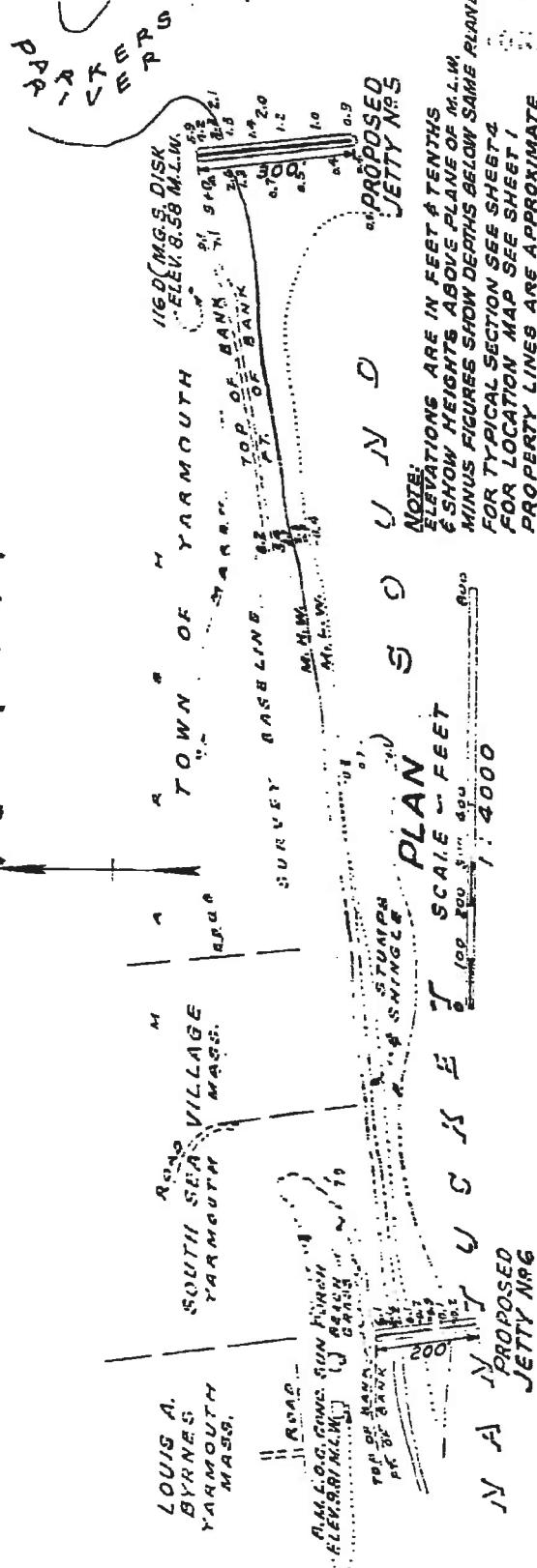


PROPOSED STONE JETTIES  
 NANTUCKET SOUND & LEWIS BAY  
 YARMOUTH, MASS.  
 A PUBLIC WORKS DIVISION OF  
 MASSACHUSETTS  
 DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS  
 DIVISION OF WATERWAYS  
 OCTOBER 1951

*Charles J. Healy*  
 Contract Waterways Engineering

ACC.02979-8

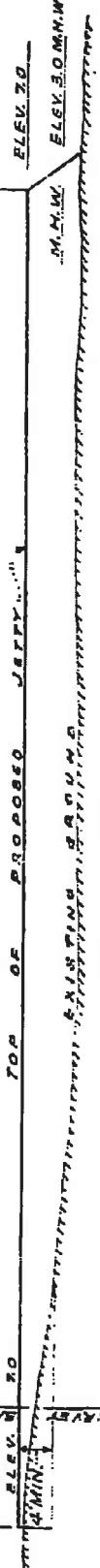
0931441



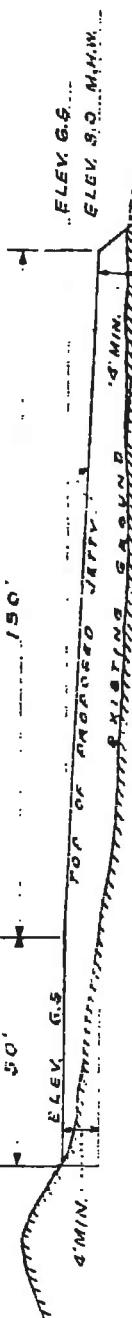
ENCL OFFICE  
ENGLAND DIV.

083-021-000-049-100  
083-025-000-287-100  
083-015-000-023-100  
083-025-000-297-200

SHEET 3 OF 4



JETTY NO. 5



JETTY NO. 6

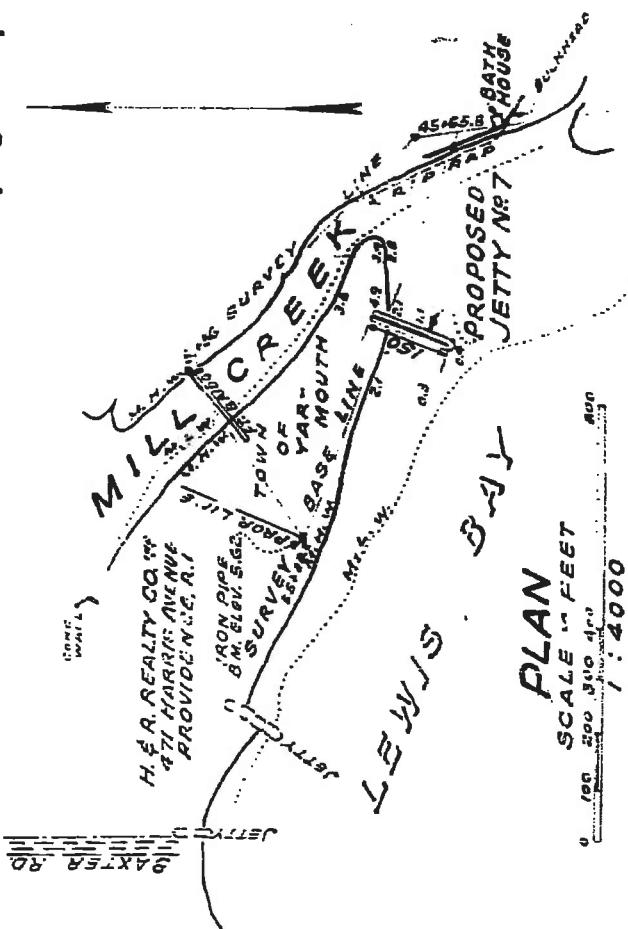
### PROPOSED PROFILES

PROPOSED STONE JETTIES  
NANTUCKET SOUND & LEWIS BAY  
YARMOUTH, MASS.  
APPLICATION  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DIVISION OF WATERWAYS  
OCTOBER 1951

*Conrad M. Johnson  
Engineering  
Contract Waterways Engineer*

ACC. 02919-C

0 4 3 1 4 4 2



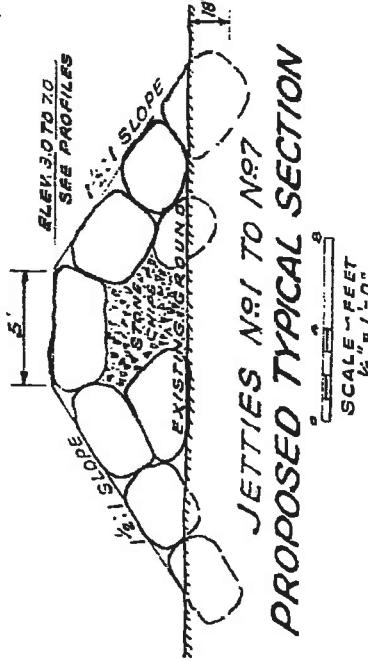
PROPOSED PROFILE  
ELEV. 6.50  
ELEV. 3.0  
M.A.W.

JETTY NO. 7  
PROPOSED PROFILE  
ELEV. 6.50  
ELEV. 3.0  
M.A.W.

SHEET 4 OF 4

S. ENG OFFICE  
NEW ENGLAND DIV.

083-021-000-049-100  
083-025-000-287-100  
083-015-000-023-100  
083-025-000-297-200



JETTIES NO. 1 TO NO. 7  
PROPOSED TYPICAL SECTION

PROPOSED STONE JETTIES  
NANTUCKET SOUND & LEWIS BAY  
YARMOUTH, MASS.  
APPLICATION  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS & MASSACHUSETTS  
DIVISION OF WATERWAYS  
OCTOBER 1951

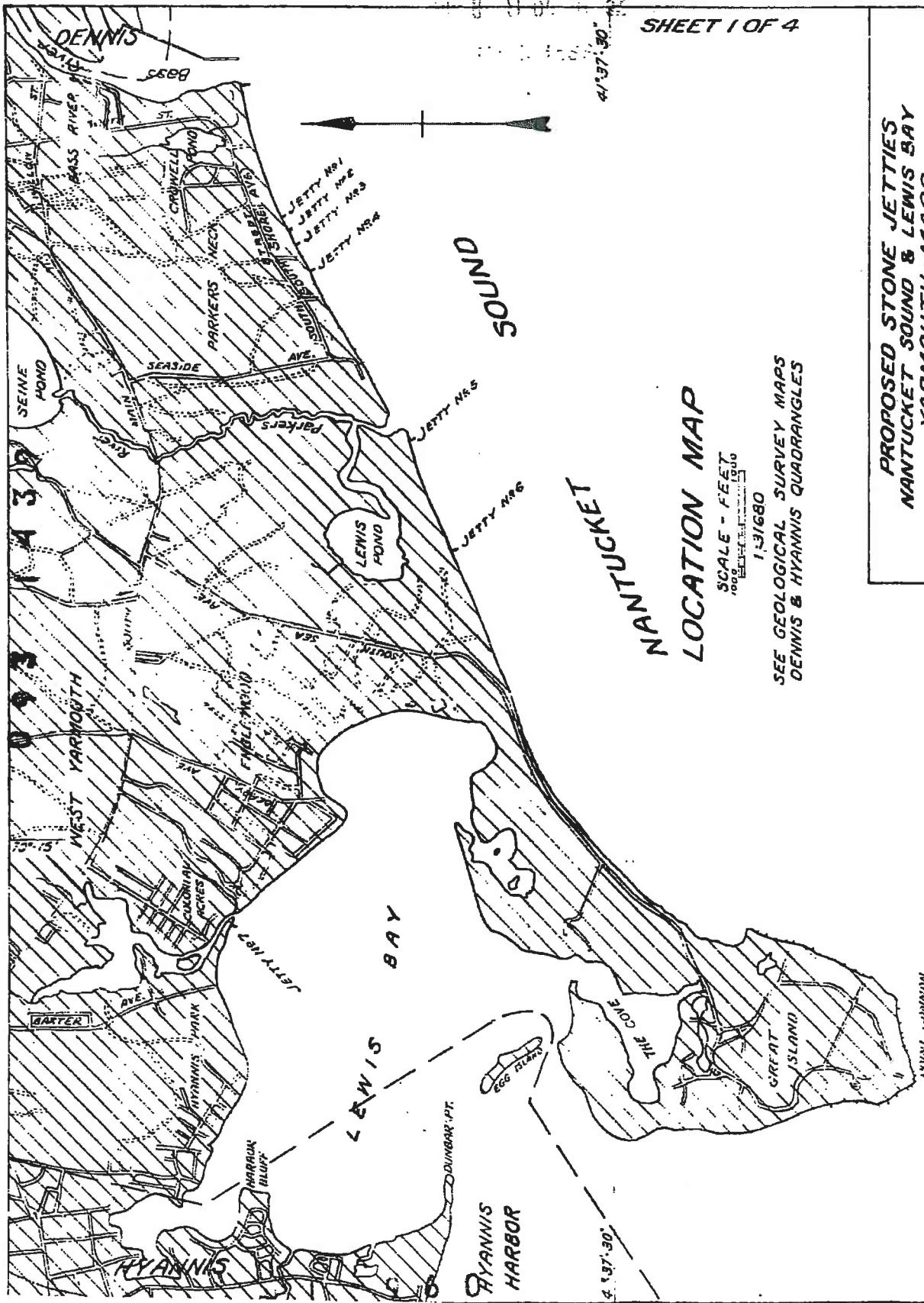
CHARLES E. DRAKE  
WATERWAY ENGINEER  
--  
GEORGE E. DRAKE  
WATERWAY ENGINEER  
--

ACC. 02919-0

083-021-000-049-100  
083-025-000-287-100  
083-015-000-023-100  
083-025-000-297-200

S E N C OFFICE  
NEW ENGLAND DIV

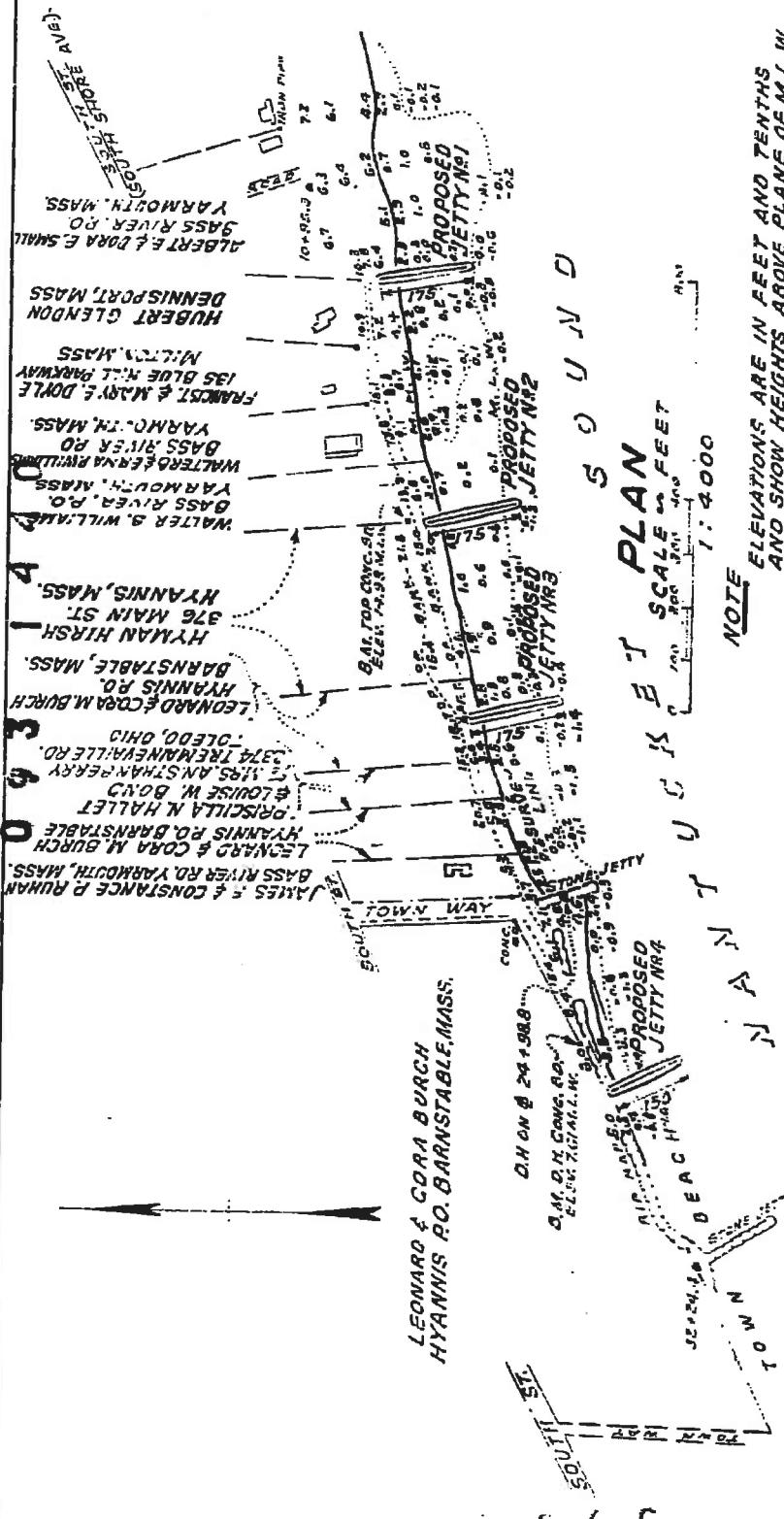
11 9 01 11 30  
11 10 01 11 30  
44°37'30"  
SHEET 1 OF 4



PROPOSED STONE JETTIES  
NANTUCKET SOUND & LEWIS BAY  
YARMOUTH - MASS.  
APPLICATION BY  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DIVISION OF WATERWAYS  
OCTOBER 1951  
C. H. [Signature]  
DISTRICT WATERWORKS ENGINEER  
MASS.

083-021-000-049-100  
083-025-000-287-100  
083-015-000-023-100  
083-025-000-297-100

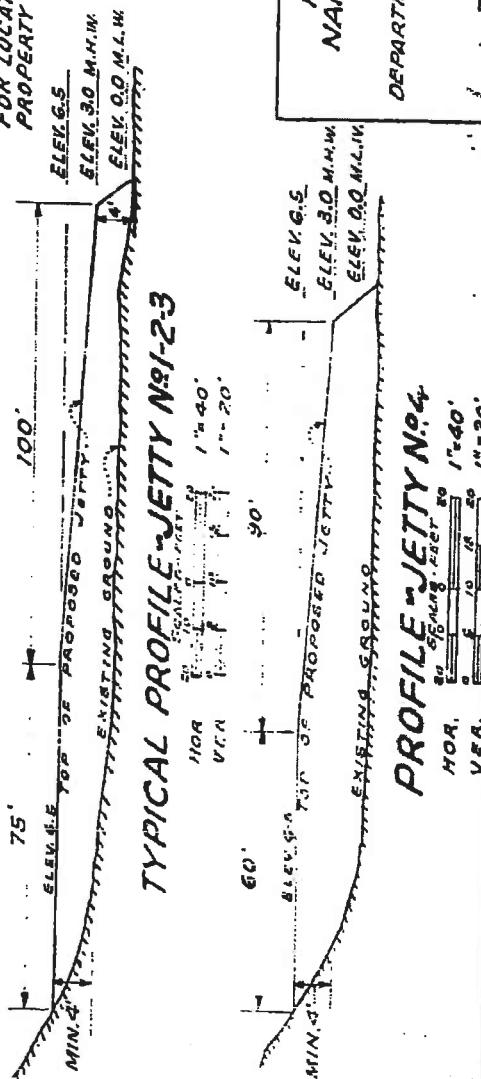
SHEET 2 OF 4



ELEVATIONS ARE IN FEET AND TENTHS  
AND SHOW HEIGHTS ABOVE PLANE OF M.L.W.  
MINUS FIGURES SHOW DEPARTS BELOW THE SAME PLANE.  
FOR TYPICAL SECTION SEE SHEET 1.  
FOR LOCATION MAP SEE SHEET 1.  
PROPERTY LINES ARE APPROXIMATE.

NOTE

**TYPICAL PROFILE E-SJETTY No. 1-2-3**



**PROPOSED STONE JETTIES  
NANTUCKET SOUND & LEWIS BAY  
YARMOUTH, MASS.  
APPLICATION BY  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS OF MASSACHUSETTS**

093 · 144

**PLAN**  
**SCALE**  $\frac{1}{400}$

60

ENG OFFICE  
ENGLAND DIV.

083-021-000-049-100  
083-025-000-287-100  
083-015-000-023-100  
083-025-000-297-200

SHEET 3 OF 4

ELEV. 3.0 M.

卷之三

ELFEV 6.6-  
ELFEV 8.0-10.14.16-

JOURNAL N°6

## *PROPOSED PROFILES*

HOR.	10°	40'
VER.	10°	20'

**YARMOUTH, MASS.**  
APPLICATION  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DIVISION ON WATERWAYS  
OCTOBER 1951

**DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS of MASSACHUSETTS**  
**APPLYING FOR**  
**PERMIT**  
**TO**  
**CONSTRUCT**  
**ON WATERWAYS**

*James W. Nichols.*

ACC 0299-6

0 9 3 1 4 4 2

**PLAN**

SCALE in FEET  
1 : 2000

0 500 1000 1500 2000

H. & A. REALTY CO., LTD.  
#71 HARRIS AVENUE  
PROVIDENCE, R.I.

IRON PIPE SURVEY LINE  
IRON PIPE 562000  
B.M. ELEV. 562000

TOWN OF VICTORIA

MILITARY SURVEY LINE

CP GULF COAST LINE

VANCOUVER ISLAND

JETTY N° 7

PROPOSED JETTY N° 7

REASSESS LINE

GULF HEAD

CHART WHARF

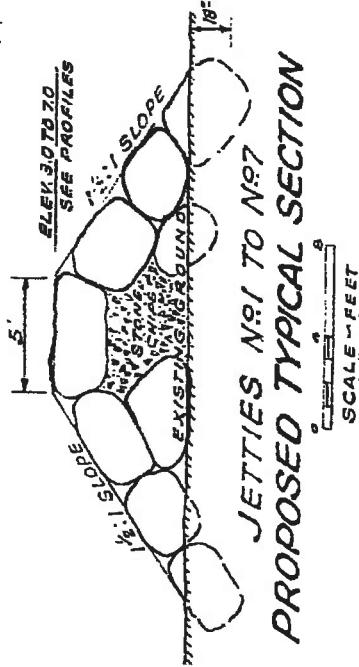
SAXTER

NOTE: ELEVATIONS ARE IN FEET & TENTHS  
SHOW HEIGHTS ABOVE PLANE OF M.L.W.  
FOR LOCATION MAP SEE SHEET I.  
PROPERTY LINE APPROXIMATE.

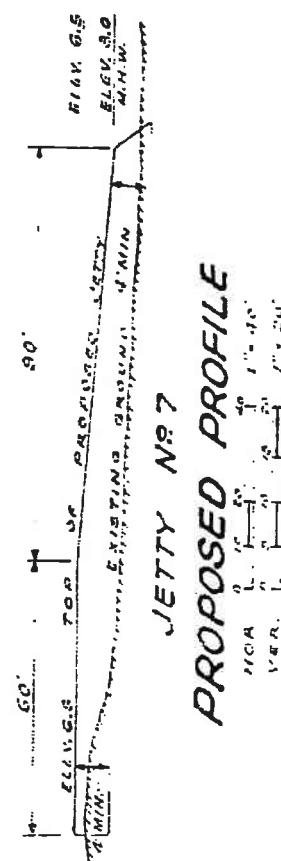
GENEVA  
NEW ENGLAND DIV.

083-021-000-049-100  
083-025-000-287-100  
083-015-000-023-100  
083-025-000-297-200

SHEET 4 OF 4



*PROPOSED TYPICAL SECTION  
JETTIES N°1 TO N°7*



## *PROPOSED PROFILE*

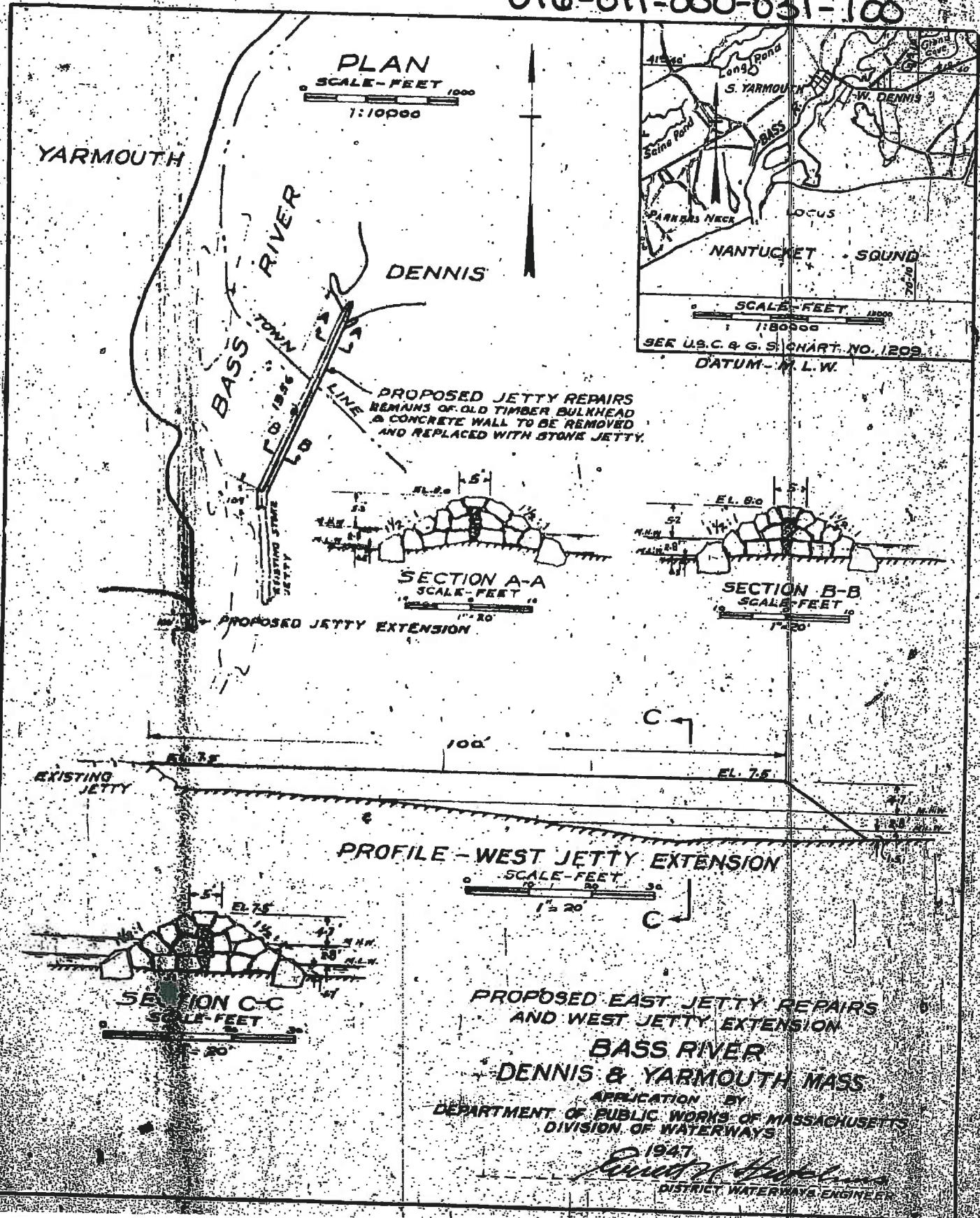
**PROPOSED STONE JETTIES  
NANTUCKET SOUND & LEWIS BAY  
YARMOUTH, MASS.**

OCTOBER 1951

卷之三

ACC. 029/9 - C

083-026-000-116-200  
016-011-000-031-100

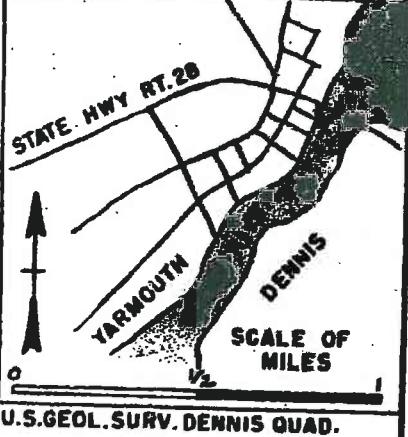
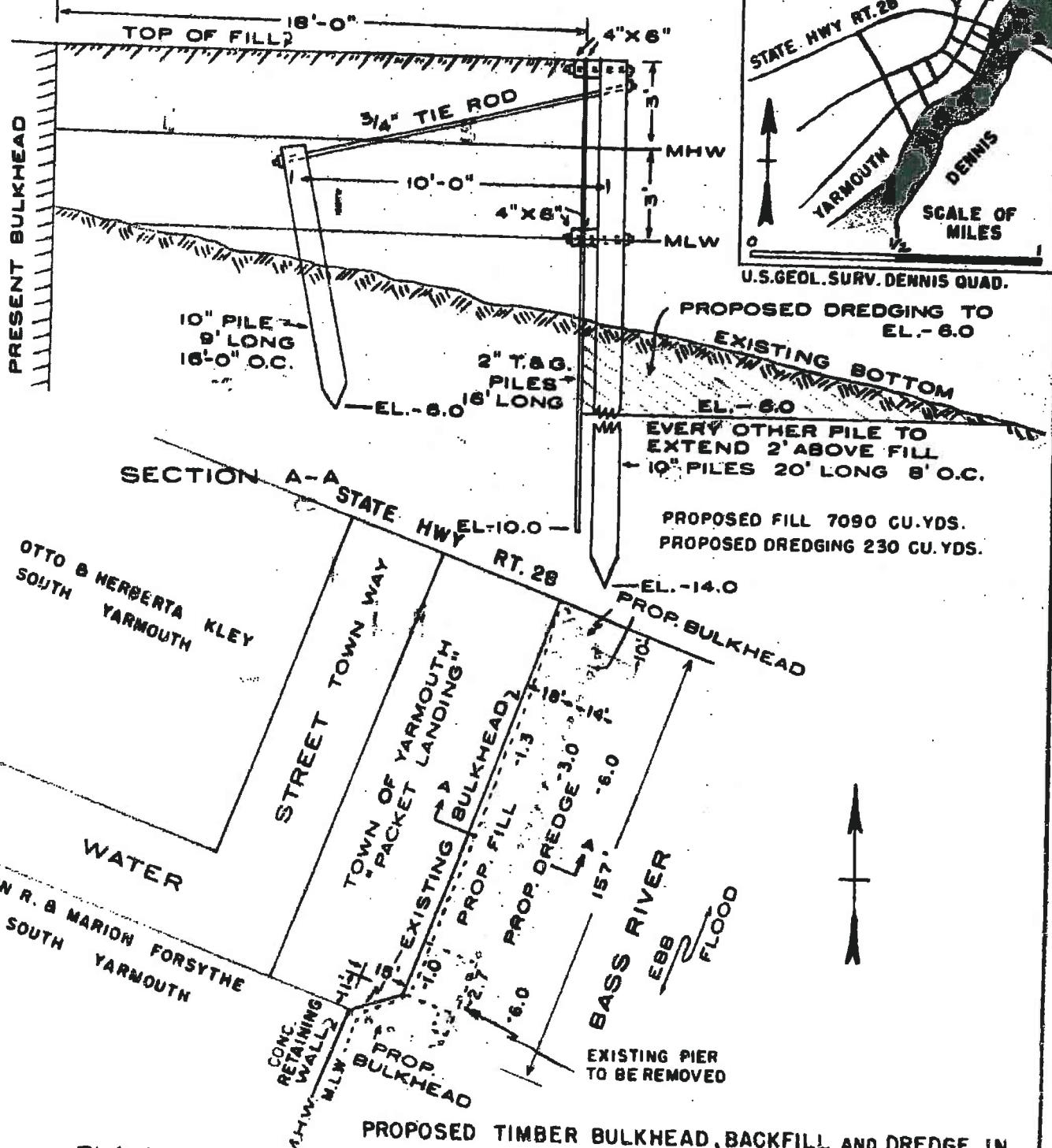


0901145

U.S. ENG. OFFICE  
NEW ENGLAND DIV.

JUL 26 1962 AM '55

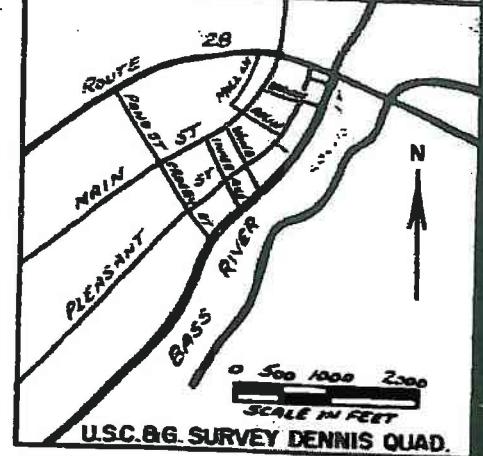
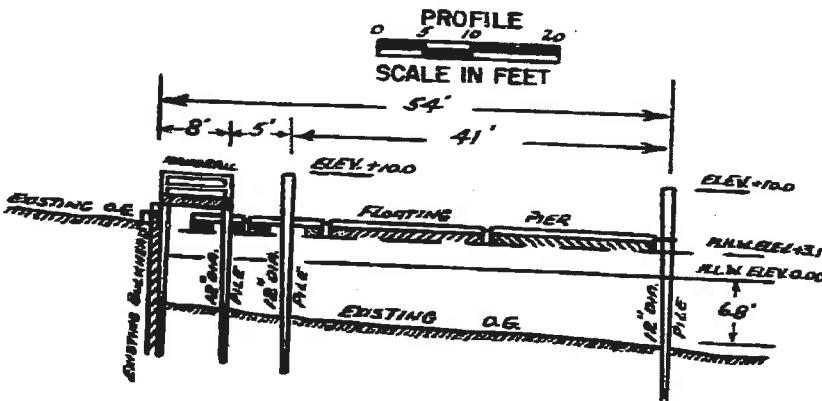
083-061-000-771-100

SCALE OF FEET  
10 5

PROPOSED TIMBER BULKHEAD, BACKFILL AND DREDGE IN  
BASS RIVER

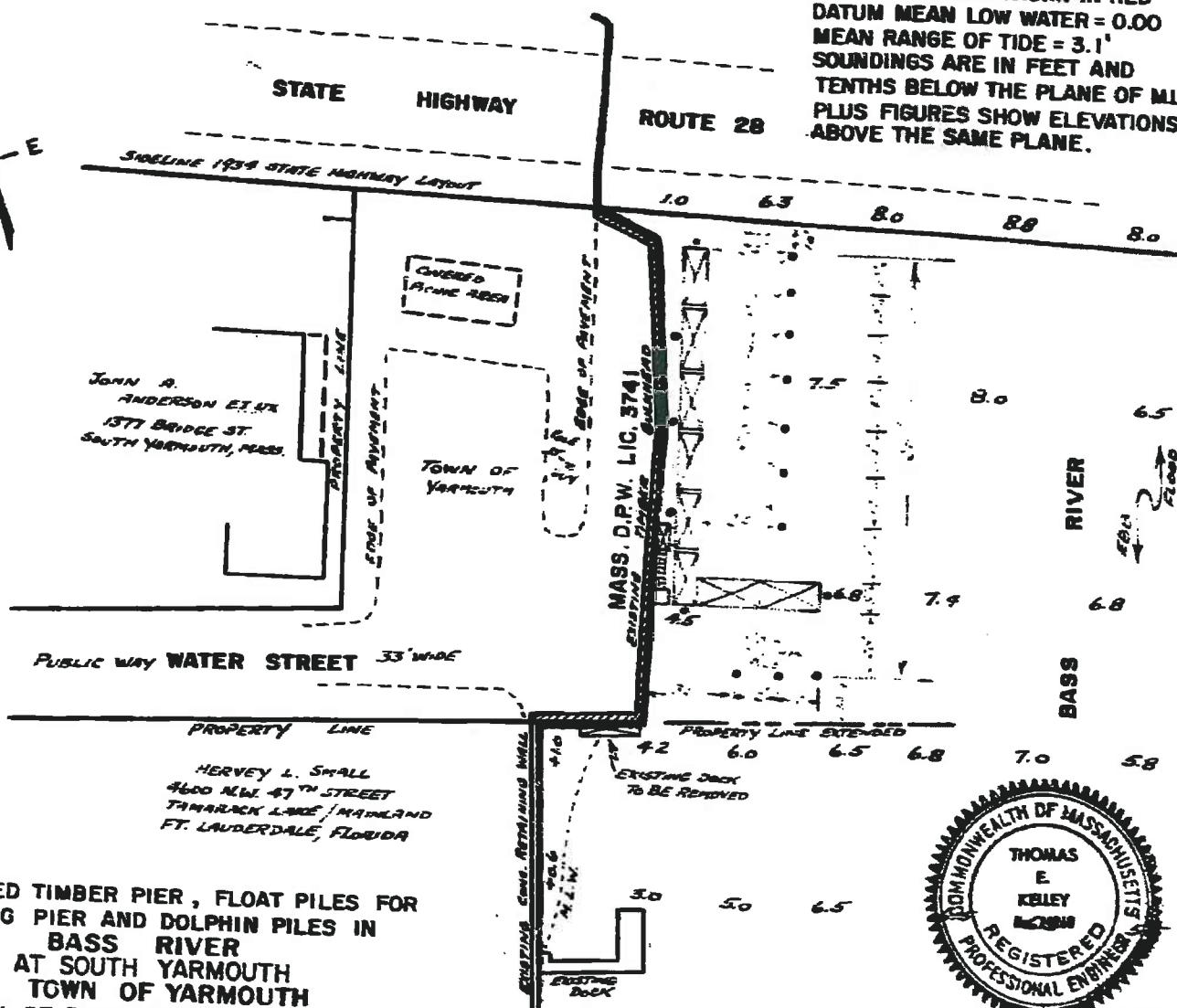
YARMOUTH  
COUNTY OF BARNSTABLE, MASSACHUSETTS  
APPLICATION BY THE TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
APRIL 20, 1955

083-061-000-771-100



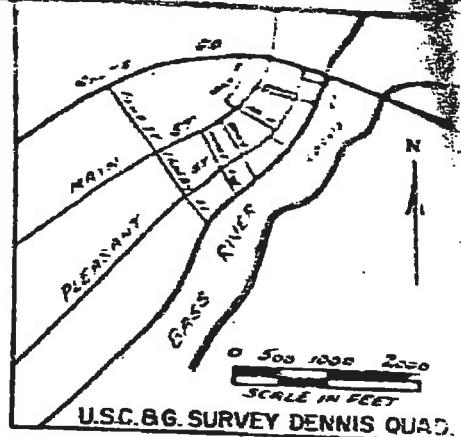
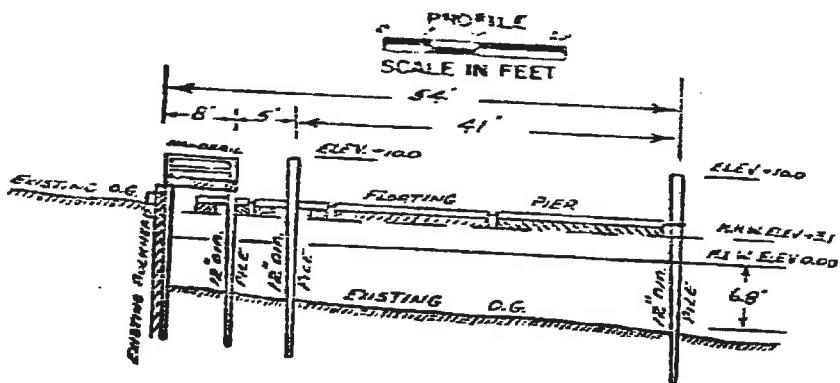
PROPOSED WORK SHOWN IN RED  
DATUM MEAN LOW WATER = 0.00  
MEAN RANGE OF TIDE = 3.1'  
SOUNDINGS ARE IN FEET AND  
TENTHS BELOW THE PLANE OF M.L.W.  
PLUS FIGURES SHOW ELEVATIONS  
ABOVE THE SAME PLANE.

1 6 2 1 9 0 7  
N - W - E

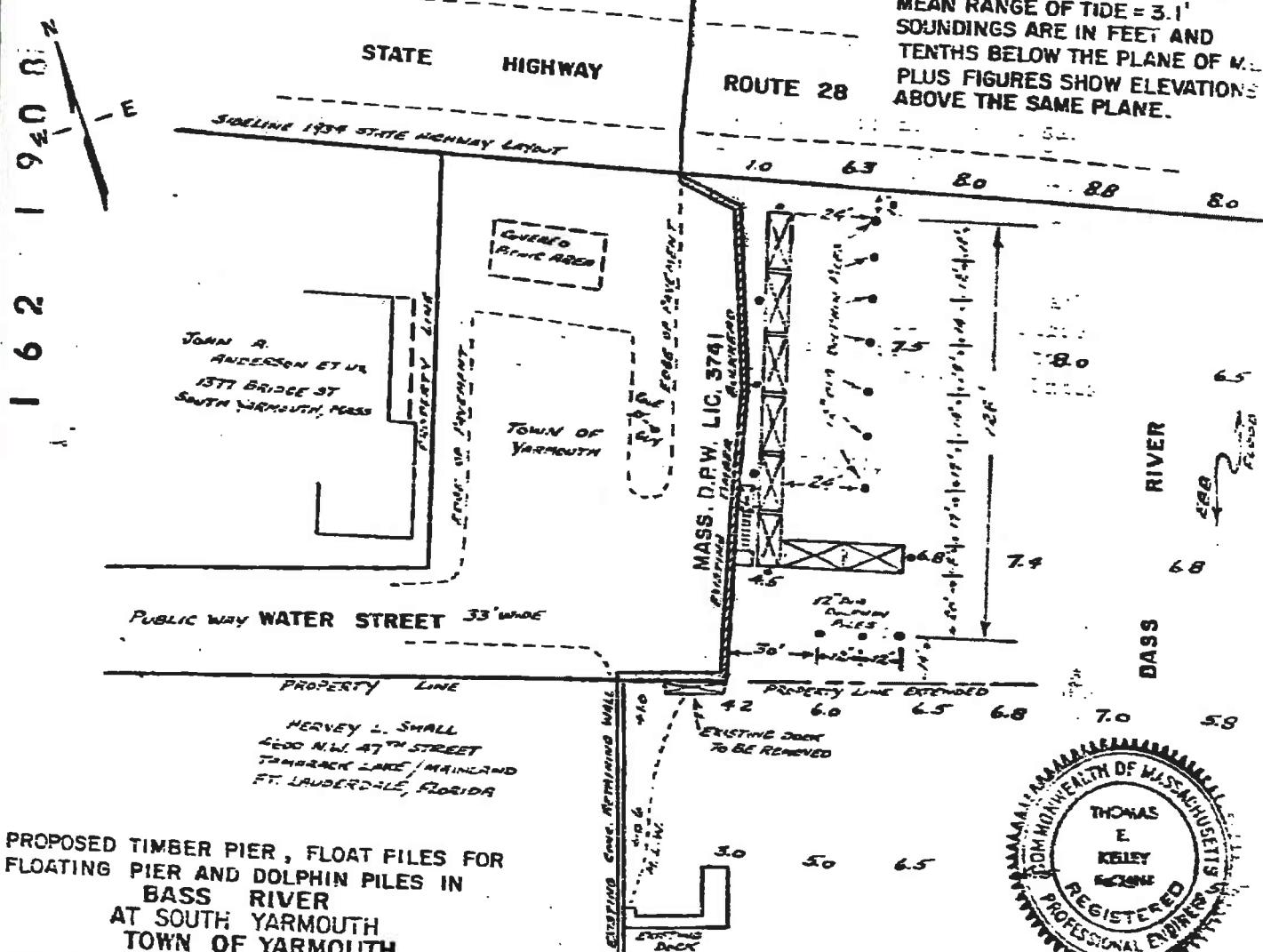


PROPOSED TIMBER PIER, FLOAT PILES FOR  
FLOATING PIER AND DOLPHIN PILES IN  
BASS RIVER  
AT SOUTH YARMOUTH  
TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
COUNTY OF BARNSTABLE, MASSACHUSETTS  
APPLICATION BY  
THE TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
SCALE AS SHOWN FEBRUARY 1972

083-061-000-771-100



PROPOSED WORK SHOWN IN RED  
DATUM MEAN LOW WATER = 0.00  
MEAN RANGE OF TIDE = 3.1'  
SOUNDINGS ARE IN FEET AND  
TENTHS BELOW THE PLANE OF M.L.W.  
PLUS FIGURES SHOW ELEVATIONS  
ABOVE THE SAME PLANE.

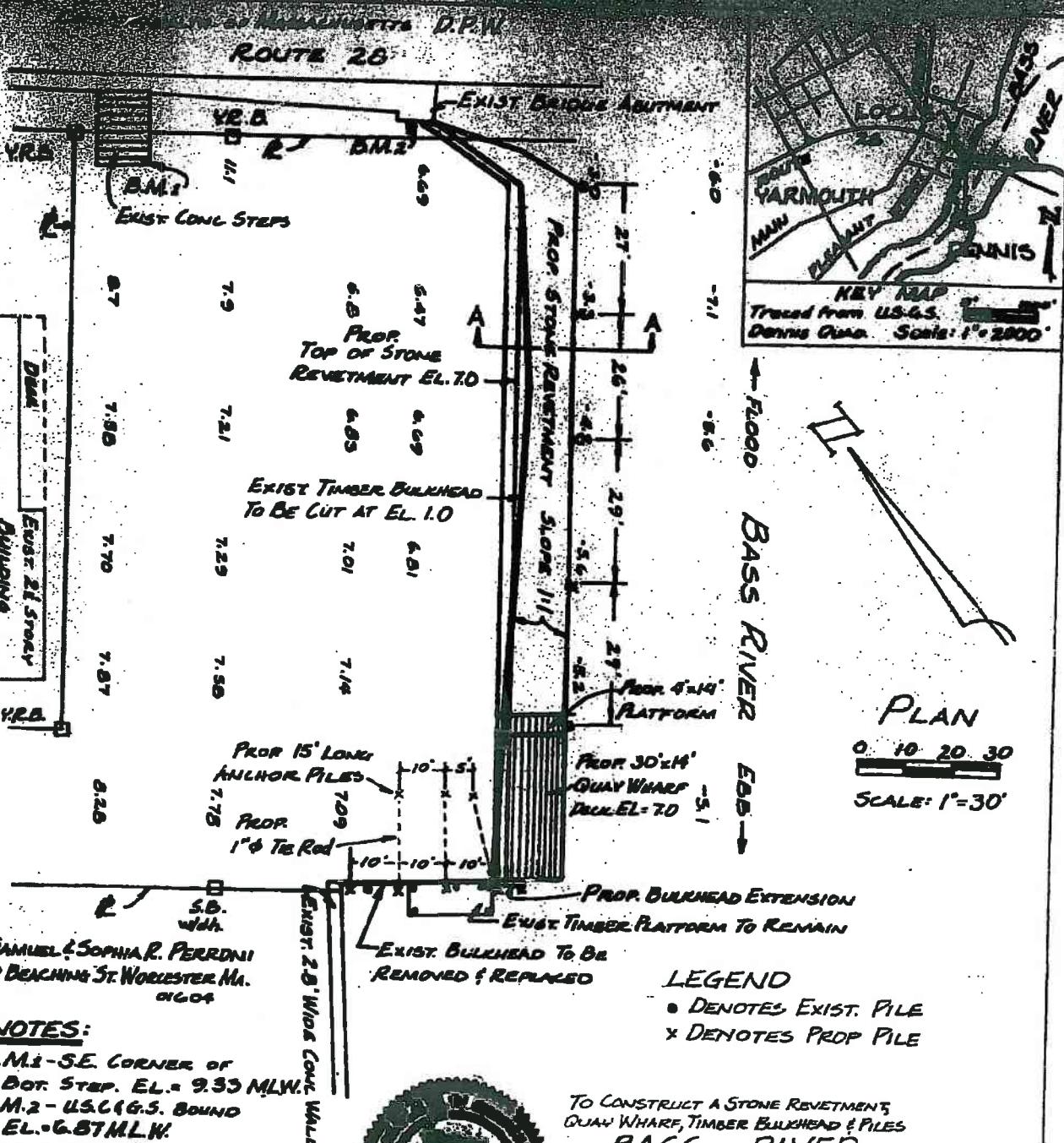


PROPOSED TIMBER PIER, FLOAT FILES FOR  
FLOATING PIER AND DOLPHIN PILES IN  
BASS RIVER  
AT SOUTH YARMOUTH  
TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
COUNTY OF BARNSTABLE, MASSACHUSETTS  
APPLICATION BY  
THE TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
SCALE AS SHOWN

FEBRUARY 1972

PLAN 50 100  
0 10 50 100  
SCALE IN FEET

083-061-000-771-100



TO CONSTRUCT A STONE REVETMENT,  
QUAY WHARF, TIMBER BULKHEAD & PILES

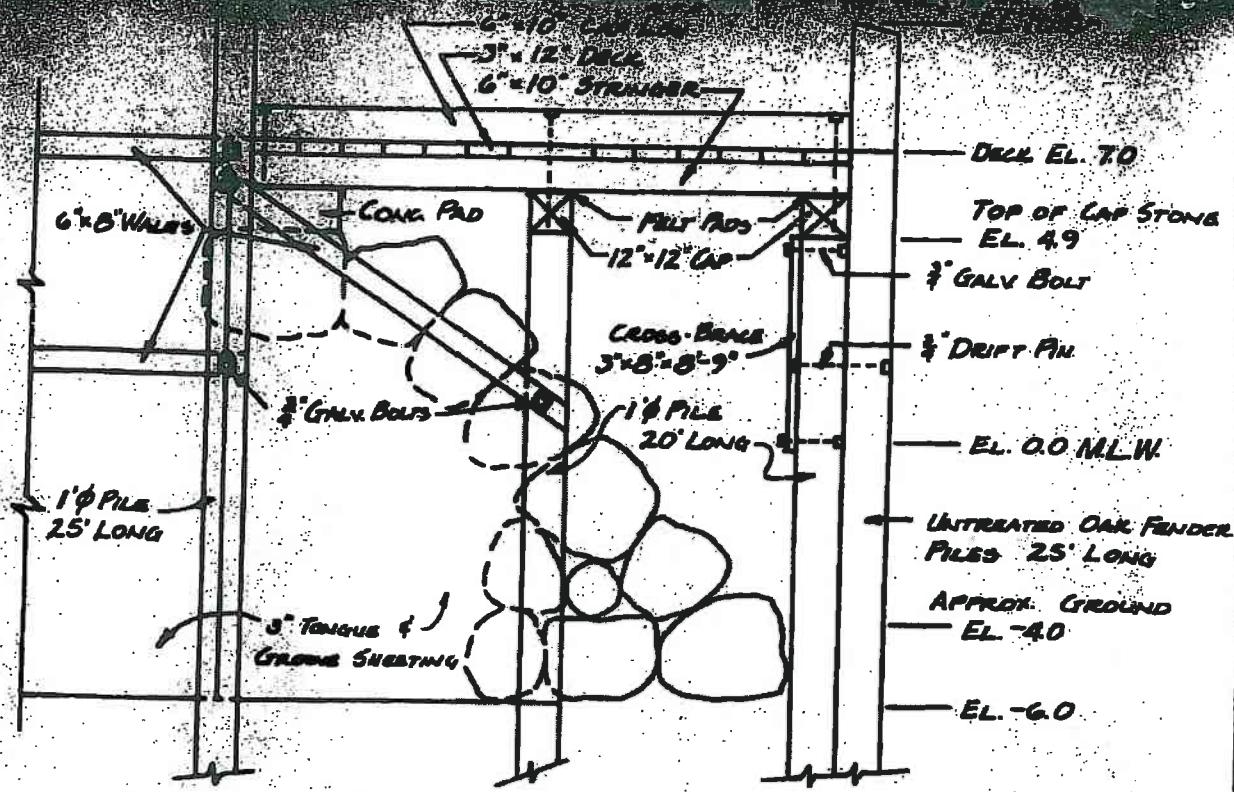
**BASS RIVER**  
YARMOUTH, BARNSTABLE Co., MA.

APPLICATION BY

TOWN OF YARMOUTH  
JUNE 9, 1982 SHEET 1 OF 3  
BRAMAN ENGINEERING CO.  
CIVIL ENGINEERS & SURVEYORS  
444 MAIN ST., WAREHAM, MASS.

8202

083-061-000-771-100

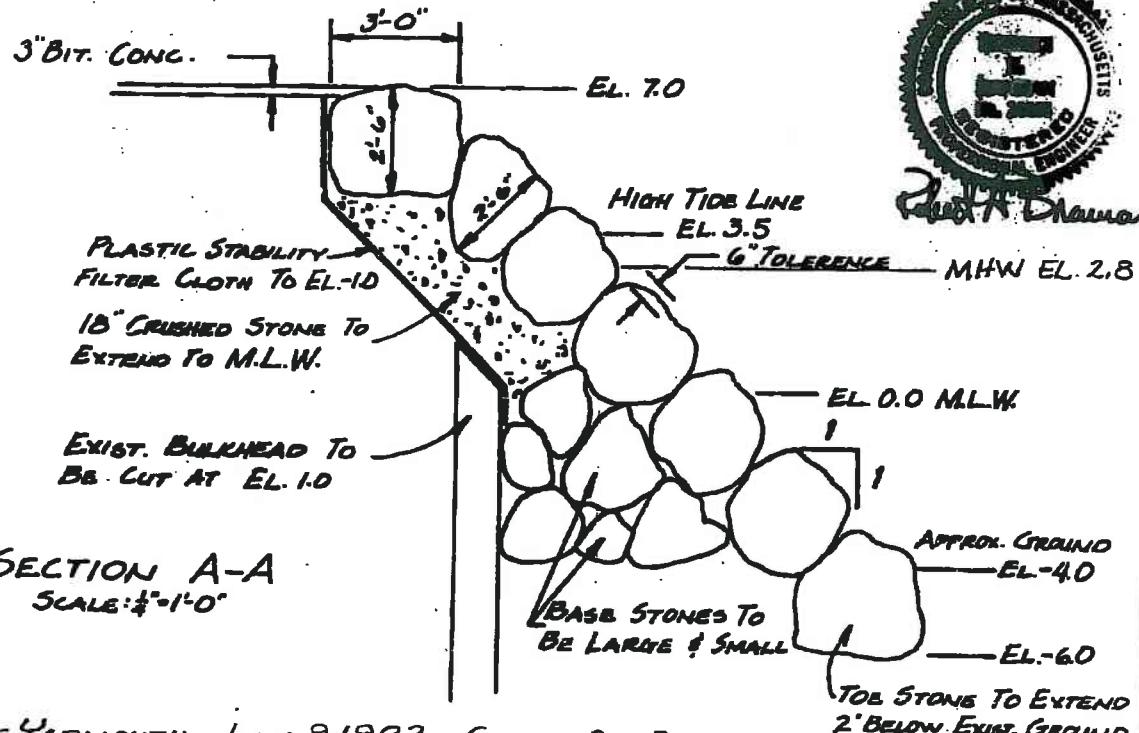


PROFILE OF BULKHEAD & WHARF

SCALE:  $\frac{1}{4} = 1'-0"$



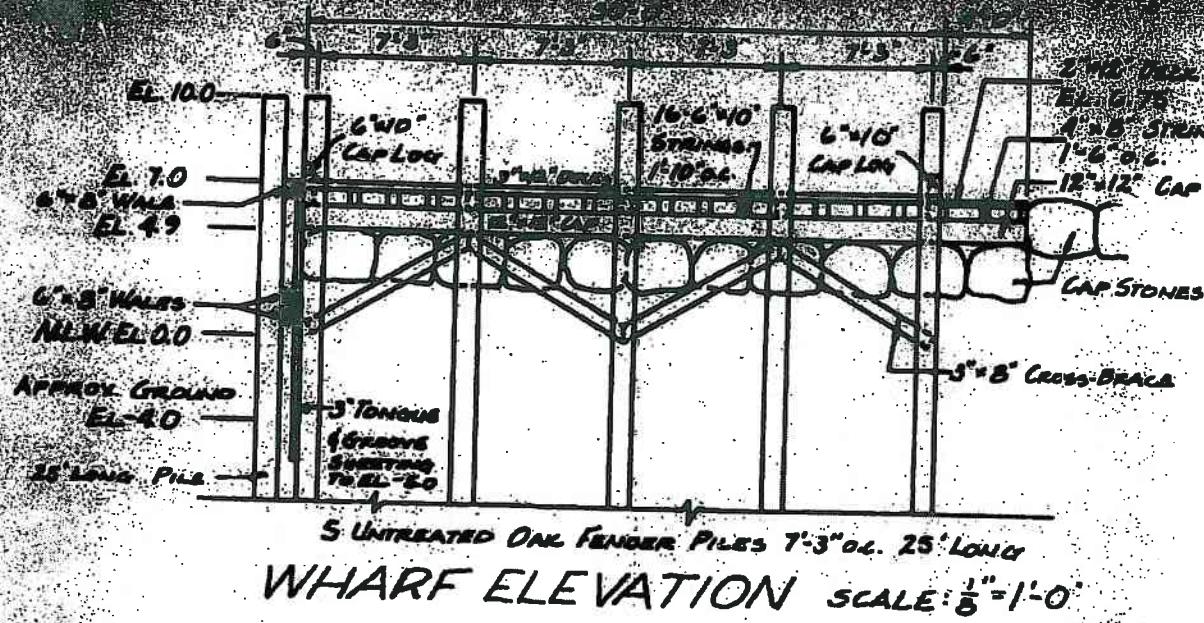
R. H. Damon



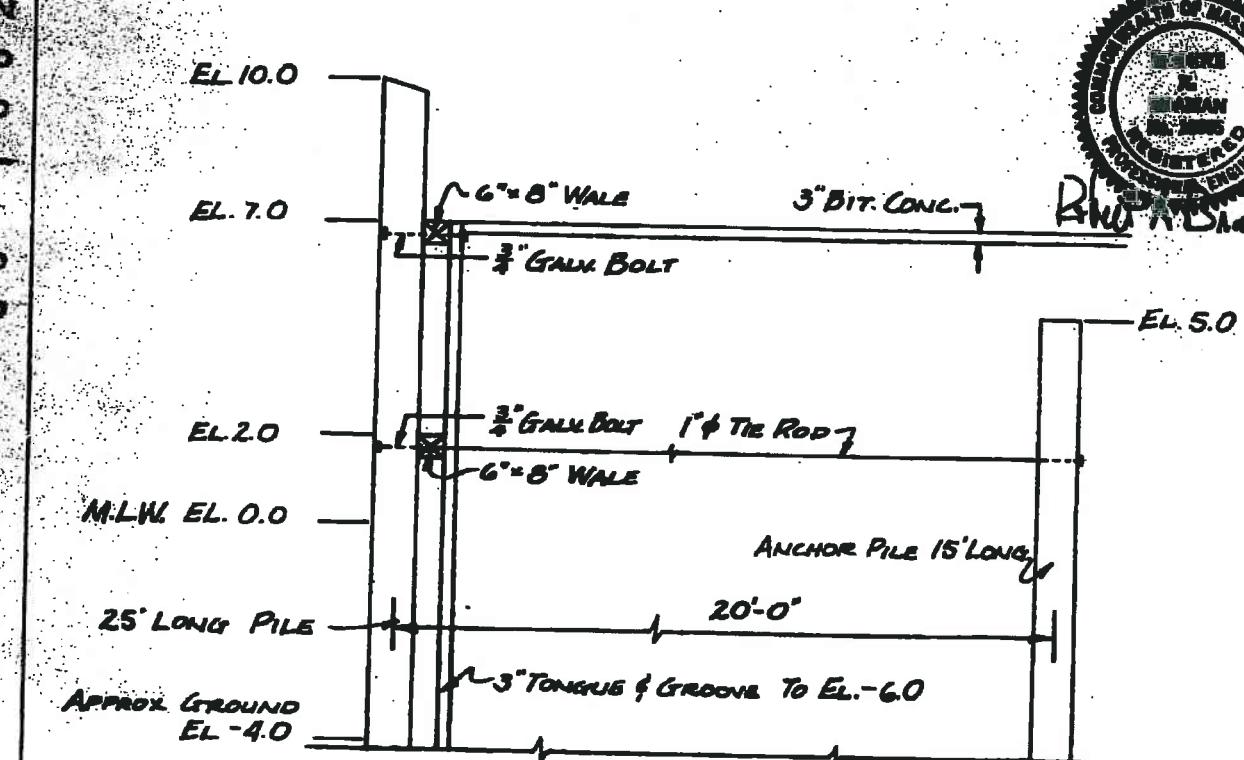
SECTION A-A

SCALE:  $\frac{1}{4} = 1'-0"$

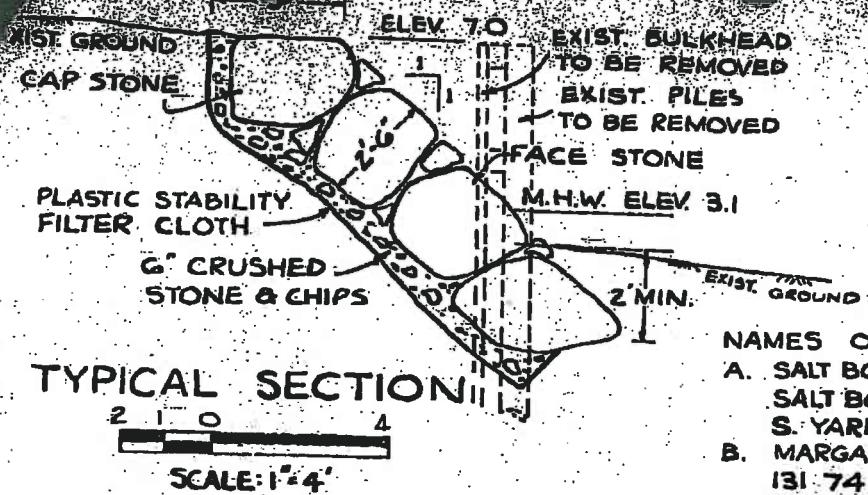
00-11-000-771-00  
083-061-100



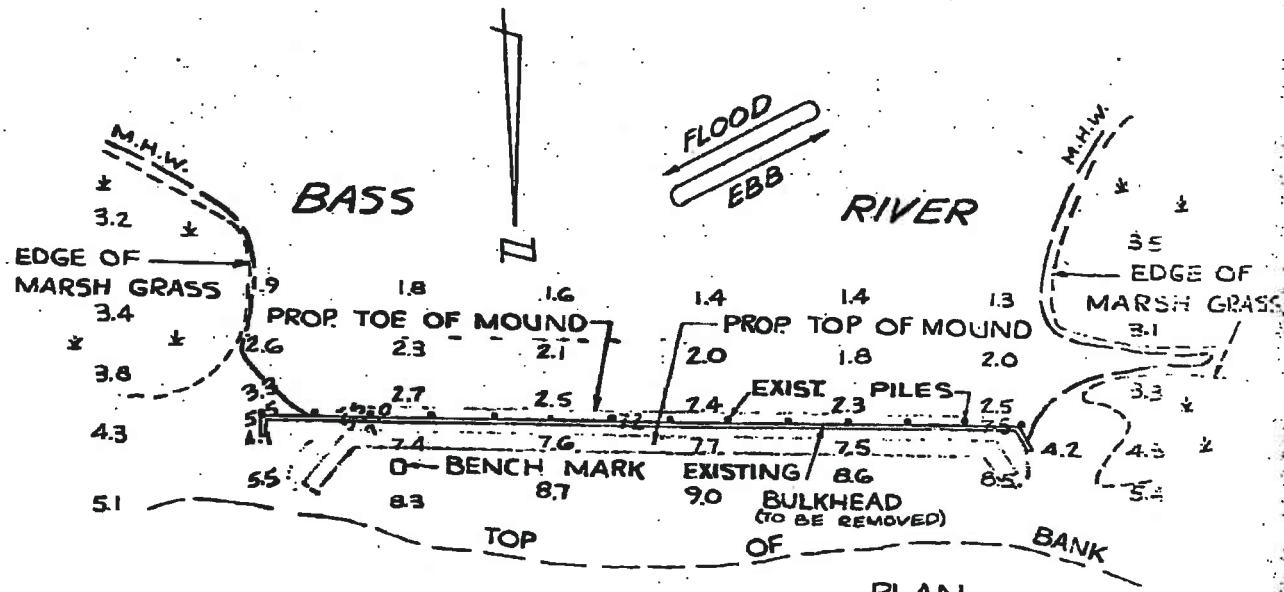
R. H. M. Doherty



083-080-000-117-100



NAMES OF ABUTORS:  
A. SALT BOX ASSO., INC.  
SALT BOX ROAD  
S. YARMOUTH, MA.  
B. MARGARET M<sup>G</sup>OLDRICK KELLY  
131 74<sup>TH</sup> ST. APT. 3A  
BROOKLYN, N.Y.



NOTES:

ELEVATIONS ARE IN FEET & TENTHS ABOVE THE PLANE OF MEAN LOW WATER.

BENCH MARK: HIGH CORNER OF A CONTROL VALVE BOX RIM  
ELEV. 7.71 M.L.W.



81w-134  
PLAN ACCOMPANYING PETITION OF TOWN OF YARMOUTH TO CONSTRUCT A STONE MOUND

BASS RIVER  
YARMOUTH, MASS.  
NOVEMBER 26, 1981 SHEET 1 OF 1  
BRAMAN ENGINEERING COMPANY

LICENSE PLAN NO. 858  
Issued by Department of Environmental Quality Engineering  
of Massachusetts MAY 17, 1982

COMMISSIONER  
CHIEF ENGINEER

## **Section IV**

### **Dennis**



## **Section IV – Community Findings – Town of Dennis**

### **COMMUNITY DESCRIPTION**

The Town of Dennis consists of a land area of 20.61 square miles out of a total area of 22.24 square miles and had a population of 15,973 in the 2000 census. The Town is located on Cape Cod of Massachusetts and its location can be seen on this report's cover. The estimated length of shoreline is 14 miles that are directly exposed to open ocean. The Town is protected from major coastal storms by both natural and man-made shoreline structures that require maintenance to insure the long term protection of its coastline. The man-made and publicly owned structures that protect the Town were investigated for their ability to provide adequate protection from major coastal storms. Structures have been identified as publicly owned, including coastal dunes and beaches, based on evidence of investment of public funds made to create/enhance/maintain these structures. The assessment did not include floating or pile supported structures as they are assumed not to provide any significant coastal protection from major storm events.

### **STRUCTURE INVENTORY**

Within the Town of Dennis, there were 49 structures which had public or unknown ownership which provide significant coastal protection. The location of the structures can be seen in Sheets 1 through Sheet 14 in Section IV-B of this report. The structures were categorized by their type and by their structural condition based on a preliminary field assessment. The distribution of structures by type and condition can be seen in the following table:

**STRUCTURE TYPE AND QUANTITY - Town of Dennis**

<b>Primary Structure (1)</b>	<b>Total Structures</b>	<b>Structure Condition Rating</b>					<b>Total Length</b>
		<b>A</b>	<b>B</b>	<b>C</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>F</b>	
Bulkhead / Seawall	13	5	1	7			6770
Revetment	24	2	10	8	4		4980
Breakwater	1				1		740
Groin / Jetty	11		3	8			6230
Coastal Dune							
Coastal Beach							
	49	7	14	23	5		18720

Within the above table, the total length of each type of structure is also provided. The structures are listed by the type which is providing the primary coastal protection. Many sites have multiple structure types at the same location (i.e. revetment in front of seawall). These secondary structures, although not identified within these tables, are included in the development of repair/rehabilitation costs.

The development of repair costs has been included by structure type and by condition. In the Town of Dennis's case there are a total of 42 structures which would require approximately \$ 13.5 million to bring all the coastal structures to "A" Rating. Most critical will be the structures in the "D" and "F" classifications as those are assumed to undergo some level of damage or failure during the next major coastal storm event. To reconstruct these structures, identified in the preliminary survey as being in poor condition, an estimated \$ 2.6 million would be required to upgrade the Town's coastal protection.



**MASSACHUSETTS COASTAL INFRASTRUCTURE  
INVENTORY AND ASSESSMENT PROJECT**

**STRUCTURE REPAIR / RECONSTRUCTION COST - Town of Dennis**

<b>Primary Structure (1)</b>	<b>Total Structures</b>	<b>Structure Condition Rating</b>					<b>F</b>	<b>Total Cost</b>
		<b>A</b>	<b>B</b>	<b>C</b>	<b>D</b>			
Bulkhead / Seawall	13	\$ 24,288	\$ 2,875,755					\$ 2,900,043
Revetment	24	\$ 208,216	\$ 1,551,244	\$ 785,393				\$ 2,544,853
Breakwater	1			\$ 1,777,776				\$ 1,777,776
Groin / Jetty	11	\$ 473,980	\$ 5,829,320					\$ 6,303,300
Coastal Dune								\$ -
Coastal Beach								\$ -
	49	\$ -	\$ 706,484	\$ 10,256,319	\$ 2,563,169	\$ -		\$ 13,525,972

Based on the limited research within the scope of this project research, the presumed ownership of the structures was established on an initial basis and would be subject to more intense review in future tasks. Structures identified as being owned privately were excluded from further consideration. Although ownership of the land on which the structure was located was a factor, the structure ownership was treated as a separate issue from land ownership. For the Town of Dennis, the breakdown of structures by assumed ownership is as follows:

**STRUCTURE OWNERSHIP / REPAIR COST - Town of Dennis**

<b>Primary Structure (1)</b>	<b>Total Structures</b>	<b>Structure Condition Rating</b>					<b>F</b>	<b>Total Cost</b>
		<b>A</b>	<b>B</b>	<b>C</b>	<b>D</b>			
Town Owned	44	\$ 706,484	\$ 9,865,375	\$ 2,563,169				\$ 13,135,028
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	4		\$ 390,944					\$ 390,944
Federal Government Owned								\$ -
Unknown Ownership	1							\$ -
	49	\$ -	\$ 706,484	\$ 10,256,319	\$ 2,563,169	\$ -		\$ 13,525,972

The identification of presumed ownership was not based on the investigation of legal documents but relied on property ownership and from construction and regulatory documents that were found. A more detailed investigation of legal documents and agreements would be required where structure ownership is disputed. A more detailed identification of structure type, length, condition and location can be found in Section IV-B which contains Structure Assessment Reports for each individual structure found.

## SUMMARY

The enclosed reports and associated documents reflects the Town of Dennis's coastal structure information that will eventually be input into a state-wide GIS database and will be accessible through MassGIS. This data, when compiled state-wide, will be critical in the development of both short term and long term planning for maintaining and improving Massachusetts coastal protection.

This database will also provide relatively quick access to identify available documentation for these structures as well as the ability to be updated as coastal structure improvements are made.



## **Section IV - Dennis**

### **Part B**

#### **Structure Assessment Reports**



## COASTAL STRUCTURE LOCATION PLAN

TOWN OF DENNIS  
COASTAL INFRASTRUCTURE INVENTORY  
AND ASSESSMENT PROJECT  
DECEMBER 2007

0 150'  
SCALE: 1" = 150'  




SHEET 1

## COASTAL STRUCTURE LOCATION PLAN

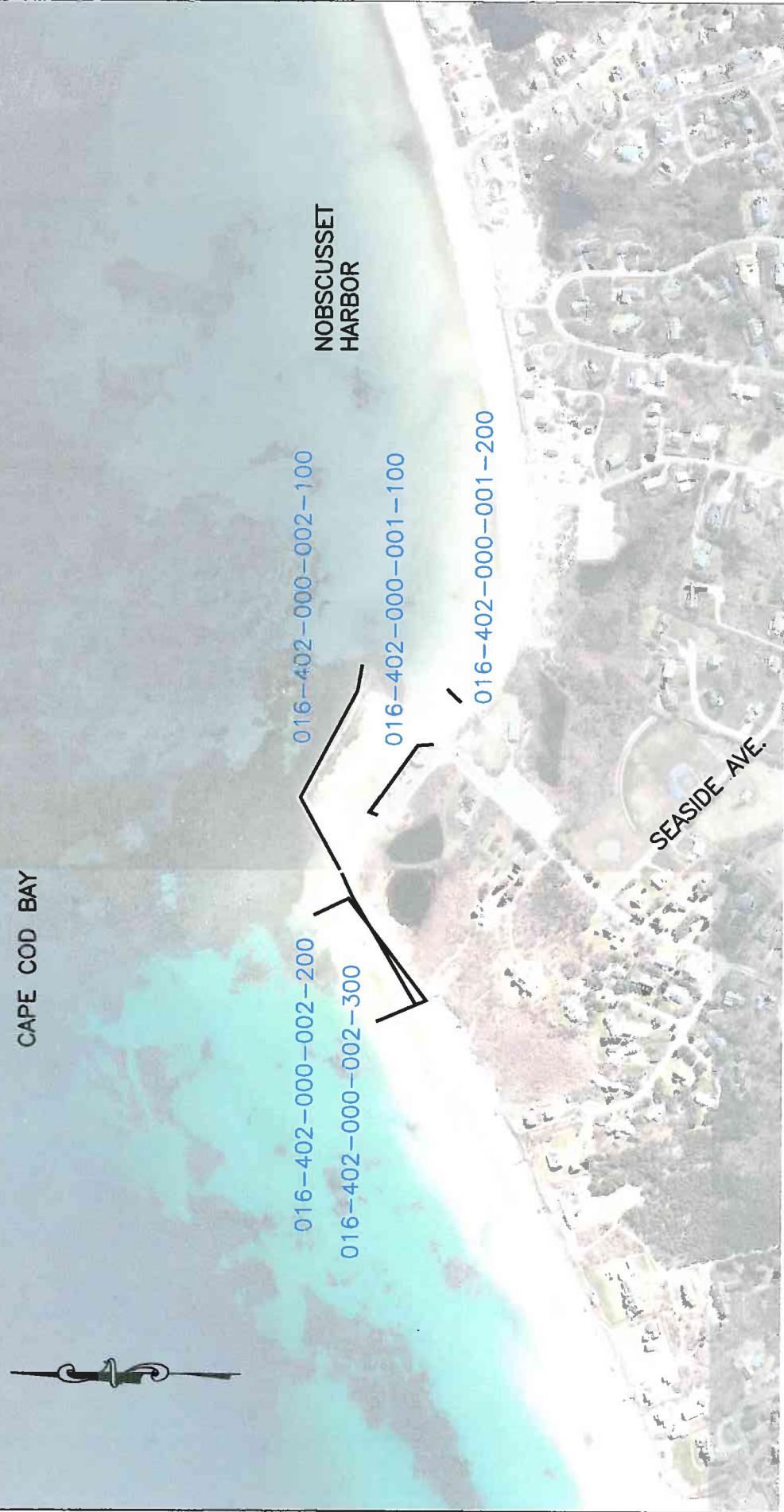
TOWN OF DENNIS  
COASTAL INFRASTRUCTURE INVENTORY  
AND ASSESSMENT PROJECT  
DECEMBER 2007

0 150  
SCALE: 1" = 150'  




SHEET 2

CAPE COD BAY





016-393-000-011-100 / 016-393-000-011-200

File: X:\27652-\27667\Cap\CoD\CI-2\DenNis\dwg\DenNis1.dwg

## COASTAL STRUCTURE LOCATION PLAN

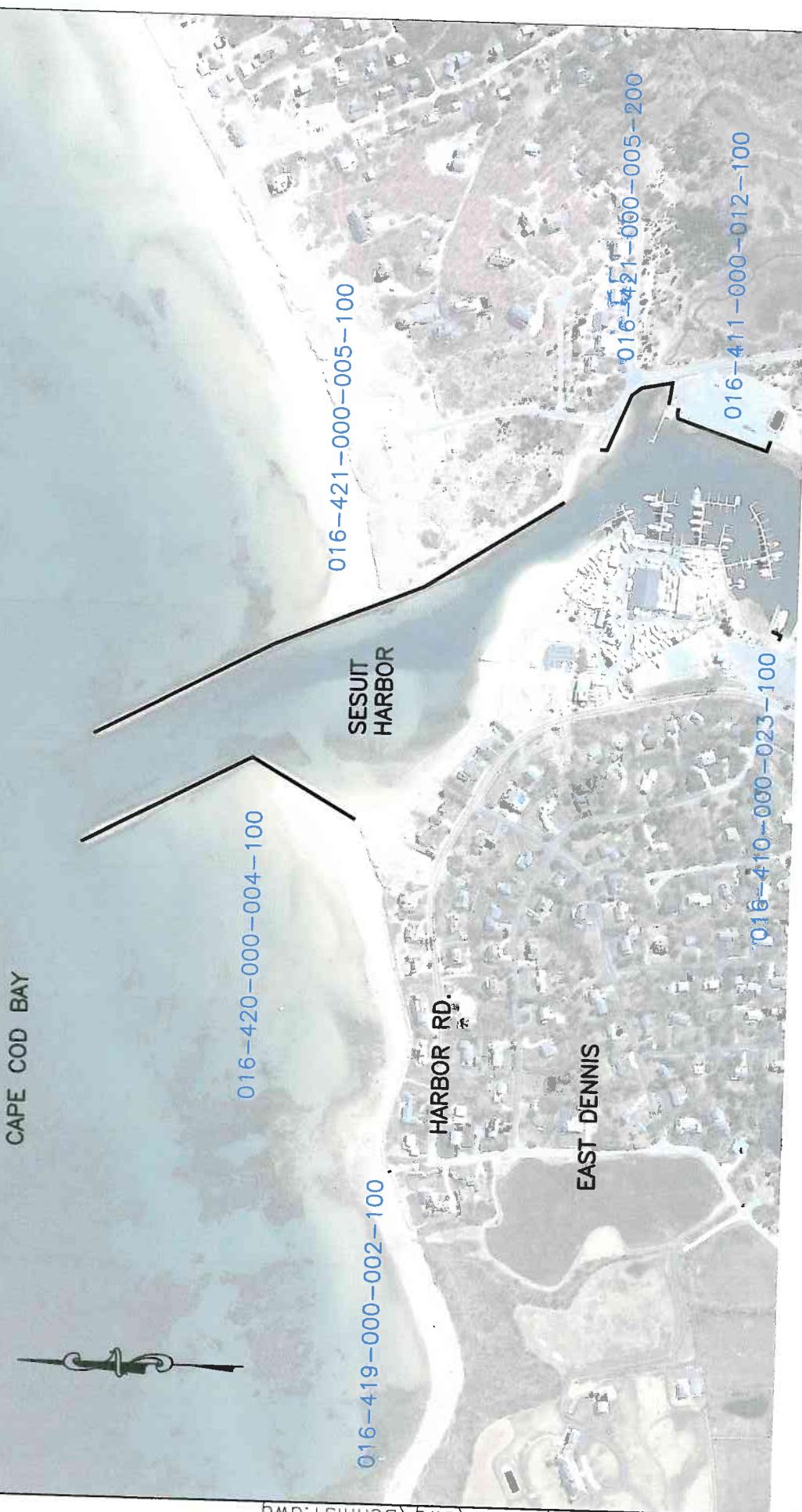
TOWN OF DENNIS  
COASTAL INFRASTRUCTURE INVENTORY  
AND ASSESSMENT PROJECT  
DECEMBER 2007

0 150  
SCALE: 1" = 150'



SHEET 3

CAPE COD BAY



## COASTAL STRUCTURE LOCATION PLAN

TOWN OF DENNIS  
COASTAL INFRASTRUCTURE INVENTORY  
AND ASSESSMENT PROJECT  
DECEMBER 2007

0 150  
SCALE: 1" = 150'  
[Scale bar]

Bourne Consulting Engineering  
**BCE**

SHEET 4

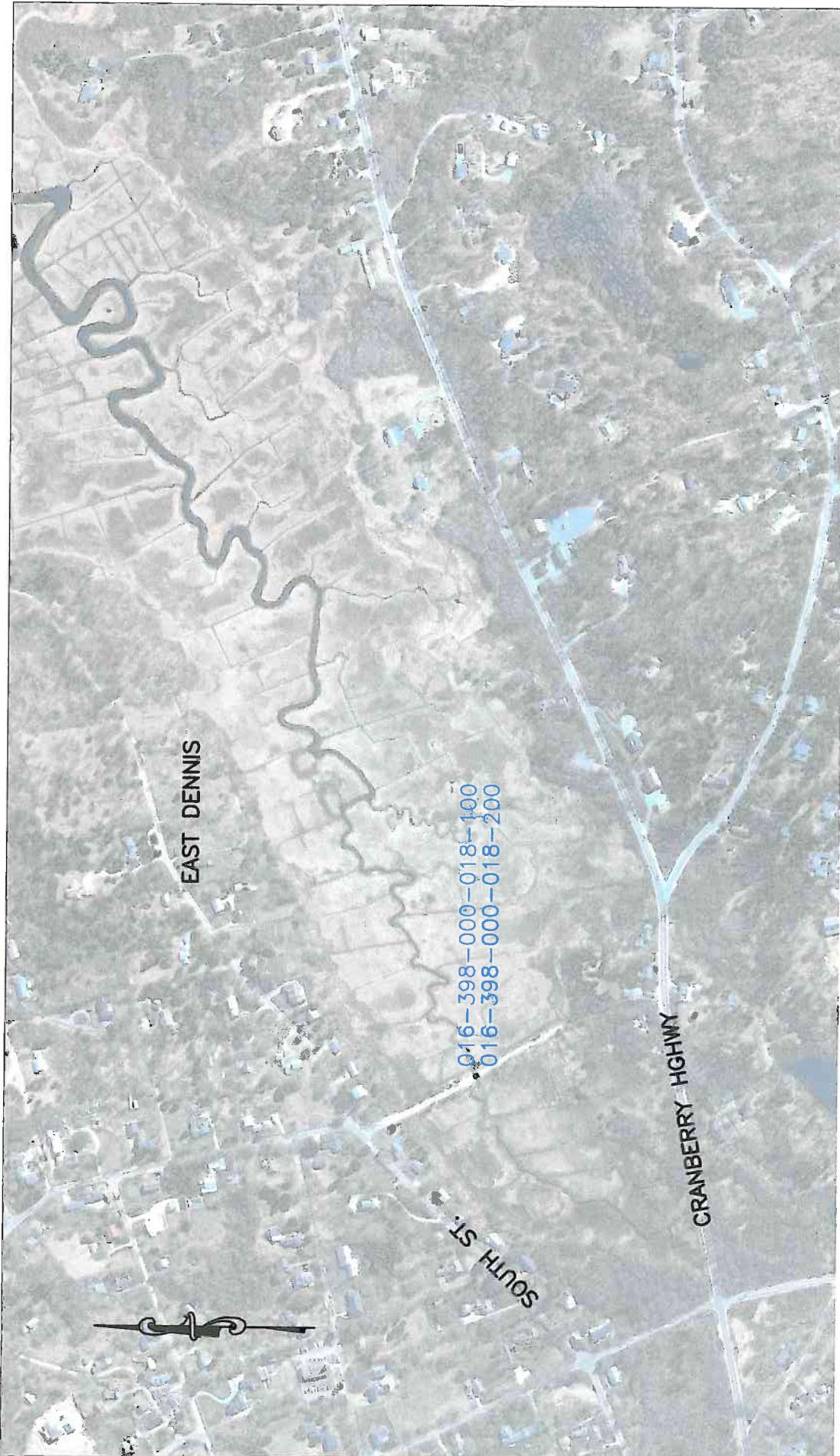
# COASTAL STRUCTURE LOCATION PLAN

TOWN OF DENNIS  
COASTAL INFRASTRUCTURE INVENTORY  
AND ASSESSMENT PROJECT  
DECEMBER 2007

0 150  
SCALE: 1" = 150'



SHEET 5



## COASTAL STRUCTURE LOCATION PLAN

TOWN OF DENNIS  
COASTAL INFRASTRUCTURE INVENTORY  
AND ASSESSMENT PROJECT  
DECEMBER 2007

0      150  
  
SCALE: 1" = 150'



SHEET 6



## COASTAL STRUCTURE LOCATION PLAN

TOWN OF DENNIS  
COASTAL INFRASTRUCTURE INVENTORY  
AND ASSESSMENT PROJECT  
DECEMBER 2007

0 150'  
SCALE: 1" = 150'  



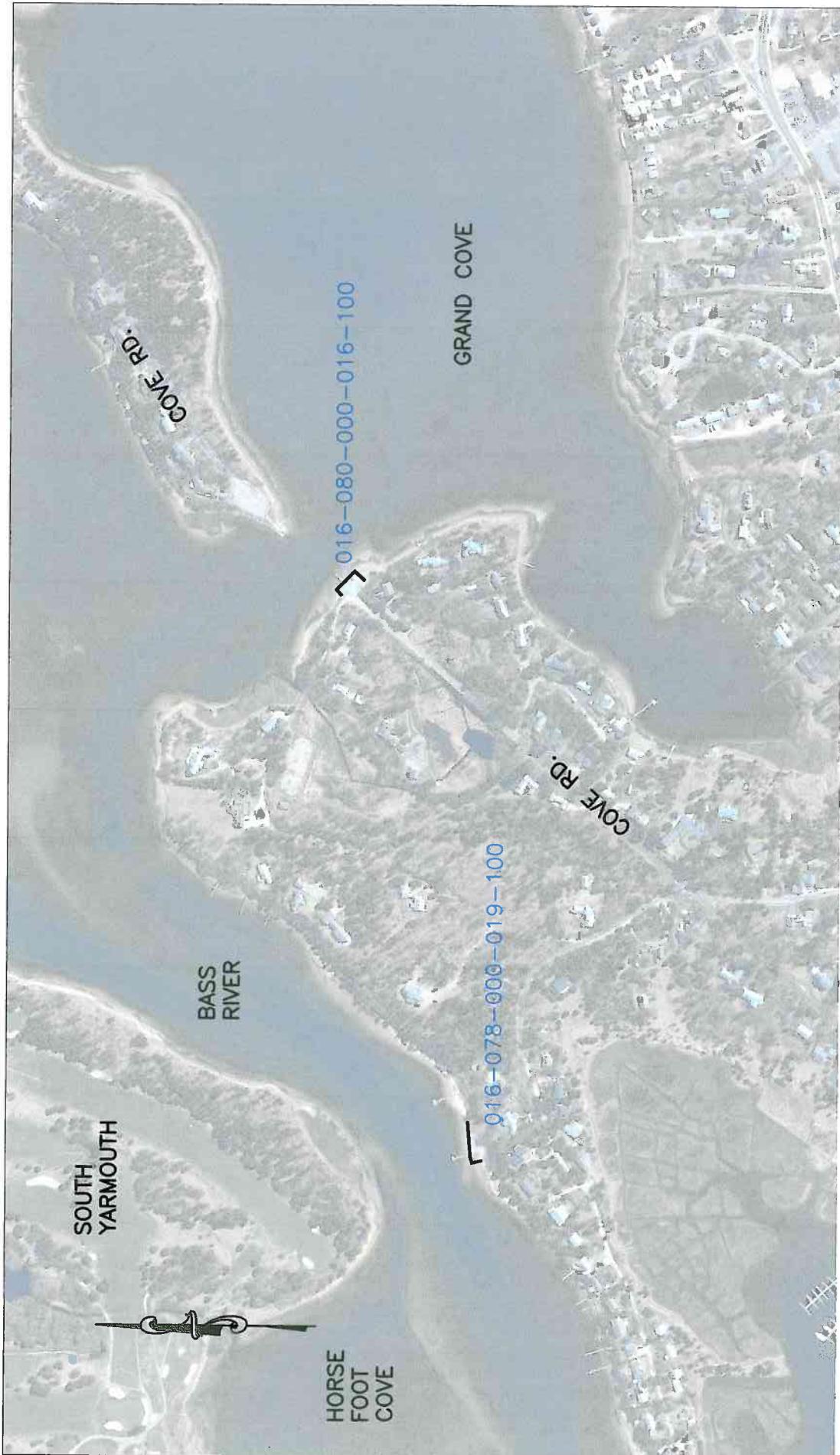

SHEET 7

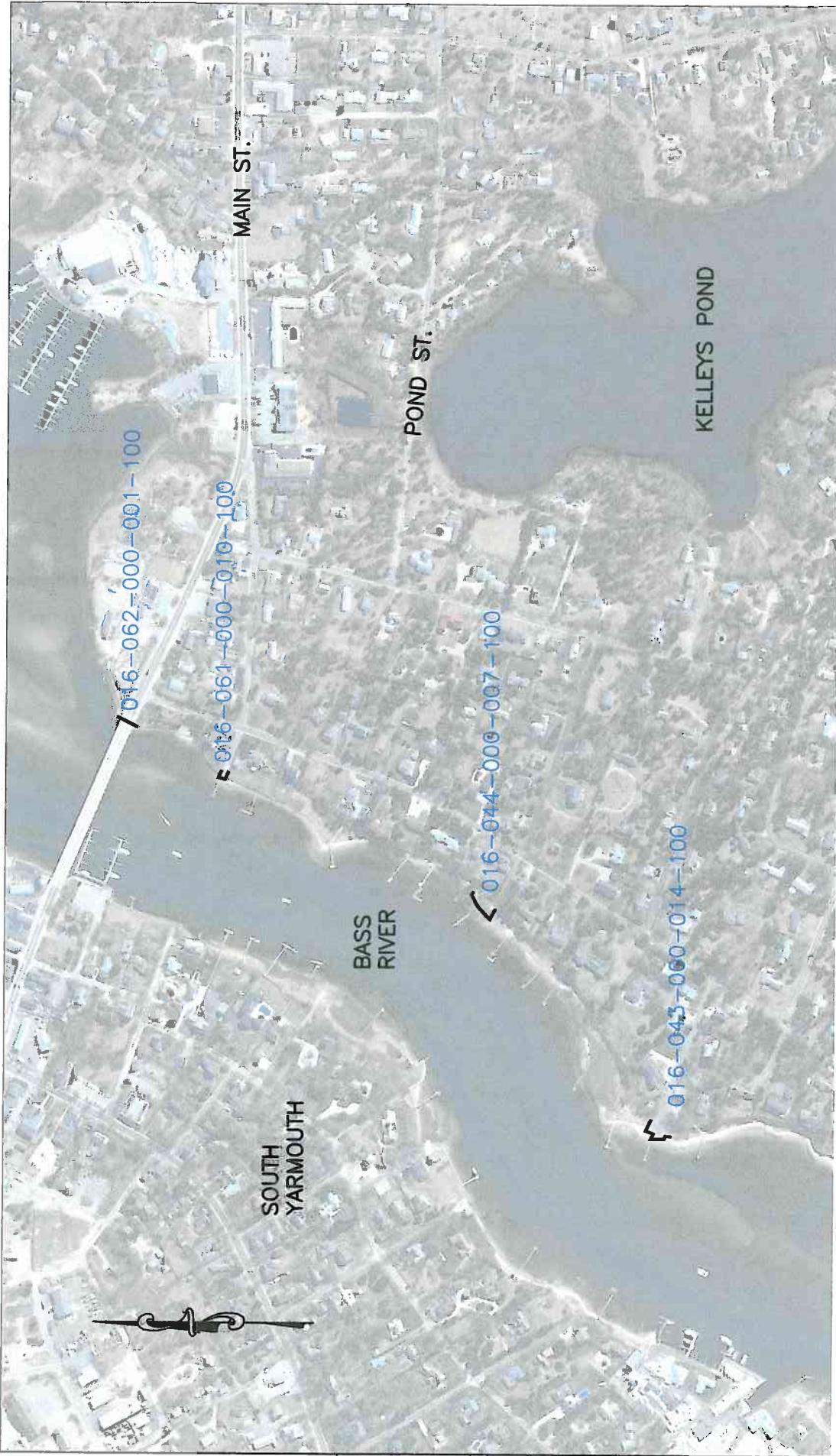
## COASTAL STRUCTURE LOCATION PLAN

TOWN OF DENNIS  
COASTAL INFRASTRUCTURE INVENTORY  
AND ASSESSMENT PROJECT  
DECEMBER 2007

0 150  
SCALE: 1" = 150'  


SHEET 8





## COASTAL STRUCTURE LOCATION PLAN

TOWN OF DENNIS  
COASTAL INFRASTRUCTURE INVENTORY  
AND ASSESSMENT PROJECT  
DECEMBER 2007

0 150  
SCALE: 1" = 150'



SHEET 9

## COASTAL STRUCTURE LOCATION PLAN

TOWN OF DENNIS  
COASTAL INFRASTRUCTURE INVENTORY  
AND ASSESSMENT PROJECT  
DECEMBER 2007

0 150  
  
SCALE: 1" = 150'

SHEET 10



DAVIS BEACH RD.

BASS RIVER

016-011-000-031-300

016-011-000-031-200

MATCH LINE  
SHEET 11

NANTUCKET SOUND

016-011-000-031-100

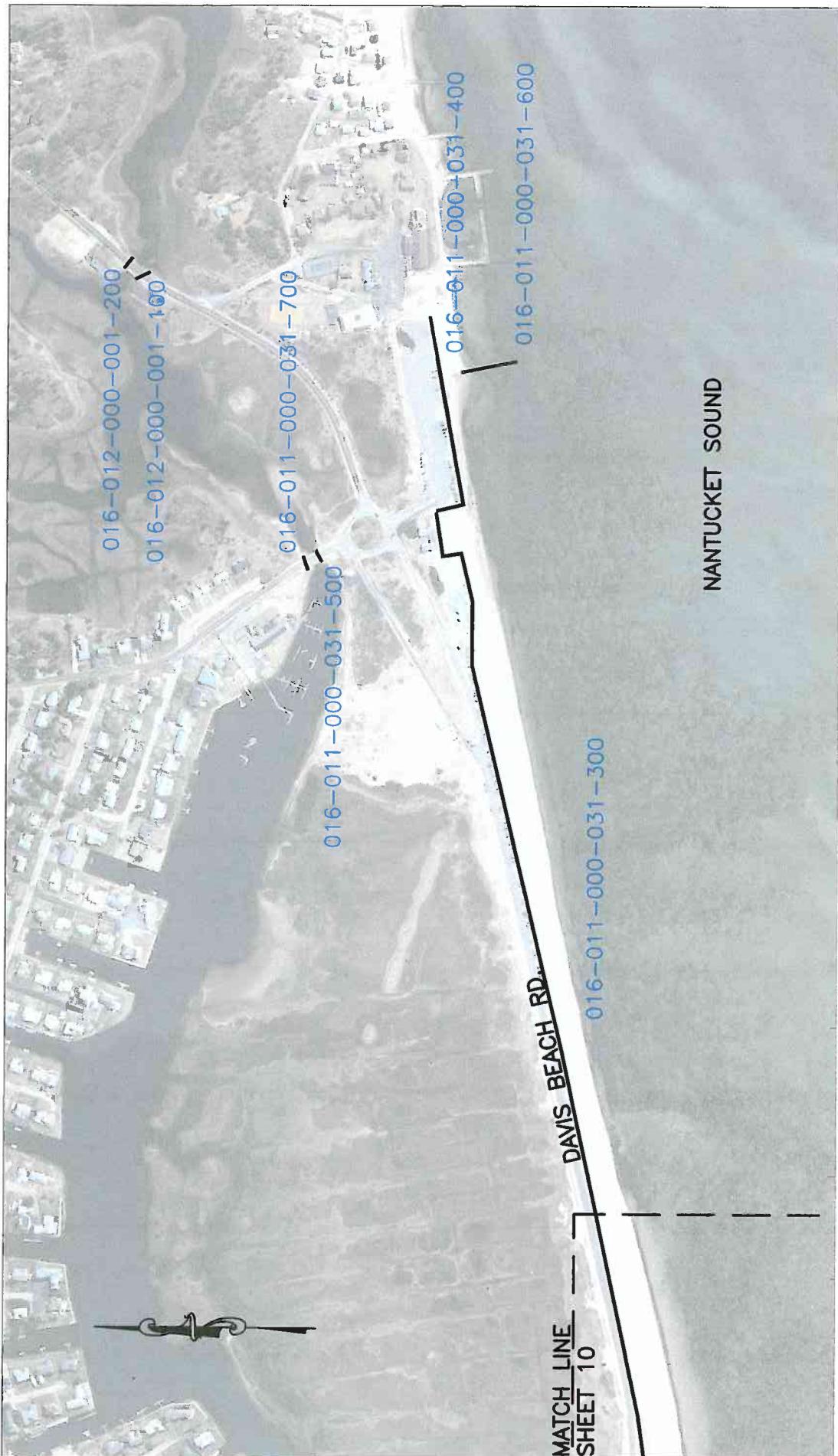
## COASTAL STRUCTURE LOCATION PLAN

TOWN OF DENNIS  
COASTAL INFRASTRUCTURE INVENTORY  
AND ASSESSMENT PROJECT  
DECEMBER 2007

0 150  
SCALE: 1" = 150'  




SHEET 11



## COASTAL STRUCTURE LOCATION PLAN

TOWN OF DENNIS  
COASTAL INFRASTRUCTURE INVENTORY  
AND ASSESSMENT PROJECT  
DECEMBER 2007

0 150  
SCALE: 1" = 150'



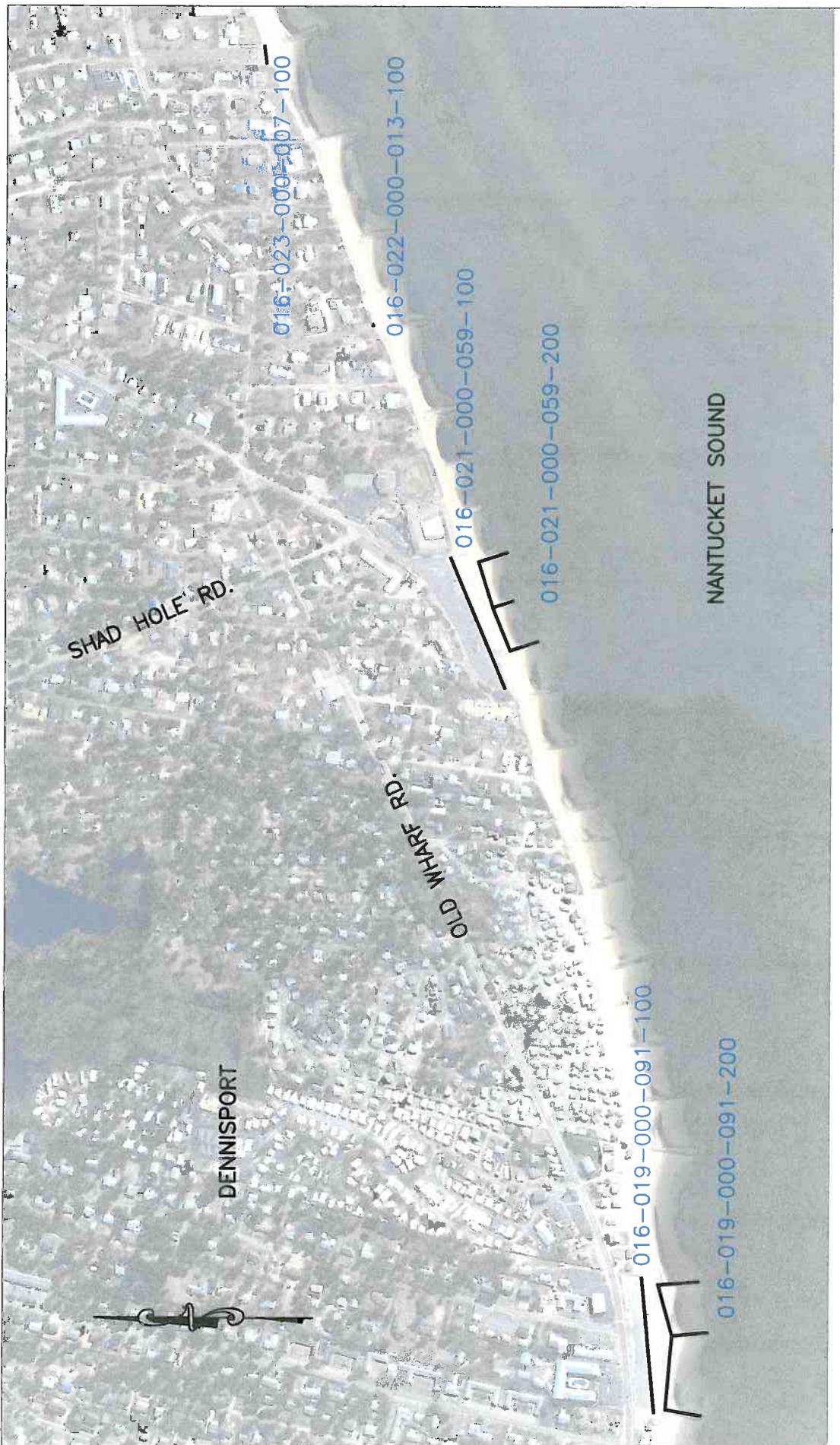
## COASTAL STRUCTURE LOCATION PLAN

TOWN OF DENNIS  
COASTAL INFRASTRUCTURE INVENTORY  
AND ASSESSMENT PROJECT  
DECEMBER 2007

0                    150  
SCALE: 1" = 150'  




SHEET 13



## COASTAL STRUCTURE LOCATION PLAN

TOWN OF DENNIS  
COASTAL INFRASTRUCTURE INVENTORY  
AND ASSESSMENT PROJECT  
DECEMBER 2007

0 150  
  
SCALE: 1" = 150'



**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Dennis

Structure ID: 016-011-000-031-100

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	West Dennis Beach	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	1917	\$401,920.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
1280 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V13	15 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Groin/ Jetty	Stone	10 to 15 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		
<b>Structure Summary :</b> This structure is the east jetty at the Bass River. A few single armor stones are cracked. There is some minor displacement of the armor stone but the structure is generally in good condition.				
<i>Condition</i>	B	<i>Priority</i>	III	
<i>Rating</i>	Good	<i>Rating</i>	Moderate Priority	
<i>Level of Action</i>	Minor	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing	
<i>Description</i>	Structure observed to exhibit very minor problems, superficial in nature. Minor erosion to landform is present. Structure / landform adequate to provide protection from a major coastal storm with no damage. Actions taken to prevent / limit future deterioration and extend life of structure.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings (<1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)	

**Structure Images:**

016-011-000-031-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

USACE	October 194	Proposed East Jetty	016-011-000-031-100-COE1A
MA-DCR	June 1917	Commonwealth of	016-011-000-031-100-DCR1A
MA-DCR	December 1	Proposed Jetties -	016-011-000-031-100-DCR1B
MA-DCR	September 1	Proposed East Jetty	016-011-000-031-100-DCR1C

**Structure Assessment Form**Town: **Dennis**Structure ID: **016-011-000-031-200**

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	West Dennis Beach	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	Unknown	\$115,315.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
960 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V13	13 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Revetment	Stone	5 to 10 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is the revetment from the jetty to the front of the parking lot. There is some minor slumping and weathering of the armor stones. The structure is generally in good condition.

<i>Condition</i>	B	<i>Priority</i>	III
<i>Rating</i>	Good	<i>Rating</i>	Moderate Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Minor	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure observed to exhibit very minor problems, superficial in nature. Minor erosion to landform is present. Structure / landform adequate to provide protection from a major coastal storm with no damage. Actions taken to prevent / limit future deterioration and extend life of structure.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings (<1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

016-011-000-031-200-PHO2A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Dennis

Structure ID: 016-011-000-031-300

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	West Dennis Beach	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	1958	\$1,846,835.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
4285 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V13	13 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Bulkhead/ Seawall	Wood	Under 5 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

## Structure Summary :

This structure is a long bulkhead that is mostly buried by beach and partly buried by dunes. The visible portions are weathered but appear to be solid. The exact location of the start and end points are difficult to discern as much of the structure is buried.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	III
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	Moderate Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings (<1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

## Structure Images:

016-011-000-031-300-PHO3A.jpg

## Structure Documents:

MA-DCR	April 1958	Proposed Beach	016-011-000-031-300-DCR3A
MA-DCR	August 1960	Proposed Beach	016-011-000-031-300-DCR3B
MA-DCR	February 19	Proposed Beach	016-011-000-031-300-DCR3C

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Dennis

Structure ID: 016-011-000-031-400

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	West Dennis Beach	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	1956	\$464,726.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:
735 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V13	13 Feet NGVD
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:	
Bulkhead/ Seawall	Wood	5 to 10 Feet	
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:	

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is a bulkhead fronting the eastern-most portion of the town parking lot immediately west of the Lighthouse Inn. The cap is cracked and missing in sections and the majority of the wall is covered by beach.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	III
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	Moderate Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings ( <1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

016-011-000-031-400-PHO4A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

MA-DCR	February 19	Proposed Shore	016-011-000-031-400-DCR4A
MA-DCR	April 1958	Proposed Beach	016-011-000-031-400-DCR4B
MA-DCR	August 1960	Proposed Beach	016-011-000-031-400-DCR4C
MA-DCR	February 19	Proposed Beach	016-011-000-031-400-DCR4D

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: **Dennis**  
 Structure ID: **016-011-000-031-500**

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Loring Avenue	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	Unknown	\$3,300.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
50 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V13	13 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Revetment	Stone	Under 5 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

These structures are the armored abutments of the Loring Ave bridge (South Side). The abutments are riprap that is generally in good condition.

<i>Condition</i>	B	<i>Priority</i>	III
<i>Rating</i>	Good	<i>Rating</i>	Moderate Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Minor	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure observed to exhibit very minor problems, superficial in nature. Minor erosion to landform is present. Structure / landform adequate to provide protection from a major coastal storm with no damage. Actions taken to prevent / limit future deterioration and extend life of structure.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings (<1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

016-011-000-031-500-PHO5A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Dennis

Structure ID: 016-011-000-031-600

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	West Dennis Beach	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	1956	\$126,160.00

Length: Top Elevation: FIRM Map Zone: FIRM Map Elevation:  
 190 V13 15  
 Feet Feet NAVD 88 Feet NGVD



Primary Type: Primary Material: Primary Height:  
 Groin/ Jetty Stone Under 5 Feet

Secondary Type: Secondary Material: Secondary Height:

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is a groin at the east end of West Dennis Beach. The armor stones are weathered and starting to slump. The central section of the groin is coming unraveled.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	I
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	None
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Long Term Planning Considerations
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide additional material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	No Inshore Structures or Residential Dwelling Units Present

**Structure Images:**

016-011-000-031-600-PHO6A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

MA-DCR February 19 Proposed Shore 016-011-000-031-600-DCR6A

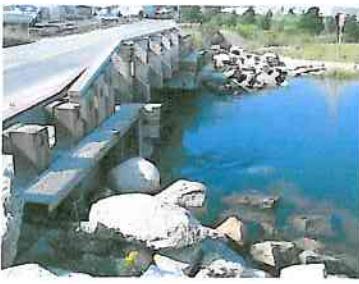
**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Dennis

Structure ID: 016-011-000-031-700

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Loring Avenue	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	Unknown	\$3,300.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
50 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V13	13 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Revetment	Stone	Under 5 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

These structures are the armored abutments of the Loring Ave bridge (North Side). The abutments are riprap that is generally in good condition.

<i>Condition</i>	B	<i>Priority</i>	III
<i>Rating</i>	Good	<i>Rating</i>	Moderate Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Minor	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure observed to exhibit very minor problems, superficial in nature. Minor erosion to landform is present. Structure / landform adequate to provide protection from a major coastal storm with no damage. Actions taken to prevent / limit future deterioration and extend life of structure.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings ( <1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

016-011-000-031-700-PHO7AB.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Dennis

Structure ID: 016-012-000-001-100

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Lighthouse Road	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	1994	\$3,630.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
55 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	A11	11 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Revetment	Stone	Under 5 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

These structures are the armored abutments of the Lighthouse Road bridge (South Side). The armor stones are small and in good condition.

<i>Condition</i>	B	<i>Priority</i>	II
<i>Rating</i>	Good	<i>Rating</i>	Low Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Minor	<i>Action</i>	Future Project Consideration
<i>Description</i>	Structure observed to exhibit very minor problems, superficial in nature. Minor erosion to landform is present. Structure / landform adequate to provide protection from a major coastal storm with no damage. Actions taken to prevent / limit future deterioration and extend life of structure.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures Present with Limited potential for Significant Infrastructure Damage

**Structure Images:**

016-012-000-001-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

DEP	February 19	Plans Accompanying	016-012-000-001-100-LIC1A
DEP	March 15, 19	Plans Accompanying	016-012-000-001-100-LIC1B

**Structure Assessment Form**

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Lighthouse Road	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	1994	\$3,300.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
50 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	A11	11 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Revetment	Stone	Under 5 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

These structures are the armored abutments of the Lighthouse Road bridge (North Side). The armor stones are small and in good condition.

<i>Condition</i>	B	<i>Priority</i>	II
<i>Rating</i>	Good	<i>Rating</i>	Low Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Minor	<i>Action</i>	Future Project Consideration
<i>Description</i>	Structure observed to exhibit very minor problems, superficial in nature. Minor erosion to landform is present. Structure / landform adequate to provide protection from a major coastal storm with no damage. Actions taken to prevent / limit future deterioration and extend life of structure.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures Present with Limited potential for Significant Infrastructure Damage

**Structure Images:**

016-012-000-001-200-PHO2A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

DEP	February 19	Plans Accompanying	016-012-000-001-200-LIC2A
DEP	March 15, 19	plan Accompanying	016-012-000-001-200-LIC2B

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Dennis

Structure ID: 016-014-000-019-100

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Trotting Park Road Extension	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	Unknown	\$20,460.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
155 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V13	15 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Groin/ Jetty	Stone	Under 5 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		
<b>Structure Summary :</b> This structure is a groin at the end of the Trotting Park Road extension with unknown ownership. The groin is being flanked at high tide and the stone is in good condition.				
<i>Condition</i>	B	<i>Priority</i>	I	
<i>Rating</i>	Good	<i>Rating</i>	None	
<i>Level of Action</i>	Minor	<i>Action</i>	Long Term Planning Considerations	
<i>Description</i>	Structure observed to exhibit very minor problems, superficial in nature. Minor erosion to landform is present. Structure / landform adequate to provide protection from a major coastal storm with no damage. Actions taken to prevent / limit future deterioration and extend life of structure.	<i>Description</i>	No Inshore Structures or Residential Dwelling Units Present	

**Structure Images:**

016-014-000-019-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Dennis

Structure ID: 016-015-000-045-100

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Swan River Inlet	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	1934	\$720,600.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
600 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V13	15 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Groin/ Jetty	Stone	5 to 10 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is the west jetty at Swan River. It has a very low profile and parts are overtopped at high tide. There is some slumping and unraveling of armor stone. The structure is clearly leaking sand at the southern end and likely along its entire length.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	III
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	Moderate Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings ( <1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

016-015-000-045-100-PHO1A.jpg  
016-015-000-045-100-PHO1B.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

MA-DCR	April 1934	Proposed Stone	016-015-000-045-100-DCR1A
MA-DCR	December 1	Proposed Shore	016-015-000-045-100-DCR1B
DEP	September 1	Plan Accompanying	016-015-000-045-100-LIC1A

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Dennis

Structure ID: 016-015-000-066-100

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Lower County Road at Swan River	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	Unknown	\$7,207.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:
60 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	A8	10 Feet NGVD
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:	
Revetment	Stone	5 to 10 Feet	
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:	

**Structure Summary :**

These structures are the abutments of the Lower County Road bridge that crosses the Swan River (West Side). The section looks weathered but solid.

<i>Condition</i>	B	<i>Priority</i>	III
<i>Rating</i>	Good	<i>Rating</i>	Moderate Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Minor	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure observed to exhibit very minor problems, superficial in nature. Minor erosion to landform is present. Structure / landform adequate to provide protection from a major coastal storm with no damage. Actions taken to prevent / limit future deterioration and extend life of structure.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings ( <1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

016-015-000-066-100-PHO1A.jpg

016-015-000-066-100-PHO1B.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Dennis

Structure ID: 016-015-000-066-200

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Lower County Road at Swan River	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	Unknown	\$66,066.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
55 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	A8	10 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Revetment	Stone	5 to 10 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

These structures are the abutments of the Lower County Road bridge that crosses the Swan River (East Side). The eastern section is beginning to slump down with a gap forming between the riprap and the bridge foundation.

<i>Condition</i>	D	<i>Priority</i>	III
<i>Rating</i>	Poor	<i>Rating</i>	Moderate Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Major	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure exhibits advanced levels of deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure has strong risk of significant damage and possible failure during a major coastal storm. Structure should be monitored until repairs/reconstruction can be initiated. Actions taken to reconstruct structure to regain full capacity to resist a major coastal storm. Landform eroded, stability threatened. Landform not adequate to provide protection during major coastal storm. Actions taken to recreate landform to adequate limits for full protection from a major coastal storm.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings (<1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

016-015-000-066-200-PHO2A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Dennis

Structure ID: 016-018-000-199-100

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Haigis Beach	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	1973	\$234,432.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
300 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V8	17 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Revetment	Stone	10 to 15 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is the revetment fronting the parking lot at Haigis Beach. The armor stone is heavily grouted. There is some slumping at the toe and undermining behind the crest. Portions of the toe and crest are vegetated.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	III
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	Moderate Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings (<1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

016-018-000-199-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

USACE March 1973 Proposed Shore 016-018-000-199-100-COE1A

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Dennis

Structure ID: 016-018-000-199-200

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Haigis Beach	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	1949	\$51,600.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
215 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V8	17 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Groin/ Jetty	Stone	5 to 10 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is the groin at the east of the parking lot at Haigis Beach. The crest and the side slopes are in good condition. The beach is accreted on the west side of the groin with an offset on the east side.

<i>Condition</i>	B	<i>Priority</i>	III
<i>Rating</i>	Good	<i>Rating</i>	Moderate Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Minor	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure observed to exhibit very minor problems, superficial in nature. Minor erosion to landform is present. Structure / landform adequate to provide protection from a major coastal storm with no damage. Actions taken to prevent / limit future deterioration and extend life of structure.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings ( <1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

016-018-000-199-200-PHO2A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

USACE	March 1973	Proposed Shore	016-018-000-199-200-COE2A
MA-DCR	September 1	Proposed Shore	016-018-000-199-200-DCR2A

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Dennis

Structure ID: 016-019-000-091-100

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Glendon Road Beach	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	Unknown	\$198,260.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
460 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V13	15 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Bulkhead/ Seawall	Wood	Under 5 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is a timber seawall fronting the parking lot at Glendon Road Beach. The timbers are weathered and the cap is cracked or missing in some sections. The majority of the structure is buried by the beach. The emergent part of the wall is approximately 2 feet high.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	II
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	Low Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Future Project Consideration
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures Present with Limited potential for Significant Infrastructure Damage

**Structure Images:**

016-019-000-091-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

**Structure Assessment Form**Town: Dennis  
Structure ID: 016-019-000-091-200

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner: Local	Location: Glendon Road Beach	Date: 9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner: Local	Based On Comment:	
Owner Name: Dennis	Earliest Structure Record: 1949	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost: \$262,280.00

Length: 395 Feet	Top Elevation: Feet NAVD 88	FIRM Map Zone: V13	FIRM Map Elevation: 15 Feet NGVD
Primary Type: Groin/ Jetty	Primary Material: Stone	Primary Height: Under 5 Feet	
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:	

**Structure Summary :**

These structures are three groins at Glendon Road Beach. The crests and side slopes are becoming unraveled. The armor stones are no longer interlocking very much.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	II
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	Low Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Future Project Consideration
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures Present with Limited potential for Significant Infrastructure Damage

**Structure Images:**

- [016-019-000-091-200-PHO2A.jpg](#)
- [016-019-000-091-200-PHO2B.jpg](#)

**Structure Documents:**

USACE	March 1956	Proposed Groin	016-019-000-091-200-COE2A
MA-DCR	September 1	Proposed Shore	016-019-000-091-200-DCR2A
MA-DCR	August 1950	Proposed Shore	016-019-000-091-200-DCR2B
MA-DCR	January 195	Proposed Hurricane	016-019-000-091-200-DCR2C
MA-DCR	March 1973	Proposed Shore	016-019-000-091-200-DCR2D

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Dennis

Structure ID: 016-021-000-059-100

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Sea Street Beach	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	1956	\$58,258.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
485 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V8	20 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Revetment	Stone	5 to 10 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is a revetment fronting the parking lot at Sea Street Beach. The side slopes and crest are in good condition. The toe and crest areas of the structure are vegetated.

<i>Condition</i>	B	<i>Priority</i>	III
<i>Rating</i>	Good	<i>Rating</i>	Moderate Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Minor	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
<i>Description</i>	<i>Description</i>		
Structure observed to exhibit very minor problems, superficial in nature. Minor erosion to landform is present. Structure / landform adequate to provide protection from a major coastal storm with no damage. Actions taken to prevent / limit future deterioration and extend life of structure.	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings (<1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)		

**Structure Images:**

016-021-000-059-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

USACE	July 1981	To Reconstruct a	016-021-000-059-100-COE1A
MA-DCR	February 19	Proposed Shore	016-021-000-059-100-DCR1A
DEP	July 1981	Plan Accompanying	016-021-000-059-100-LIC1A

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Dennis

Structure ID: 016-021-000-059-200

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Sea Street Beach	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	1950	\$192,560.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:
290 Feet		V8	20 Feet NGVD
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:	
Groin/ Jetty	Stone	Under 5 Feet	
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:	

**Structure Summary :**

These structures are three groins at the end of Sea Street. They are generally in good condition but the heads are becoming unraveled. The central groin is shorter than the outer two structures and there is little offset in the shoreline position on either side.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	III
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	Moderate Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings (<1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

016-021-000-059-200-PHO2A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

USACE	March 1956	Proposed Groins -	016-021-000-059-200-COE2A
USACE	July 1981	To Reconstruct a	016-021-000-059-200-COE2B
MA-DCR	November 1	Proposed Shore	016-021-000-059-200-DCR2A
MA-DCR	April 1954	Proposed Shore	016-021-000-059-200-DCR2B
MA-DCR	February 19	Proposed Shore	016-021-000-059-200-DCR2C
DEP	July 1981	Plan Accompanying	016-021-000-059-200-LIC2A

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Dennis

Structure ID: 016-022-000-013-100

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Union Wharf Road	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	Unkown	\$2,356.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
15 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V8	20 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Revetment	Stone	10 to 15 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is a short stone revetment at the end of Union Wharf Road. The stones are all grouted. The crest and sideslopes are in good condition. The top of the structure is vegetated.

<i>Condition</i>	B	<i>Priority</i>	III
<i>Rating</i>	Good	<i>Rating</i>	Moderate Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Minor	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure observed to exhibit very minor problems, superficial in nature. Minor erosion to landform is present. Structure / landform adequate to provide protection from a major coastal storm with no damage. Actions taken to prevent / limit future deterioration and extend life of structure.		

**Structure Images:**

016-022-000-013-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Dennis

Structure ID: 016-023-000-007-100

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Raycroft Parkway	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	Unknown	\$8,408.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
70 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V8	20 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Revetment	Stone	5 to 10 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is a stone revetment at the end Raycroft Parkway. The armor stones have been grouted. The crest and side slopes are in good condition.

<i>Condition</i>	B	<i>Priority</i>	II
<i>Rating</i>	Good	<i>Rating</i>	Low Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Minor	<i>Action</i>	Future Project Consideration
<i>Description</i>	Structure observed to exhibit very minor problems, superficial in nature. Minor erosion to landform is present. Structure / landform adequate to provide protection from a major coastal storm with no damage. Actions taken to prevent / limit future deterioration and extend life of structure.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures Present with Limited potential for Significant Infrastructure Damage

**Structure Images:**

016-023-000-007-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Dennis

Structure ID: 016-043-000-014-100

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Uncle Freemans Road	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	Unkown	\$0.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
170 Feet		A11	11 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Bulkhead/ Seawall	Wood	5 to 10 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is a bulkhead at the end of Uncle Freemans Road. The bulkhead consists of poly sheetpile and has a timber cap. This appears to be recent construction.

<i>Condition</i>	A	<i>Priority</i>	III
<i>Rating</i>	Excellent	<i>Rating</i>	Moderate Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	None	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
<i>Description</i>	Like new condition. Structure expected to withstand major coastal storm without damage. Stable landform (beach, dune or bank). Adequate system exists to provide protection from major coastal storm.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings (<1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

016-043-000-014-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

DEP May 10, 200 Plan To Accompany 016-043-000-014-100-LIC1A

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Dennis

Structure ID: 016-044-000-007-100

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Captain Harding Lane	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	Unknown	\$24,288.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
160 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	A8	8 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Bulkhead/ Seawall	Concrete	5 to 10 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is a concrete seawall at the end of Captain Harding Lane. The wall consists of vertical concrete columns arranged side by side. Each column has a hexagonal cross section. The structure is in good condition but there is some weathering.

<i>Condition</i>	B	<i>Priority</i>	I
<i>Rating</i>	Good	<i>Rating</i>	None
<i>Level of Action</i>	Minor	<i>Action</i>	Long Term Planning Considerations
<i>Description</i>	Structure observed to exhibit very minor problems, superficial in nature. Minor erosion to landform is present. Structure / landform adequate to provide protection from a major coastal storm with no damage. Actions taken to prevent / limit future deterioration and extend life of structure.		
<i>Priority</i>	<i>Description</i>		

**Structure Images:**

016-044-000-007-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Dennis

Structure ID: 016-061-000-010-100

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Ferry Street landing	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	Unknown	\$0.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
80 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	A8	8 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Bulkhead/ Seawall	Wood	5 to 10 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is a wooden bulkhead at the Ferry Street landing. The timbers are clear and in good condition. The structure is fronted by stacked granite blocks.

<i>Condition</i>	A	<i>Priority</i>	II
<i>Rating</i>	Excellent	<i>Rating</i>	Low Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	None	<i>Action</i>	Future Project Consideration
<i>Description</i>	Like new condition. Structure expected to withstand major coastal storm without damage. Stable landform (beach, dune or bank). Adequate system exists to provide protection from major coastal storm.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures Present with Limited potential for Significant Infrastructure Damage

**Structure Images:**

016-061-000-010-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Dennis

Structure ID: 016-062-000-001-100

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
State	Route 28 at Bass River	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
State		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Unknown	Unkown	\$48,048.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
80 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	A7	9 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Revetment	Stone	5 to 10 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is the stone abutment at the Route 28 bridge over Bass River. The armor is discolored and becoming unraveled along the north side.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	IV
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	High Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Next Project Construction Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	High Value Inshore Structures with Potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Moderate Density Residential Dwellings ( 1-10 dwellings impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

016-062-000-001-100-PHO1A.jpg  
016-062-000-001-100-PHO1B.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

**Structure Assessment Form**

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
State	Route 28 at Swan River	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
State		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Unknown	Unkown	\$18,295.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:
55 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	A8	10 Feet NGVD
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:	
Revetment	Stone	Under 5 Feet	
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:	
			

**Structure Summary :**

These structures are the abutments at the Route 28 bridge over Swan River (West Side). The armor stone is becoming unraveled. There is little interlocking between stones at the waterline.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	III
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	Moderate Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings (<1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

016-070-000-105-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Dennis

Structure ID: 016-070-000-105-200

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
State	Route 28 at Swan River	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
State		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Unknown	Unkown	\$18,295.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
55 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	A8	10 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Revetment	Stone	Under 5 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

These structures are the abutments at the Route 28 bridge over Swan River (East Side). The armor stone is becoming unraveled and there is little interlocking between the armor at the water line.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	III
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	Moderate Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings (<1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

016-070-000-105-200-PHO2A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Dennis

Structure ID: 016-078-000-019-100

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Aunt Julia Anns Road	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	Unknown	\$110,649.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
175 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	A6	8 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Bulkhead/ Seawall	Wood	5 to 10 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is the wooden bulkhead fronting the dirt parking lot at the end of Aunt Julia Ann's Road. It is solid but weathered and some of the timbers on the cap are splintering. The structure is fronted by a small sand beach at low tide.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	I
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	None
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Long Term Planning Considerations
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.		
			<i>Description</i>
			No Inshore Structures or Residential Dwelling Units Present

**Structure Images:**

016-078-000-019-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Dennis

Structure ID: 016-080-000-016-100

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Cove Road	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	Unknown	\$0.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
160 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	A6	7 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Bulkhead/ Seawall	Wood	5 to 10 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is a timber bulkhead with a poly sheetpile at the landing off Cove Road. The structure is in excellent condition. The structure is fronted by a small sand beach at low tide.

<i>Condition</i>	A	<i>Priority</i>	II
<i>Rating</i>	Excellent	<i>Rating</i>	Low Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	None	<i>Action</i>	Future Project Consideration
<i>Description</i>	Like new condition. Structure expected to withstand major coastal storm without damage. Stable landform (beach, dune or bank). Adequate system exists to provide protection from major coastal storm.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures Present with Limited potential for Significant Infrastructure Damage

**Structure Images:**

016-080-000-016-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Dennis

Structure ID: 016-127-000-040-100

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Highbank Road at Bass River	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	Unkown	\$142,751.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
215 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	A5	7 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Revetment	Stone	Under 5 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is the abutment at the Highbank Road bridge over the Bass River. The structure essentially consists of dumped stone blocks at the base of the bank. There is no sideslope constructed and no interlocking between armor stones.

<i>Condition</i>	D	<i>Priority</i>	III
<i>Rating</i>	Poor	<i>Rating</i>	Moderate Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Major	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure exhibits advanced levels of deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure has strong risk of significant damage and possible failure during a major coastal storm. Structure should be monitored until repairs/reconstruction can be initiated. Actions taken to reconstruct structure to regain full capacity to resist a major coastal storm.  Landform eroded, stability threatened. Landform not adequate to provide protection during major coastal storm. Actions taken to recreate landform to adequate limits for full protection from a major coastal storm.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings (<1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

016-127-000-040-100-PHO1A.jpg

016-127-000-040-100-PHO1B.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

**Structure Assessment Form**

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
State	Route 6 at Bass River	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
State		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Unknown	Unkown	\$306,306.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:
510 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	A4	6 Feet NGVD
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:	
Revetment	Stone	5 to 10 Feet	
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:	
			

**Structure Summary :**

These structures are the Route 6 bridge abutments over the Bass River. They are generally in good condition but the armor is partially unraveled at the water line. The toe section appears to be partially slumping.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	IV
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	High Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Next Project Construction Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	High Value Inshore Structures with Potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Moderate Density Residential Dwellings ( 1-10 dwellings impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

016-148-000-010-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

**Structure Assessment Form**

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Bass River - South of Route 6	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	Unknown	\$43,890.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:
35 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	A4	6 Feet NGVD
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:	
Bulkhead/ Seawall	Stone	10 to 15 Feet	
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:	

**Structure Summary :**

These structures are the stone abutments for the abandoned railroad across Bass River. The structure consists of vertically stacked stone blocks with grout between. They are solid but the grout between the stones near the water line is becoming removed.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	II
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	Low Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Future Project Consideration
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.		
<b>Inshore Structures Present with Limited potential for Significant Infrastructure Damage</b>			

**Structure Images:**

016-148-000-010-200-PHO2A.jpg

016-148-000-010-200-PHO2B.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

**Structure Assessment Form**

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Chapin Beach	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	Unkown	\$54,054.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
45 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V4	15 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Revetment	Stone	5 to 10 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is a short revetment fronting a ramp to Chapin Beach at the end of Judah's Creek Road. The armor is slumped, the toe is exposed, and there is no fronting beach.

<i>Condition</i>	D	<i>Priority</i>	III
<i>Rating</i>	Poor	<i>Rating</i>	Moderate Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Major	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure exhibits advanced levels of deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure has strong risk of significant damage and possible failure during a major coastal storm. Structure should be monitored until repairs/reconstruction can be initiated. Actions taken to reconstruct structure to regain full capacity to resist a major coastal storm. Landform eroded, stability threatened. Landform not adequate to provide protection during major coastal storm. Actions taken to recreate landform to adequate limits for full protection from a major coastal storm.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings (<1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

016-296-000-001-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Dennis

Structure ID: 016-321-000-001-100

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Dr. Bottero Road	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	Unknown	\$406,349.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
520 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V4	15 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Revetment	Stone	10 to 15 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is a stone revetment fronting Doctor Bottero Road. There are multiple sections where the side slope and crest has started to slump.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	IV
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	High Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Next Project Construction Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	High Value Inshore Structures with Potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Moderate Density Residential Dwellings ( 1-10 dwellings impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

016-321-000-001-100-PHO1A.jpg

016-321-000-001-100-PHO1B.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Dennis

Structure ID: 016-393-000-011-100

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Bridge Street	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	Unknown	\$0.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
30 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	A3	11 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Bulkhead/ Seawall	Wood	5 to 10 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

These structures are the timber abutments leading to the culvert at Bridge Street (West Side). Both sides were entirely submerged at the time of inspection. There is recent construction and the visible portions look brand new.

<i>Condition</i>	A	<i>Priority</i>	III
<i>Rating</i>	Excellent	<i>Rating</i>	Moderate Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	None	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
<i>Description</i>	Like new condition. Structure expected to withstand major coastal storm without damage. Stable landform (beach, dune or bank). Adequate system exists to provide protection from major coastal storm.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings (<1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

016-393-000-011-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Dennis

Structure ID: 016-393-000-011-200

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Bridge Street	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	Unkown	\$0.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
85 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	A3	11 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Bulkhead/ Seawall	Wood	5 to 10 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

These structures are the timber abutments leading to the culvert at Bridge Street (East Side). Both sides were entirely submerged at the time of inspection. There is recent construction and the visible portions look brand new.

<i>Condition</i>	A	<i>Priority</i>	III
<i>Rating</i>	Excellent	<i>Rating</i>	Moderate Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	None	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
<i>Description</i>	Like new condition. Structure expected to withstand major coastal storm without damage. Stable landform (beach, dune or bank). Adequate system exists to provide protection from major coastal storm.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings (<1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

016-393-000-011-200-PHO2A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Dennis

Structure ID: 016-398-000-018-100

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Sea Street	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	Unknown	\$0.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
15 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	A3	11 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Revetment	Stone	Under 5 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

These structures are the abutments at Sea Street (north side). There are new concrete abutments at the footpath over the creek. The concrete and riprap are in good condition.

<i>Condition</i>	A	<i>Priority</i>	I
<i>Rating</i>	Excellent	<i>Rating</i>	None
<i>Level of Action</i>	None	<i>Action</i>	Long Term Planning Considerations
<i>Description</i>	Like new condition. Structure expected to withstand major coastal storm without damage. Stable landform (beach, dune or bank). Adequate system exists to provide protection from major coastal storm.	<i>Description</i>	No Inshore Structures or Residential Dwelling Units Present

**Structure Images:**

016-398-000-018-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

**Structure Assessment Form**

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Sea Street	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	Unkown	\$0.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
15 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	A3	11 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Revetment	Stone	Under 5 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

These structures are the abutments at Sea Street (south side). There are new concrete abutments at the footpath over the creek. The concrete and riprap are in good condition.

<i>Condition</i>	A	<i>Priority</i>	I
<i>Rating</i>	Excellent	<i>Rating</i>	None
<i>Level of Action</i>	None	<i>Action</i>	Long Term Planning Considerations
<i>Description</i>	Like new condition. Structure expected to withstand major coastal storm without damage. Stable landform (beach, dune or bank). Adequate system exists to provide protection from major coastal storm.	<i>Description</i>	No Inshore Structures or Residential Dwelling Units Present

**Structure Images:**  
016-398-000-018-200-PHO2A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Dennis  
 Structure ID: 016-402-000-001-100

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Nobscusset Harbor	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	Unknown	\$148,695.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
345 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V4	15 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Bulkhead/ Seawall	Wood	Under 5 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is a wooden bulkhead fronting the parking lot at Nobscusset Harbor. The timbers on the face and caps are weathered but sturdy. A majority of the structure is buried in the beach.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	II
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	Low Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Future Project Consideration
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures Present with Limited potential for Significant Infrastructure Damage

**Structure Images:**

016-402-000-001-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Dennis

Structure ID: 016-402-000-001-200

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Nobscusett Harbor	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	Unknown	\$43,160.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
65 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V4	16 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Groin/ Jetty	Stone	Under 5 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

## Structure Summary :

This structure is a stone groin in the lee of the Nobscusett breakwater. The armor stones are completely unraveled and the structure is not serving much purpose.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	I
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	None
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Long Term Planning Considerations
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	No Inshore Structures or Residential Dwelling Units Present

## Structure Images:

016-402-000-001-200-PHO2A.jpg

## Structure Documents:

**Structure Assessment Form**

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Nobscusset Harbor	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	Unkown	\$1,777,776.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:
740 Feet		V4	17 Feet NGVD
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:	
Breakwater	Stone	5 to 10 Feet	
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:	



**Structure Summary :**

This structure is a stone breakwater at Nobscusset Harbor. The armor at the west end and on the sides is becoming unraveled. The crest elevation along the outer portion is markedly lower than the body of the structure. The stones at the outer end show no interlocking.

<i>Condition</i>	D	<i>Priority</i>	I
<i>Rating</i>	Poor	<i>Rating</i>	None
<i>Level of Action</i>	Major	<i>Action</i>	Long Term Planning Considerations
<i>Description</i>	Structure exhibits advanced levels of deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure has strong risk of significant damage and possible failure during a major coastal storm. Structure should be monitored until repairs/reconstruction can be initiated. Actions taken to reconstruct structure to regain full capacity to resist a major coastal storm. Landform eroded, stability threatened. Landform not adequate to provide protection during major coastal storm. Actions taken to recreate landform to adequate limits for full protection from a major coastal storm.		
<i>Description</i>		No Inshore Structures or Residential Dwelling Units Present	

**Structure Images:**

016-402-000-002-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Dennis

Structure ID: 016-402-000-002-200

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Nobscusset Harbor	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	1933	\$199,200.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
300 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V4	16 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Groin/ Jetty	Stone	Under 5 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is the two spurs off the back of the Nobscusset Harbor breakwater. They are unraveled and were mostly submerged at inspection. The structures are not serving much purpose.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	I
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	None
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Long Term Planning Considerations
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	No Inshore Structures or Residential Dwelling Units Present

**Structure Images:**

016-402-000-002-200-PHO2A.jpg  
016-402-000-002-200-PHO2B.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

MA-DCR	August 1933	Proposed Stone	016-402-000-002-200-DCR2A
MA-DCR	November 1	Proposed Stone	016-402-000-002-200-DCR2B

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Dennis

Structure ID: 016-402-000-002-300

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Nobsusset Harbor	2/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	1951	\$291,291.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
485 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V4	16 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Revetment	Stone	5 to 10 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is a revetment that leads to the Nobsusset Harbor breakwater. The crest and side slopes have slumped and there is erosion evident behind the structure. The armor still appears to be interlocking well.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	I
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	None
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Long Term Planning Considerations
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	No Inshore Structures or Residential Dwelling Units Present

**Structure Images:**

016-402-000-002-300-PHO3A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

MA-DCR January 195 Proposed Shore 016-402-000-002-300-DCR3A

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Dennis

Structure ID: 016-410-000-023-100

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Sesuit Harbor	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	1961	\$62,700.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
50 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	A3	11 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Bulkhead/ Seawall	Steel	10 to 15 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is a bulkhead at the town landing inside Sesuit Harbor. The front and cap are rusted and weathered. There is a small amount of erosion of the fill behind the southeast corner.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	III
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	Moderate Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings (<1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

016-410-000-023-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

USACE	March 1985	Proposed Bulkhead	016-410-000-023-100-COE1A
MA-DCR	October 196	Proposed Harbor	016-410-000-023-100-DCR1A
DEP	November 1	Plan Accompanying	016-410-000-023-100-LIC1A

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Dennis

Structure ID: 016-411-000-012-100

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Sesuit Harbor	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	1968	\$228,228.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
380 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	A4	12 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Revetment	Stone	5 to 10 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is a bulkhead on the east side of Sesuit Harbor fronted by a stone revetment. The wooden bulkhead is weathered and deteriorating and the revetment appears to be in good condition.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	III
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	Moderate Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings (<1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

016-411-000-012-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

USACE November 1 Proposed Access 016-411-000-012-100-COE1A

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Dennis

Structure ID: 016-419-000-002-100

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Stephen Phillip Road	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	1958	\$3,142.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
20 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V4	16 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Revetment	Stone	10 to 15 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is a stairway with a stone revetment at the end of Stephen Phillip Road. The side slopes and crest are in good condition. The stone shows some minor discoloration from weathering.

<i>Condition</i>	B	<i>Priority</i>	I
<i>Rating</i>	Good	<i>Rating</i>	None
<i>Level of Action</i>	Minor	<i>Action</i>	Long Term Planning Considerations
<i>Description</i>	Structure observed to exhibit very minor problems, superficial in nature. Minor erosion to landform is present. Structure / landform adequate to provide protection from a major coastal storm with no damage. Actions taken to prevent / limit future deterioration and extend life of structure.		
			<i>Description</i>
			No Inshore Structures or Residential Dwelling Units Present

**Structure Images:**

016-419-000-002-100-PHO1A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

MA-DCR February 19 Proposed Harbor 016-419-000-002-100-DCR1A

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Dennis

Structure ID: 016-420-000-004-100

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Sesuit Harbor	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	1937	\$1,595,280.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
1020 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	V4	17 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Groin/ Jetty	Stone	10 to 15 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

## Structure Summary :

This structure is the west jetty at Sesuit Harbor. The jetty is generally in good condition. There are some displaced armor stones and small sections of the crest and side slopes are slumped.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	IV
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	High Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Next Project Construction Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	High Value Inshore Structures with Potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Moderate Density Residential Dwellings ( 1-10 dwellings impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

## Structure Images:

016-420-000-004-100-PHO1A.jpg

016-420-000-004-100-PHO1B.jpg

## Structure Documents:

USACE	June 1954	Proposed Jetty and	016-420-000-004-100-COE1A
USACE	May 1958	Proposed Jetty	016-420-000-004-100-COE1B
MA-DCR	August 1937	Proposed Shore	016-420-000-004-100-DCR1A
MA-DCR	October 194	Proposed Dredging	016-420-000-004-100-DCR1B
MA-DCR	July 1949	Proposed Stone	016-420-000-004-100-DCR1C
MA-DCR	May 1952	Proposed Dredging	016-420-000-004-100-DCR1D
MA-DCR	May 1954	Proposed Harbor and	016-420-000-004-100-DCR1E

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Dennis

Structure ID: 016-421-000-005-100

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Sesuit Harbor	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	1937	\$2,690,080.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:
1720 Feet		V4	15 Feet NGVD
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:	
Groin/ Jetty	Stone	10 to 15 Feet	
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:	
			

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is the east jetty at Sesuit Harbor. The jetty is generally in good condition. There is some slumping of the armor stone. Some erosion is evident behind the landward end.

<i>Condition</i>	C	<i>Priority</i>	III
<i>Rating</i>	Fair	<i>Rating</i>	Moderate Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Moderate	<i>Action</i>	Consider for Active Project Improvement Listing
<i>Description</i>	Structure is sound but may exhibit minor deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure adequate to withstand major coastal storm with little to moderate damage. Actions taken to reinforce structure to provide full protection from major coastal storm and for extending life of structure. Moderate wind or wave damage to landform exists. Landform may not be sufficient to fully protect shoreline during a major coastal storm. Actions taken to provide addition material for full protection and extended life.	<i>Description</i>	Inshore Structures with potential for Infrastructure Damage and/or Limited Residential Dwellings (<1 dwelling impacted / 100 feet of shoreline)

**Structure Images:**

016-421-000-005-100-PHO1A.jpg  
016-421-000-005-100-PHO1B.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

USACE	June 1954	Proposed Jetty and	016-421-000-005-100-COE1A
USACE	May 1958	Proposed Jetty	016-421-000-005-100-COE1B
MA-DCR	August 1937	Proposed Shore	016-421-000-005-100-DCR1A
MA-DCR	October 194	Proposed Dredging	016-421-000-005-100-DCR1B
MA-DCR	July 1949	Proposed Stone	016-421-000-005-100-DCR1C
MA-DCR	May 1952	Proposed Dredging	016-421-000-005-100-DCR1D
MA-DCR	May 1954	Proposed Harbor and	016-421-000-005-100-DCR1E

**Structure Assessment Form**

Town: Dennis

Structure ID: 016-421-000-005-200

Key: community-map-block-parcel-structure

Property Owner:	Location:	Date:
Local	Sesuit Harbor	9/20/2007
Presumed Structure Owner:	Based On Comment:	
Local		
Owner Name:	Earliest Structure Record:	Estimated Reconstruction/Repair Cost:
Dennis	1968	\$522,522.00

Length:	Top Elevation:	FIRM Map Zone:	FIRM Map Elevation:	
435 Feet	Feet NAVD 88	A4	12 Feet NGVD	
Primary Type:	Primary Material:	Primary Height:		
Revetment	Stone	5 to 10 Feet		
Secondary Type:	Secondary Material:	Secondary Height:		

**Structure Summary :**

This structure is a loosely constructed revetment along the interior of the northeast side of Sesuit Harbor. Most of the stones are just dumped and there is some concrete rubble at the end. There is no appreciable interlocking or side slopes to the structure. The crest elevation varies along the length of the structure.

<i>Condition</i>	D	<i>Priority</i>	II
<i>Rating</i>	Poor	<i>Rating</i>	Low Priority
<i>Level of Action</i>	Major	<i>Action</i>	Future Project Consideration
<i>Description</i>	Structure exhibits advanced levels of deterioration, section loss, cracking, spalling, undermining, and/or scour. Structure has strong risk of significant damage and possible failure during a major coastal storm. Structure should be monitored until repairs/reconstruction can be initiated. Actions taken to reconstruct structure to regain full capacity to resist a major coastal storm. Landform eroded, stability threatened. Landform not adequate to provide protection during major coastal storm. Actions taken to recreate landform to adequate limits for full protection from a major coastal storm.		
<i>Description</i>		Inshore Structures Present with Limited potential for Significant Infrastructure Damage	

**Structure Images:**

016-421-000-005-200-PHO2A.jpg

**Structure Documents:**

USACE November 1 Proposed Access 016-421-000-005-200-COE2A

## **Section IV - Dennis**

### **Part C**

#### **Structure Photographs**



BCE Structure No	Document No	Contract/Drawing Number	Entity	Municipality	Date	Title	Sheets	Location	Description
016-011-000-031-100	016-011-000-031-100-PHO1A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-011-000-031-200	016-011-000-031-200-PHO2A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-011-000-031-300	016-011-000-031-300-PHO3A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-011-000-031-400	016-011-000-031-400-PHO4A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-011-000-031-500	016-011-000-031-500-PHO5A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-011-000-031-600	016-011-000-031-600-PHO6A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-011-000-031-700	016-011-000-031-700-PHO7A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-012-000-001-100	016-012-000-001-100-PHO1A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-012-000-001-200	016-012-000-001-200-PHO2A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-014-000-019-100	016-014-000-019-100-PHO1A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-015-000-045-100	016-015-000-045-100-PHO1A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-015-000-045-100	016-015-000-045-100-PHO1B.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-015-000-066-100	016-015-000-066-100-PHO1A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-015-000-066-100	016-015-000-066-100-PHO1B.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-018-000-066-200	016-018-000-066-200-PHO2A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-018-000-199-100	016-018-000-199-100-PHO1A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-019-000-091-200	016-019-000-091-200-PHO2A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-019-000-091-200	016-019-000-091-200-PHO2B.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-021-000-059-100	016-021-000-059-100-PHO1A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-021-000-059-200	016-021-000-059-200-PHO2A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey

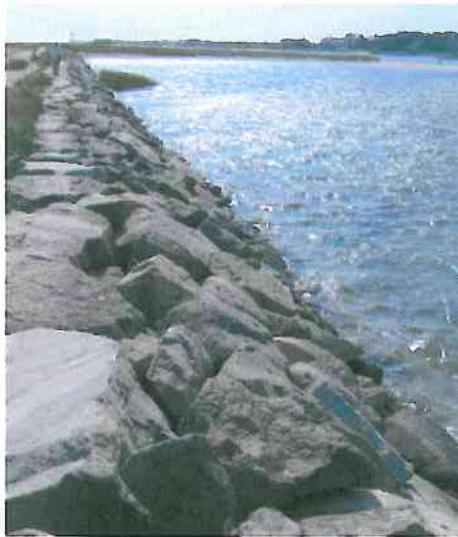
BCE Structure No	Document No	Contract Drawing Number	Entity	Municipality	Date	Title	Sheets	Location	Description
016-022-000-013-100	016-022-000-013-100-PHO1A.jpg		Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-023-000-007-100	016-023-000-007-100-PHO1A.jpg		Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-043-000-014-100	016-043-000-014-100-PHO1A.jpg		Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-044-000-007-100	016-044-000-007-100-PHO1A.jpg		Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-061-000-010-100	016-061-000-010-100-PHO1A.jpg		Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-062-000-001-100	016-062-000-001-100-PHO1A.jpg		Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-062-000-001-100	016-062-000-001-100-PHO1B.jpg		Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-070-000-105-100	016-070-000-105-100-PHO1A.jpg		Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-070-000-105-200	016-070-000-105-200-PHO2A.jpg		Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-078-000-019-100	016-078-000-019-100-PHO1A.jpg		Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-080-000-016-100	016-080-000-016-100-PHO1A.jpg		Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-127-000-040-100	016-127-000-040-100-PHO1A.jpg		Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-127-000-040-100	016-127-000-040-100-PHO1B.jpg		Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-148-000-010-100	016-148-000-010-100-PHO1A.jpg		Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-148-000-010-200	016-148-000-010-200-PHO2A.jpg		Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-148-000-010-200	016-148-000-010-200-PHO2B.jpg		Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-296-000-001-100	016-296-000-001-100-PHO1A.jpg		Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-321-000-001-100	016-321-000-001-100-PHO1A.jpg		Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-321-000-001-100	016-321-000-001-100-PHO1B.jpg		Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-393-000-011-100	016-393-000-011-100-PHO1A.jpg		Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-393-000-011-200	016-393-000-011-200-PHO2A.jpg		Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-398-000-018-100	016-398-000-018-100-PHO1A.jpg		Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne	October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey

BCE Structure No	Document No	Contract/ Drawing Number	Entity	Municipality	Date	Title	Sheets	Location	Description
016-398-000-018-200	016-398-000-018-200-PHO2A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne		October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-402-000-001-100	016-402-000-001-100-PHO1A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne		October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-402-000-001-200	016-402-000-001-200-PHO2A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne		October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-402-000-002-100	016-402-000-002-100-PHO1A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne		October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-402-000-002-200	016-402-000-002-200-PHO2A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne		October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-402-000-002-200	016-402-000-002-200-PHO2B.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne		October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-402-000-002-300	016-402-000-002-300-PHO3A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne		October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-410-000-023-100	016-410-000-023-100-PHO1A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne		October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-411-000-012-100	016-411-000-012-100-PHO1A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne		October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-419-000-002-100	016-419-000-002-100-PHO1A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne		October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-420-000-004-100	016-420-000-004-100-PHO1A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne		October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-420-000-004-100	016-420-000-004-100-PHO1B.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne		October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-421-000-005-100	016-421-000-005-100-PHO1A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne		October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-421-000-005-100	016-421-000-005-100-PHO1B.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne		October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey
016-421-000-005-200	016-421-000-005-200-PHO2A.jpg	Bourne Consulting Engineering	Bourne		October 2007	DIGITAL IMAGE	1	Structure Location	Structure Condition Photo at Time of Survey

# Massachusetts Coastal Infrastructure and Assessment



016-011-000-031-100-PHO1A



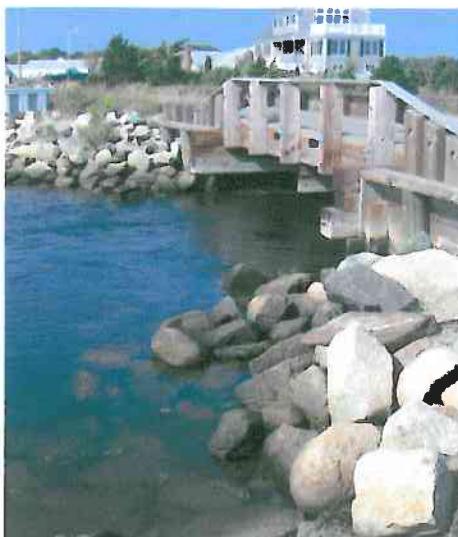
016-011-000-031-200-PHO2A



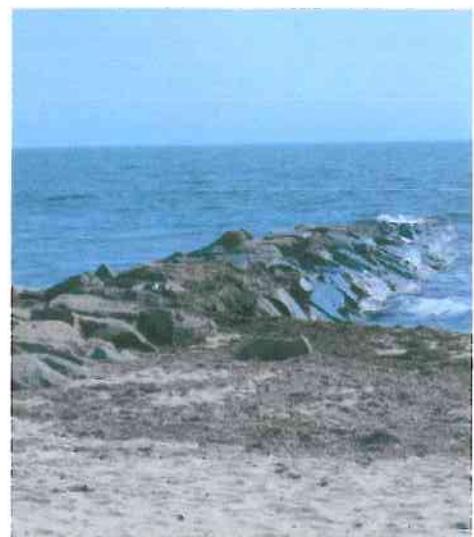
016-011-000-031-300-PHO3A



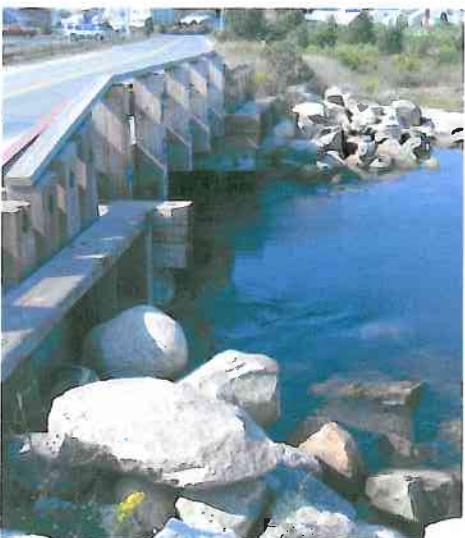
016-011-000-031-400-PHO4A



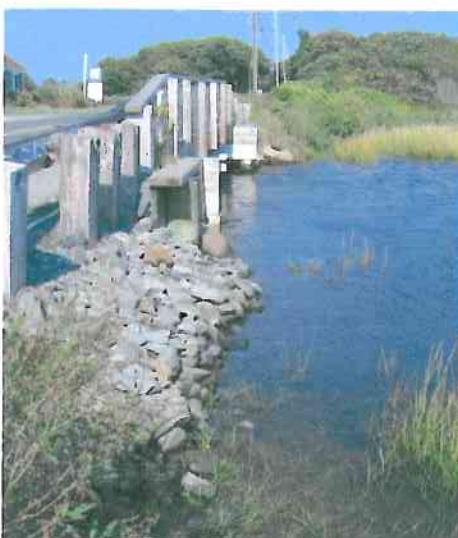
016-011-000-031-500-PHO5A



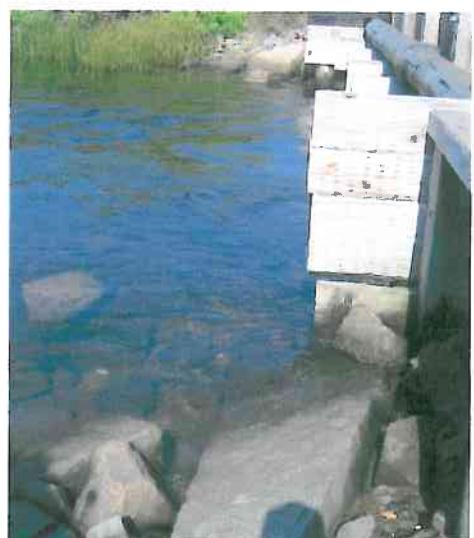
016-011-000-031-600-PHO6A



016-011-000-031-700-PHO7A



016-012-000-001-100-PHO1A



016-012-000-001-200-PHO2A

# Massachusetts Coastal Infrastructure and Assessment



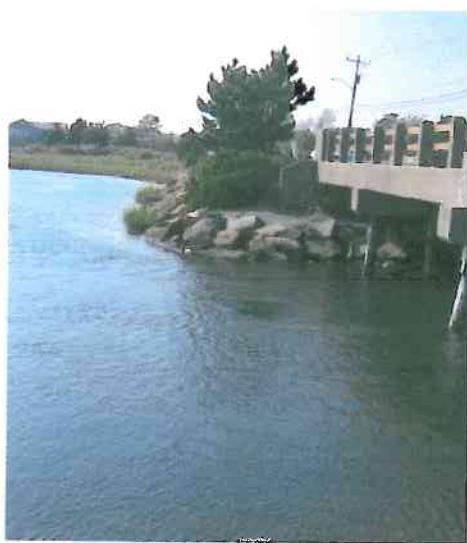
016-014-000-019-100-PHO1A



016-015-000-045-100-PHO1A



016-015-000-045-100-PHO1B



016-015-000-066-100-PHO1A



016-015-000-066-100-PHO1B



016-015-000-066-200-PHO2A



016-018-000-199-100-PHO1A



016-018-000-199-200-PHO2A



016-019-000-091-100-PHO1A

# Massachusetts Coastal Infrastructure and Assessment



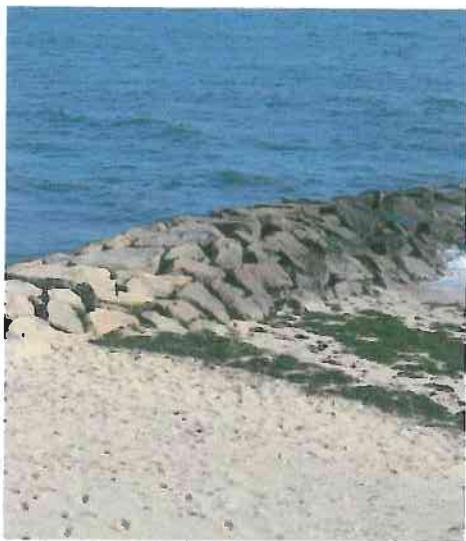
016-019-000-091-200-PHO2A



016-019-000-091-200-PHO2B



016-021-000-059-100-PHO1A



016-021-000-059-200-PHO2A



016-022-000-013-100-PHO1A



016-023-000-007-100-PHO1A



016-043-000-014-100-PHO1A

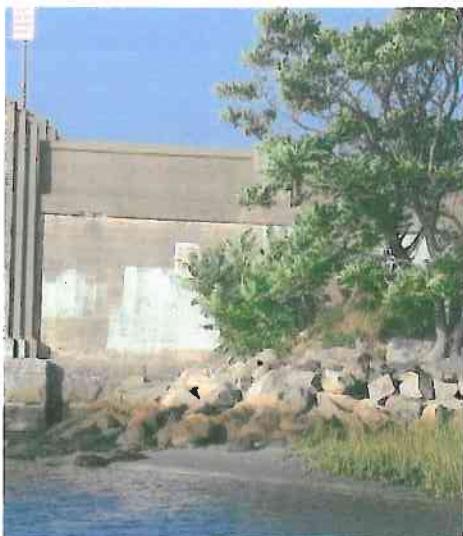


016-044-000-007-100-PHO1A



016-061-000-010-100-PHO1A

# Massachusetts Coastal Infrastructure and Assessment



016-062-000-001-100-PHO1A



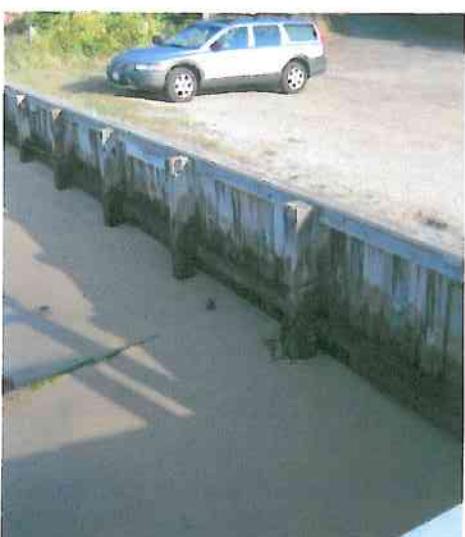
016-062-000-001-100-PHO1B



016-070-000-105-100-PHO1A



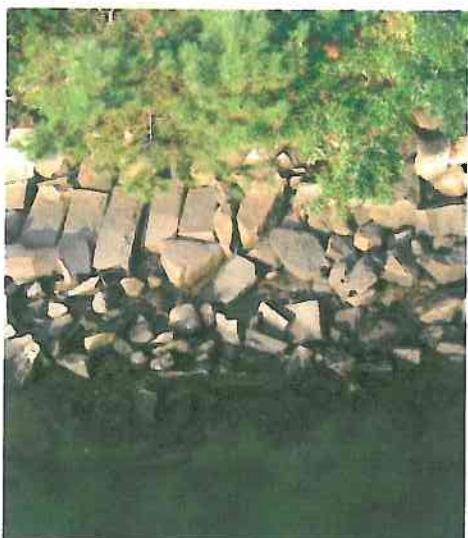
016-070-000-105-200-PHO2A



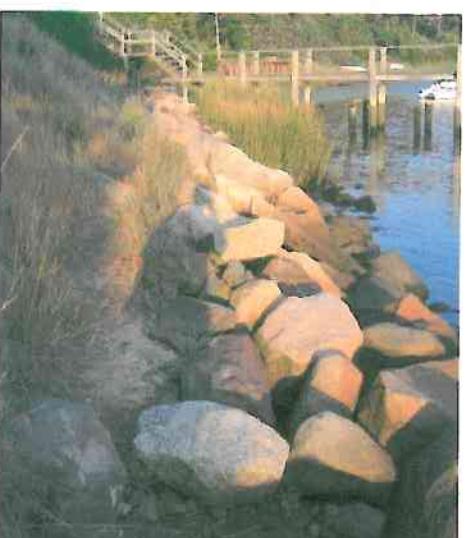
016-078-000-019-100-PHO1A



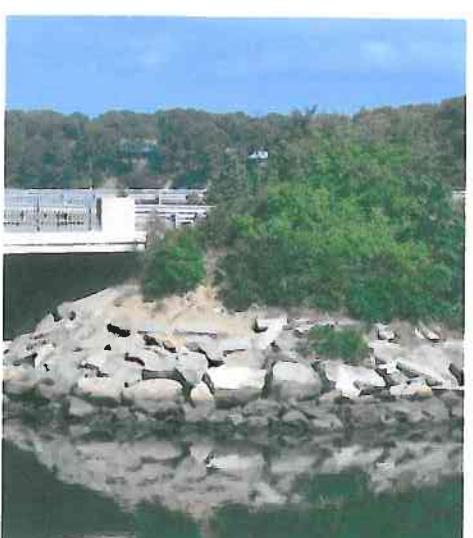
016-080-000-016-100-PHO1A



016-127-000-040-100-PHO1A

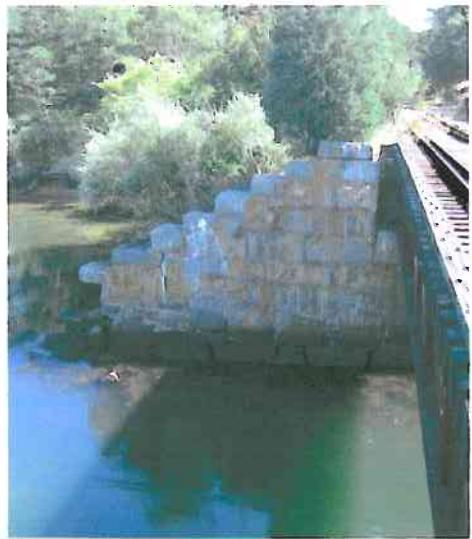


016-127-000-040-100-PHO1B



016-148-000-010-100-PHO1A

# Massachusetts Coastal Infrastructure and Assessment



016-148-000-010-200-PHO2A



016-148-000-010-200-PHO2B



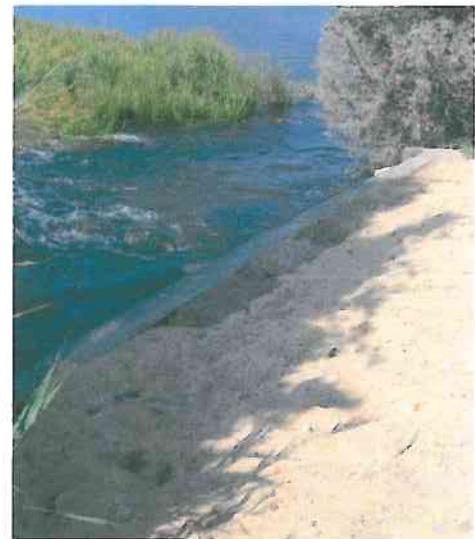
016-296-000-001-100-PHO1A



016-321-000-001-100-PHO1A



016-321-000-001-100-PHO1B



016-393-000-011-100-PHO1A



016-393-000-011-200-PHO2A

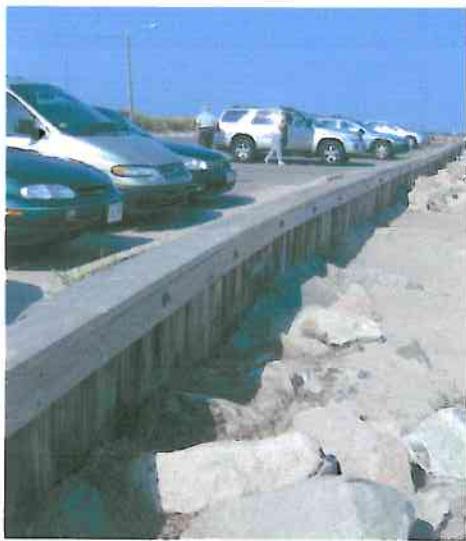


016-398-000-018-100-PHO1A

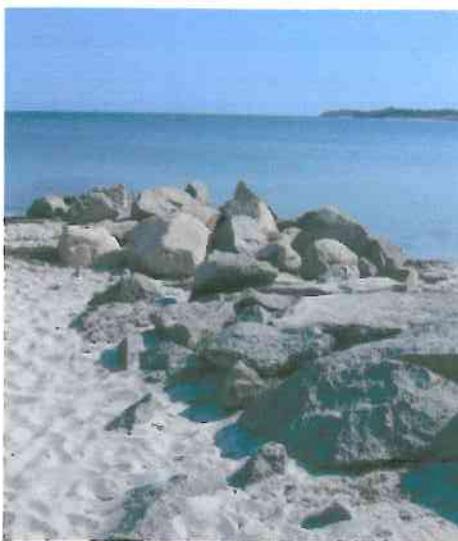


016-398-000-018-200-PHO2A

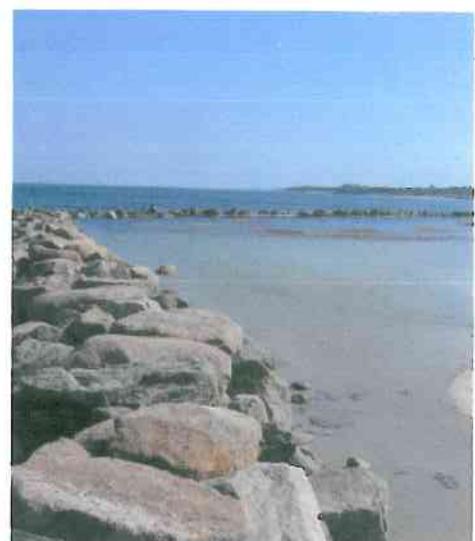
# Massachusetts Coastal Infrastructure and Assessment



016-402-000-001-100-PHO1A



016-402-000-001-200-PHO2A



016-402-000-002-100-PHO1A



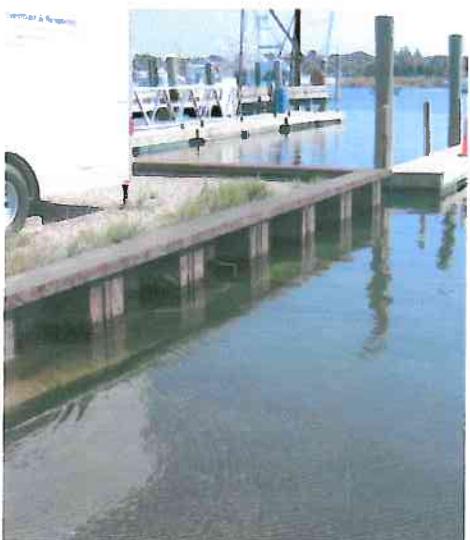
016-402-000-002-200-PHO2A



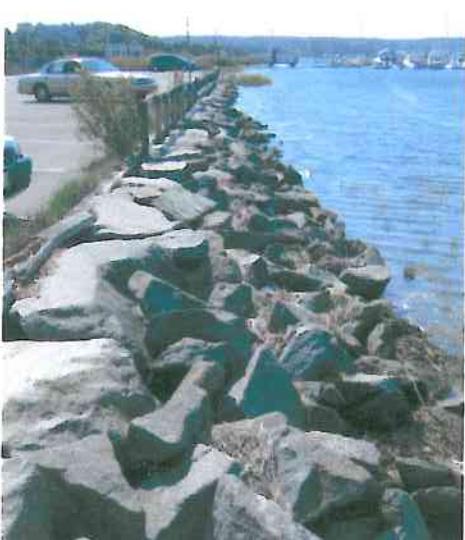
016-402-000-002-200-PHO2B



016-402-000-002-300-PHO3A



016-410-000-023-100-PHO1A



016-411-000-012-100-PHO1A



016-419-000-002-100-PHO1A

# Massachusetts Coastal Infrastructure and Assessment



016-420-000-004-100-PHO1A



016-420-000-004-100-PHO1B



016-421-000-005-100-PHO1A



016-421-000-005-100-PHO1B



016-421-000-005-200-PHO2A

## **Section IV - Dennis**

### **Part D**

#### **Structure Documents**

TOWN DOCUMENT LIST

MA DCR - DOCUMENT LIST

MA DEP – Ch 91 DOCUMENT LIST

- Copies of License Documents

USACE – PERMIT DOCUMENT LIST

- Copies of Permit Documents



No Town Documents for the Town of Dennis

TOWN: DENNIS  
SOURCE: Town of Dennis  
LOCATION: TOWN  
DATE OF RESEARCH: JULY

BCE Structure No	Document No	Contract/ Drawing Number	Entity	Municipality	Date	Title	Sheets	Location	Description
016-011-000-031-100	016-011-000-031-100-DCR1A	19	MA-DCR	Dennis	June 1917	Commonwealth of Massachusetts - Commission of Waterways - Public Land - Repairs to East Jetty - Bass River - Dennis and Yarmouth	1	Bass River	East Jetty
016-011-000-031-100	016-011-000-031-100-DCR1B	884	MA-DCR	Dennis	December 1945	Proposed Jetties - Vicinity of Lighthouse Inn - Dennis - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Lighthouse Inn Road	Groins
016-011-000-031-100	016-011-000-031-100-DCR1C	1000	MA-DCR	Dennis	September 1947	Proposed East Jetty Repairs and West Jetty Extension - Bass River - Dennis and Yarmouth - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Bass River	Jetty Repairs
016-011-000-031-300	016-011-000-031-300-DCR3A	1890	MA-DCR	Dennis	April 1958	Proposed Beach Protection - Timber Bulkhead - West Dennis Beach - Dennis - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	West Dennis Beach	Timber Bulkhead
016-011-000-031-300	016-011-000-031-300-DCR3B	2138	MA-DCR	Dennis	August 1960	Proposed Beach Protection - Extension of Timber Bulkhead - West Dennis Beach - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	West Dennis Beach	Timber Bulkhead
016-011-000-031-300	016-011-000-031-300-DCR3C	2256	MA-DCR	Dennis	February 1961	Proposed Beach Protection - Timber Bulkhead - West Dennis Beach - Dennis - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	West Dennis Beach	Timber Bulkhead
016-011-000-031-400	016-011-000-031-400-DCR4A	1588	MA-DCR	Dennis	February 1956	Proposed Shore Protection - Timber Bulkhead and Groin Repairs - West Dennis Beach - Vicinity of Lighthouse Road - Dennis - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	3	West Dennis Beach - Lighthouse Road	Bulkhead and Groin
016-011-000-031-400	016-011-000-031-400-DCR4B	1890	MA-DCR	Dennis	April 1958	Proposed Beach Protection - Timber Bulkhead - West Dennis Beach - Dennis - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	West Dennis Beach	Timber Bulkhead
016-011-000-031-400	016-011-000-031-400-DCR4C	2138	MA-DCR	Dennis	August 1960	Proposed Beach Protection - Extension of Timber Bulkhead - West Dennis Beach - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	West Dennis Beach	Timber Bulkhead
016-011-000-031-400	016-011-000-031-400-DCR4D	2256	MA-DCR	Dennis	February 1961	Proposed Beach Protection - Timber Bulkhead - West Dennis Beach - Dennis - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	West Dennis Beach	Timber Bulkhead
016-011-000-031-600	016-011-000-031-600-DCR6A	1588	MA-DCR	Dennis	February 1956	Proposed Shore Protection - Timber Bulkhead and Groin Repairs - West Dennis Beach - Vicinity of Lighthouse Road - Dennis - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	3	West Dennis Beach - Lighthouse Road	Bulkhead and Groins
016-0115-000-045-100	016-0115-000-045-100-DCR1A	408	MA-DCR	Dennis	April 1934	Proposed Stone Jetties - Swan Pond River - Dennis - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Swan Pond River	Jetties
016-0115-000-045-100	016-0115-000-045-100-DCR1B	2745	MA-DCR	Dennis	December 1971	Proposed Shore Protection - Stone Jetty Extension - Vicinity of Swan Pond Entrance - Swan Pond River - Dennis	1	Swan Pond River	Jetty
016-0118-000-199-200	016-0118-000-199-200-DCR2A	1104	MA-DCR	Dennis	September 1949	Proposed Shore Protection - Dennisport Shore - Dennis - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Old Wharf Road	Groins
016-0119-000-091-200	016-0119-000-091-200-DCR2A	1104	MA-DCR	Dennis	September 1949	Proposed Shore Protection - Dennisport Shore - Dennis - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Old Wharf Road	Groins
016-0119-000-091-200	016-0119-000-091-200-DCR2B	1146	MA-DCR	Dennis	August 1950	Proposed Shore Protection - Dennisport Shore - Dennis - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Glendon Road	Groins

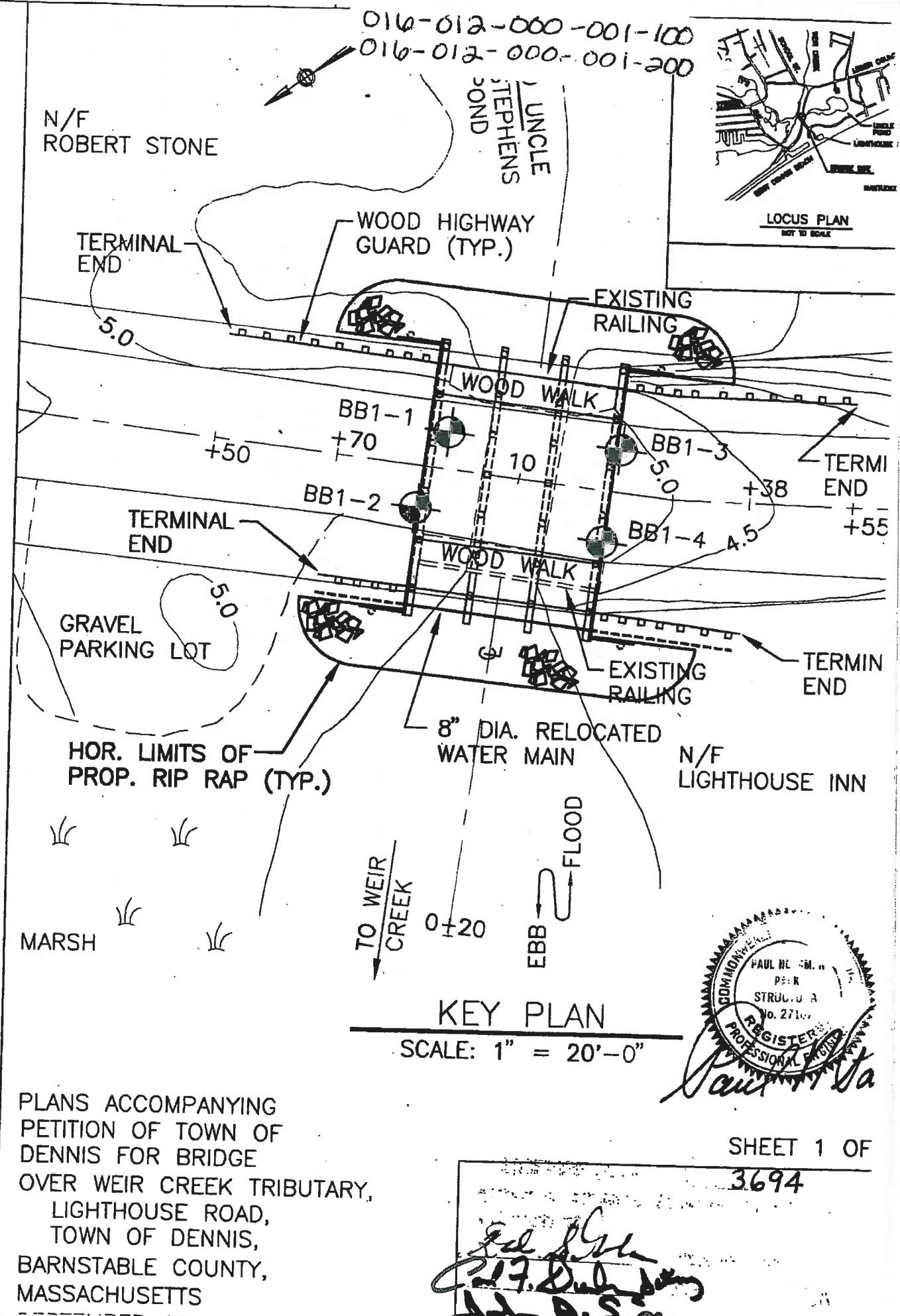
016-019-000-091-200	016-019-000-091-200-DCR2C	1463	MA-DCR	Dennis	January 1955	Proposed Hurricane Repairs - Reconstruction of Stone Groin - Glendon Road Beach - Dennis - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Glendon Road Beach	Stone Groin
016-019-000-091-200	016-019-000-091-200-DCR2D	2770	MA-DCR	Dennis	March 1973	Proposed Shore Protection - Groin Reconstruction and Sand Fill - Haligis Beach - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	West of Glendon Road	Groin Reconstruction
016-021-000-059-100	016-021-000-059-100-DCR1A	1584	MA-DCR	Dennis	February 1956	Proposed Shore Protection - Stone Revetment - Raycroft Beach - Dennisport - Dennis - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	2	Raycroft Beach and Sea Street Beach	Stone Revetment and Groin
016-021-000-059-200	016-021-000-059-200-DCR2A	1160	MA-DCR	Dennis	November 1950	Proposed Shore Protection - Dennisport Shore - Dennis - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Oak Street	Jetty
016-021-000-059-200	016-021-000-059-200-DCR2B	1379	MA-DCR	Dennis	April 1954	Proposed Shore Protection - Stone Groin Construction - Dennisport Shore - Vicinities of Oak Street and Indian Road - Dennis - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	2	Oak Street	Groin Construction
016-021-000-059-200	016-021-000-059-200-DCR2C	1584	MA-DCR	Dennis	February 1956	Proposed Shore Protection - Stone Revetment - Raycroft Beach - Dennisport - Dennis - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	2	Raycroft Beach and Sea Street Beach	Stone Revetment and Groin
016-402-000-002-200	016-402-000-002-200-DCR2A	380	MA-DCR	Dennis	August 1933	Proposed Stone Jetties - Nobscusset - Dennis - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Nobscusset Harbor	Jetties
016-402-000-002-200	016-402-000-002-200-DCR2B	1281	MA-DCR	Dennis	November 1952	Proposed Stone Mound Repair - Nobscusset - Dennis - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Nobscusset Harbor	Groins
016-402-000-002-300	016-402-000-002-300-DCR3A	1163	MA-DCR	Dennis	January 1951	Proposed Shore Protection - Nobscusset - Dennis - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Nobscusset Harbor	Riprap
016-410-000-023-100	016-410-000-023-100-DCR1A	2326	MA-DCR	Dennis	October 1961	Proposed Harbor Improvements - Docking Facilities - Sesuit Harbor - Dennis - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	2	Sesuit Neck Road	Bulkhead and Walkway
016-419-000-002-100	016-419-000-002-100-DCR1A	1869	MA-DCR	Dennis	February 1958	Proposed Harbor Development - Jetty Construction and Stone Revetment - Sesuit Harbor - Dennis, Massachusetts - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	2	Harbor Road	Stone Revetment
016-420-000-004-100	016-420-000-004-100-DCR1A	507	MA-DCR	Dennis	August 1937	Proposed Shore Protection - Dennis - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Sesuit Harbor	Jetty
016-420-000-004-100	016-420-000-004-100-DCR1B	860	MA-DCR	Dennis	October 1945	Proposed Dredging and Jetty Repairs - Sesuit Harbor - Dennis - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Sesuit Harbor	Jetty
016-420-000-004-100	016-420-000-004-100-DCR1C	1100	MA-DCR	Dennis	July 1949	Proposed Stone Jetty - Sesuit River Dennis - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Sesuit River	Jetty
016-420-000-004-100	016-420-000-004-100-DCR1D	1224	MA-DCR	Dennis	May 1952	Proposed Dredging and Jetty Construction - Sesuit Harbor - Dennis, Massachusetts - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Sesuit Harbor	Jetty
016-420-000-004-100	016-420-000-004-100-DCR1E	1383	MA-DCR	Dennis	May 1954	Proposed Harbor and Shore Protection - Jetty and Groin Construction - Sesuit Harbor - Dennis - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	2	Sesuit Harbor	Jetty and Groin Construction
016-421-000-005-100	016-421-000-005-100-DCR1A	507	MA-DCR	Dennis	August 1937	Proposed Shore Protection - Dennis - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Sesuit Harbor	Jetty
016-421-000-005-100	016-421-000-005-100-DCR1B	860	MA-DCR	Dennis	October 1945	Proposed Dredging and Jetty Repairs - Sesuit River - Dennis - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Sesuit Harbor	Jetty Repairs

TOWN: DENNIS  
SOURCE: MA-DCR  
LOCATION: MA-DCR BOSTON and HINGHAM, MA  
DATE OF RESEARCH: JULY 2007

3 of 3

016-421-000-005-100	016-421-000-005-100-DCR1C	1100	MA-DCR	Dennis	July 1949	Proposed Stone Jetty - Sesuit River - Dennis - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Sesuit River	Stone Jetty
016-421-000-005-100	016-421-000-005-100-DCR1D	1224	MA-DCR	Dennis	May 1952	Proposed Dredging and Jetty Construction - Sesuit Harbor - Dennis, Massachusetts - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Sesuit Harbor	Jetty
016-421-000-005-100	016-421-000-005-100-DCR1E	1383	MA-DCR	Dennis	May 1954	Proposed Harbor and Shore Protection - Jetty and Groin Construction - Sesuit Harbor - Dennis - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	2	Sesuit Harbor	Jetty and Groin Construction

BCE Structure No	Document No	Contract/ Drawing Number	Entity	Municipality	Date	Title	Sheets	Location	Description
016-012-000-001-100	016-012-000-001-100-LIC1A	3694	DEP	Dennis	February 1984	Plans Accompanying Petition of Town of Dennis for Bridge Over Weir Creek Tributary, Lighthouse Road, Town of Dennis, Barnstable County, Massachusetts	3	Weir Creek	Riprap Abutments
016-012-000-001-100	016-012-000-001-100-LIC1B	7866	DEP	Dennis	March 15, 1999	Plans Accompanying Petition of Town of Dennis for Bridge Over Weir Creek, Loring Avenue, Town of Dennis, Barnstable County, Massachusetts	3	Weir Creek, Loring Avenue	Stone Revetment
016-012-000-001-200	016-012-000-001-200-LIC2A	3694	DEP	Dennis	February 1984	Plans Accompanying Petition of Town of Dennis for Bridge Over Weir Creek Tributary, Lighthouse Road, Town of Dennis, Barnstable County, Massachusetts	3	Weir Creek	Riprap Abutment
016-012-000-001-200	016-012-000-001-200-LIC2B	7866	DEP	Dennis	March 15, 1999	Plan Accompanying Petition of Town of Dennis for Bridge Over Weir Creek, Loring Avenue, Town of Dennis, Barnstable County, Massachusetts	3	Weir Creek, Loring Avenue	Stone Revetment
016-015-000-045-100	016-015-000-045-100-LIC1A	2423	DEP	Dennis	September 19, 1990	Plan Accompanying Petition of Town of Dennis to Construct A Stone Revetment, Channel Excavation, and Timber Launching Ramp	3	Swan Pond River/ Swan Pond River Road	Stone Groin/Jetty
016-021-000-059-100	016-021-000-059-100-LIC1A	770	DEP	Dennis	July 1981	Plan Accompanying Petition of Town of Dennis to Reconstruct an Existing Groin and Portion of Beach - Nantucket Sound - Dennis, Massachusetts	2	Sea Street Beach	Groin and Revetment
016-021-000-059-200	016-021-000-059-200-LIC2A	770	DEP	Dennis	July 1981	Plan Accompanying Petition of Town of Dennis to Reconstruct an Existing Groin and Portion of Beach - Nantucket Sound - Dennis, Massachusetts	2	Sea Street Beach	Groin and Revetment
016-043-000-014-100	016-043-000-014-100-LIC1A	9270	DEP	Dennis	May 10, 2002	Plan To Accompany Petition of Town of Dennis to License, Reconstruct and Maintain an Existing Boat Launch Facility in Bass River	5	Bass River, Uncle Freeman's Road	Wood Bulkhead/Seawall
016-410-000-023-100	016-410-000-023-100-LIC1A	1347	DEP	Dennis	November 1985	Plan Accompanying Petition of the Town of Dennis to Construct and Maintain a Bulkhead at Seuit Harbor, West Side - East Dennis, County of Barnstable, Massachusetts	1	Seuit Harbor	Bulkhead



016-012-000-001-100  
016-012-000-001-200

C BRG.  
STA. 9+85.38

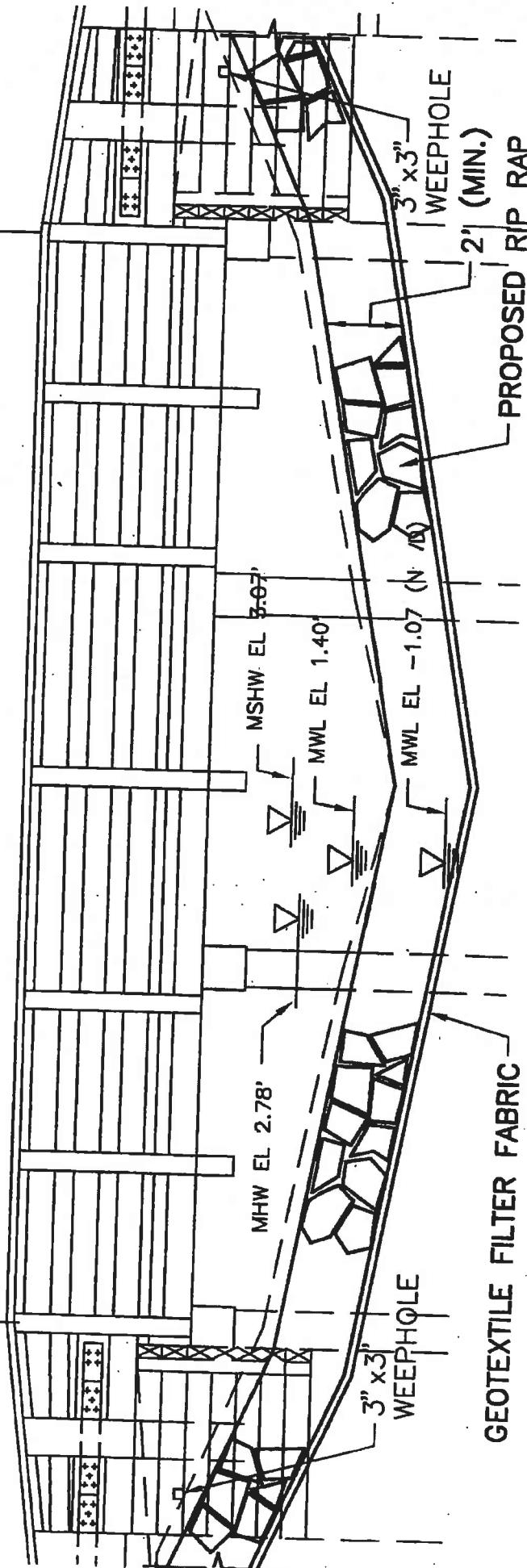
C BRG.  
STA. 10+14.63

29"-0"

10'-0"

9'-6"

9'-6"



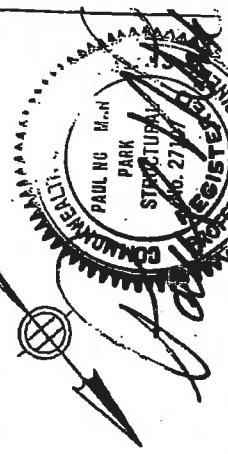
ELEVATION □

SCALE: 1/4" = 1'-0"

RIDGE OVER WEIR CREEK TRIBUTARY  
LIGHTHOUSE ROAD  
TOWN OF DENNIS  
BARNSTABLE COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS  
SFPPTFMRFP 1993

LICENCE PLATE NO. 3694  
Approved by Department of Environmental Protection

Date: FEB 23 1994



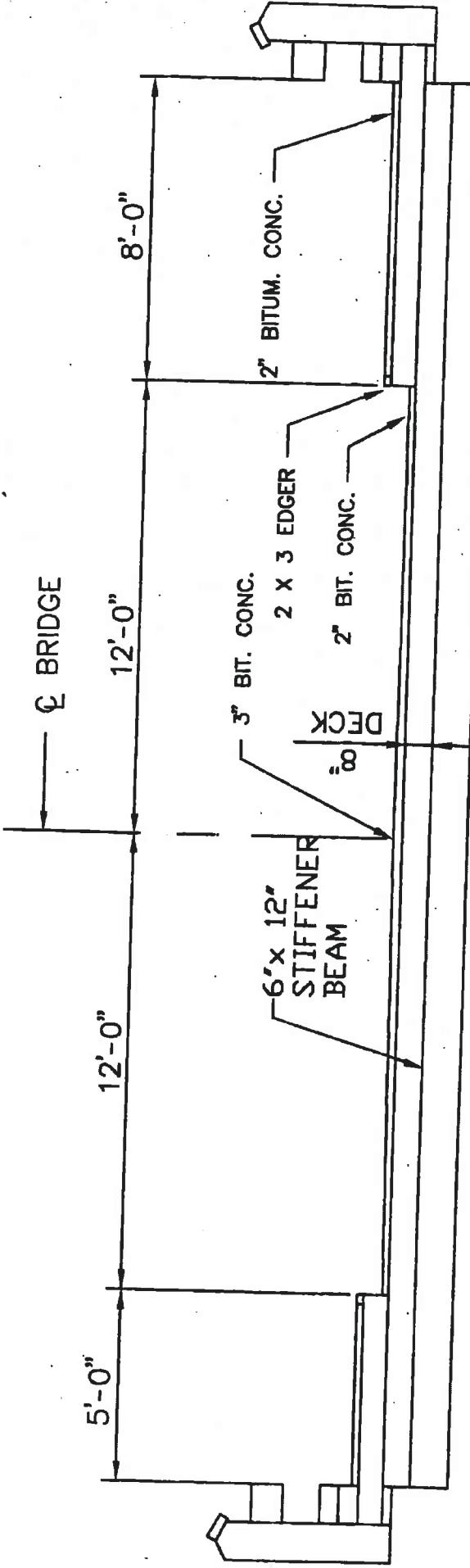
016-012-000-001-100  
016-012-000-001-200

BRIDGE OVER WEIR CREEK TRIBUTARY  
LIGHTHOUSE ROAD  
TOWN OF DENNIS  
BARNSTABLE COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS  
SEPTEMBER 1993

SHEET 3 OF 3

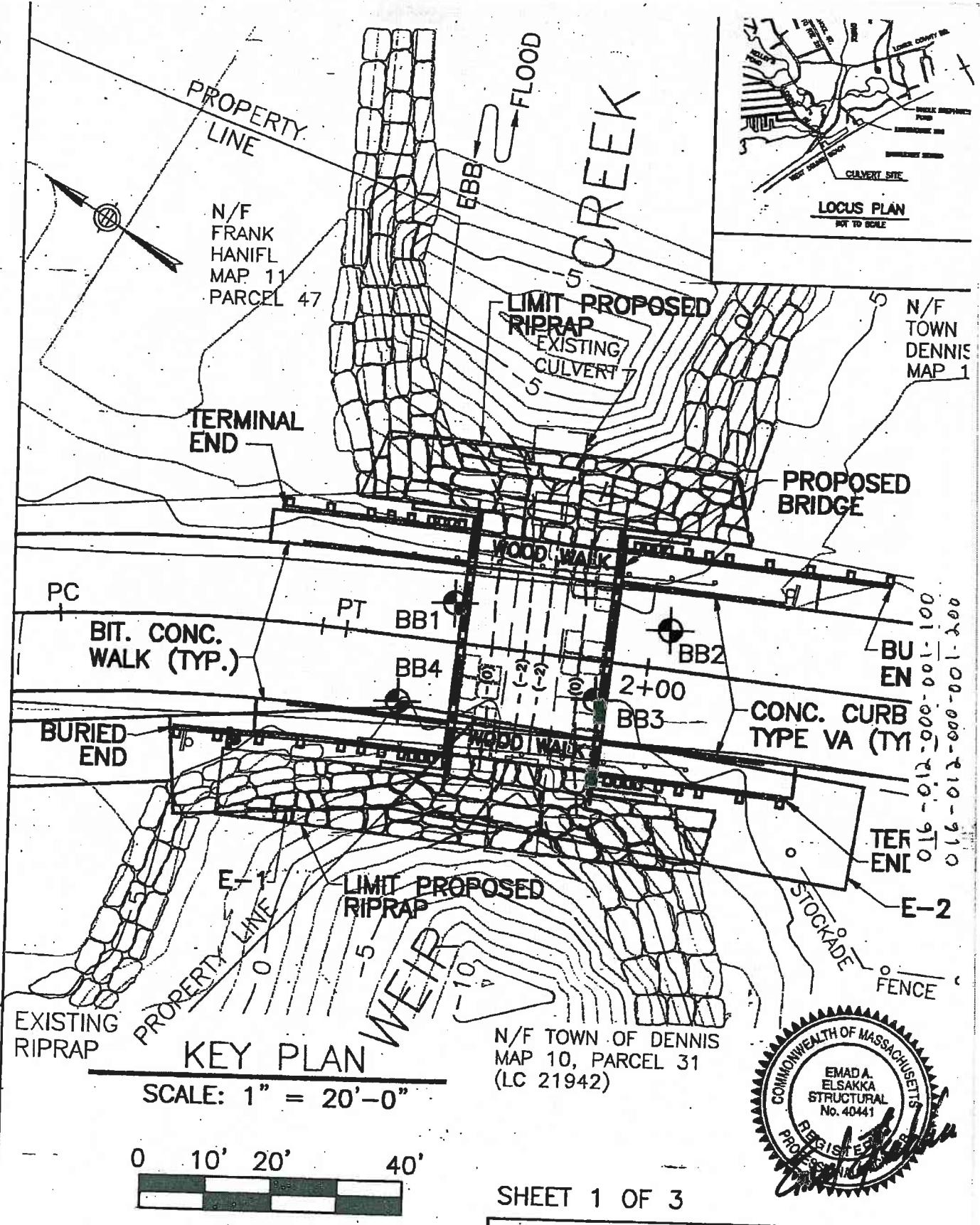
3694

FEB 23 1994

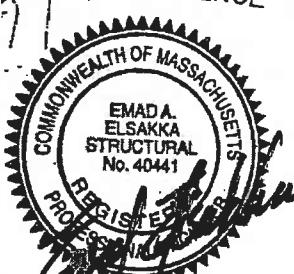
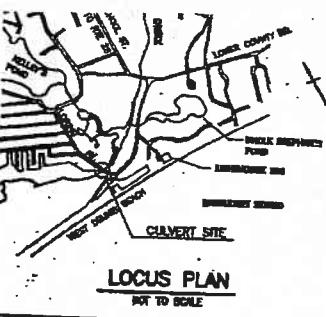


TYPICAL BRIDGE SECTION AT STIFFENER BEAM

SCALE: 1/4" = 1'-0"



PLANS ACCOMPANYING PETITION OF  
TOWN OF DENNIS FOR BRIDGE OVER  
WEIR CREEK, LORING AVENUE, TOWN  
OF DENNIS, BARNSTABLE COUNTY,  
MASSACHUSETTS. OCTOBER 1998



SHEET 2 OF 3

LICENSEE PLAN NO. 7866  
Approved by Department of Environmental Protection  
Date: MAY 15 1998

STA. 1+71.44  
Q BRG.

Q BRG.

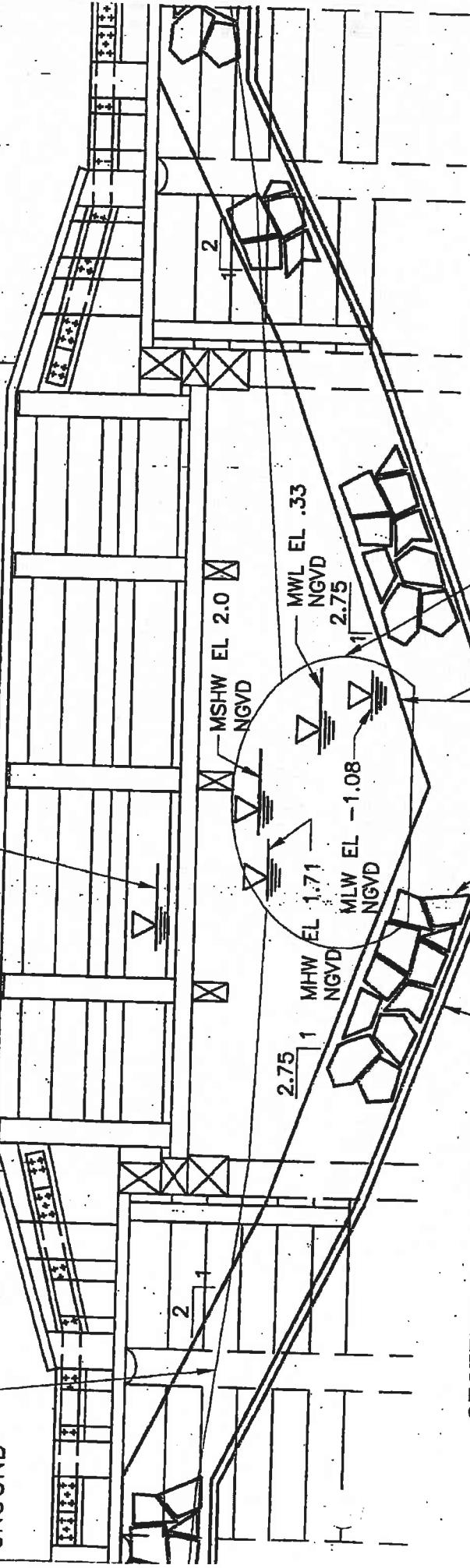
STA. 1+93.94

APPROX.  
EXISTING  
GROUND

21'-6" CLEAR

22'-6"

10 YR STORM  
EL 5.3 NGVD



D16-011-000-001-100  
D16-012-000-001-200  
PROPOSED RIPRAP

GEOTEXTILE FILTER FABRIC

EXISTING CULVERT  
2-6" (MIN.)

PILE TIP  
EL. -37.13  
(TYPICAL)

BRIDGE OVER WEIR CREEK  
LORING AVENUE  
TOWN OF DENNIS  
BARNSTABLE COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS  
OCTOBER, 1998



ELEVATION

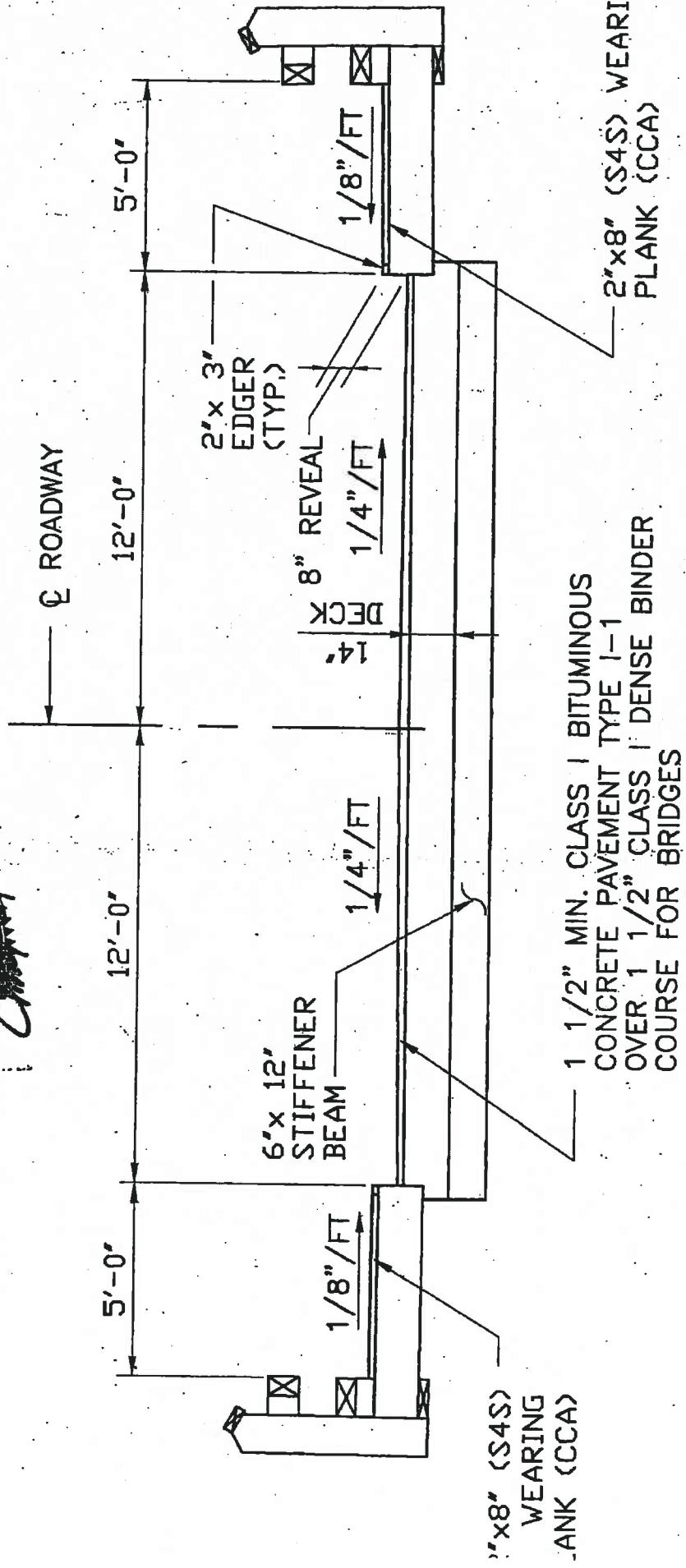
SCALE: 1/4" = 1'-0"  
0 4' 8'  
1/4" = 1'-0"

LICENSE PLAN NO. 7866  
 Approved by Department of Environmental Protection  
 Date: MAR 15 1998



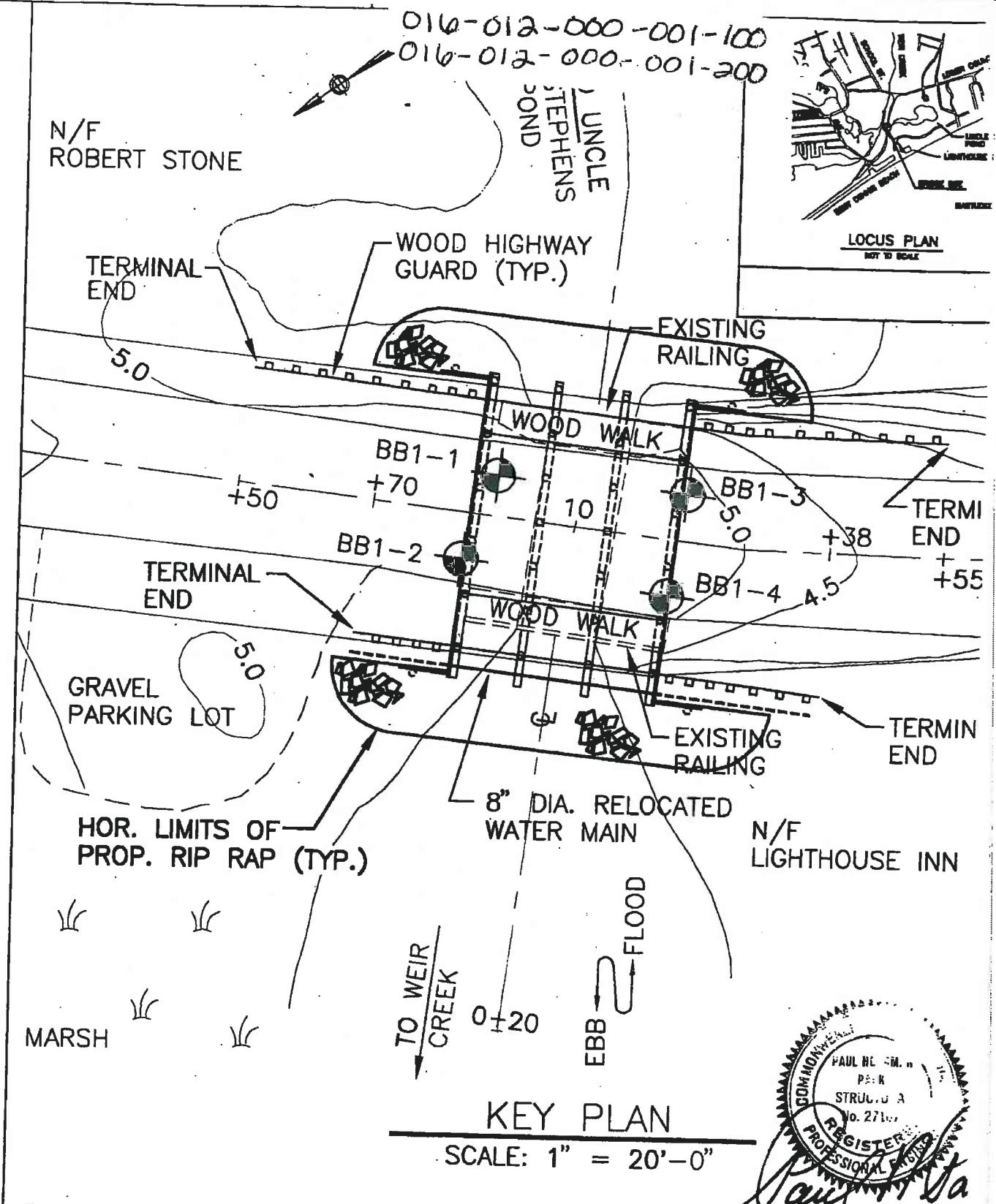
SHEET 3 OF 3

BRIDGE OVER WEIR CREEK  
 LORING AVENUE  
 TOWN OF DENNIS  
 BARNSTABLE COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS  
 OCTOBER, 1998



## TYPICAL BRIDGE SECTION AT STIFFENER BEAM

016-012-000-001-100  
 016-012-000-001-200



PLANS ACCOMPANYING  
PETITION OF TOWN OF  
DENNIS FOR BRIDGE  
OVER WEIR CREEK TRIBUTARY,  
LIGHTHOUSE ROAD,  
TOWN OF DENNIS,  
BARNSTABLE COUNTY,  
MASSACHUSETTS

SHEET 1 OF  
3694

*Ed. G.*  
*Cal F. Dunphy*  
*A. R. S.*

016-012-000-001-100  
016-012-000-001-200

C. BRG.  
STA. 9+85.38

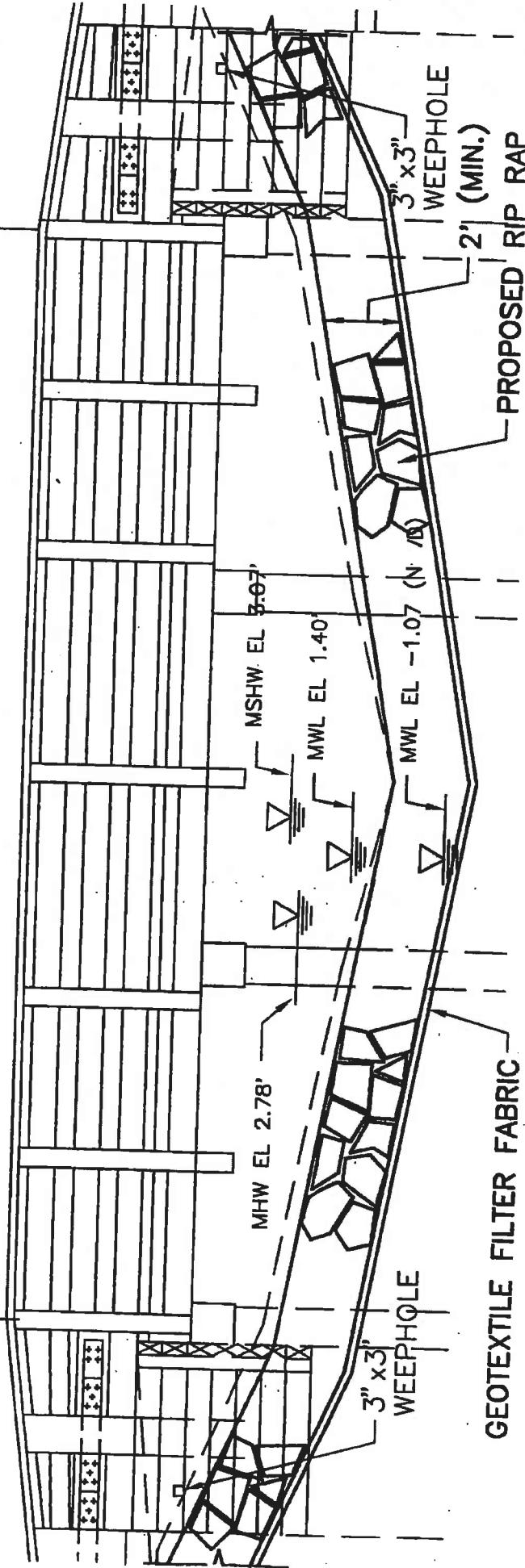
29'-0"

10'-0"

9'-6"

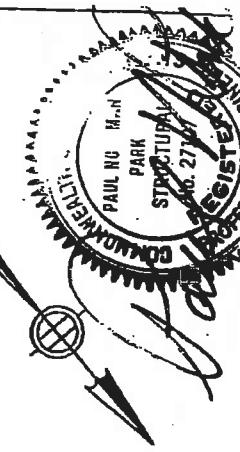
9'-6"

C. BRG.  
STA. 10+14.63



RIDGE OVER WEIR CREEK TRIBUTARY  
LIGHTHOUSE ROAD  
TOWN OF DENNIS  
BARNSTABLE COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS  
SFPTEMRP 1992

LICENCE PLAN NO. 3694  
Approved by Department of Environmental Protection  
Date: FEB 23 1994

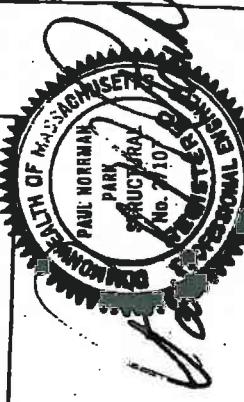
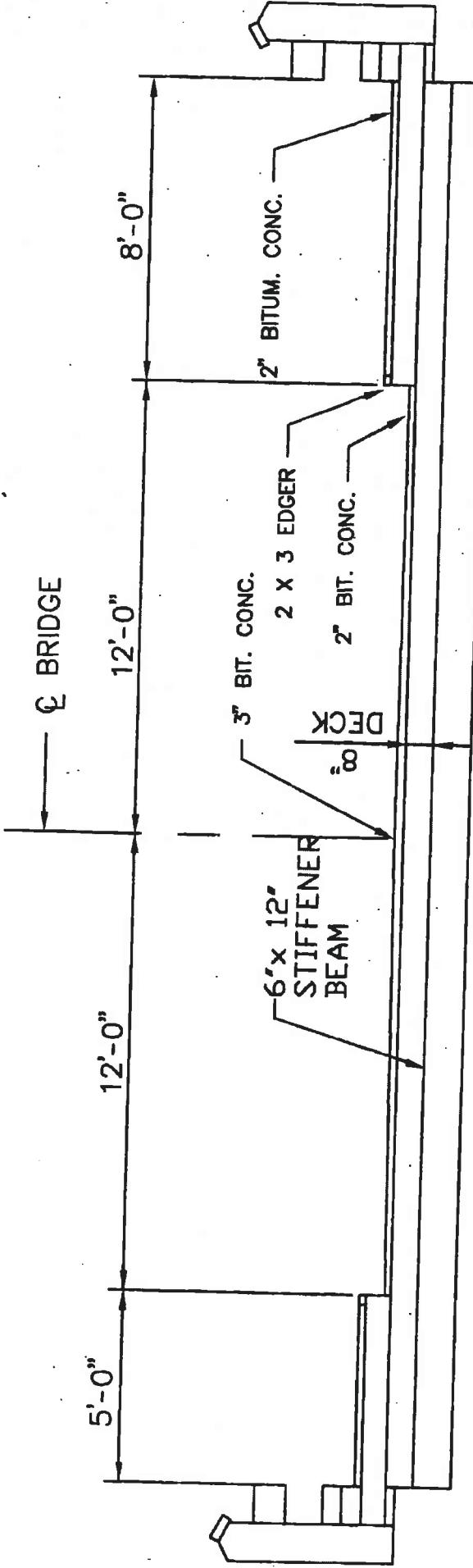


016-012-000-001-160  
016-012-000-001-200

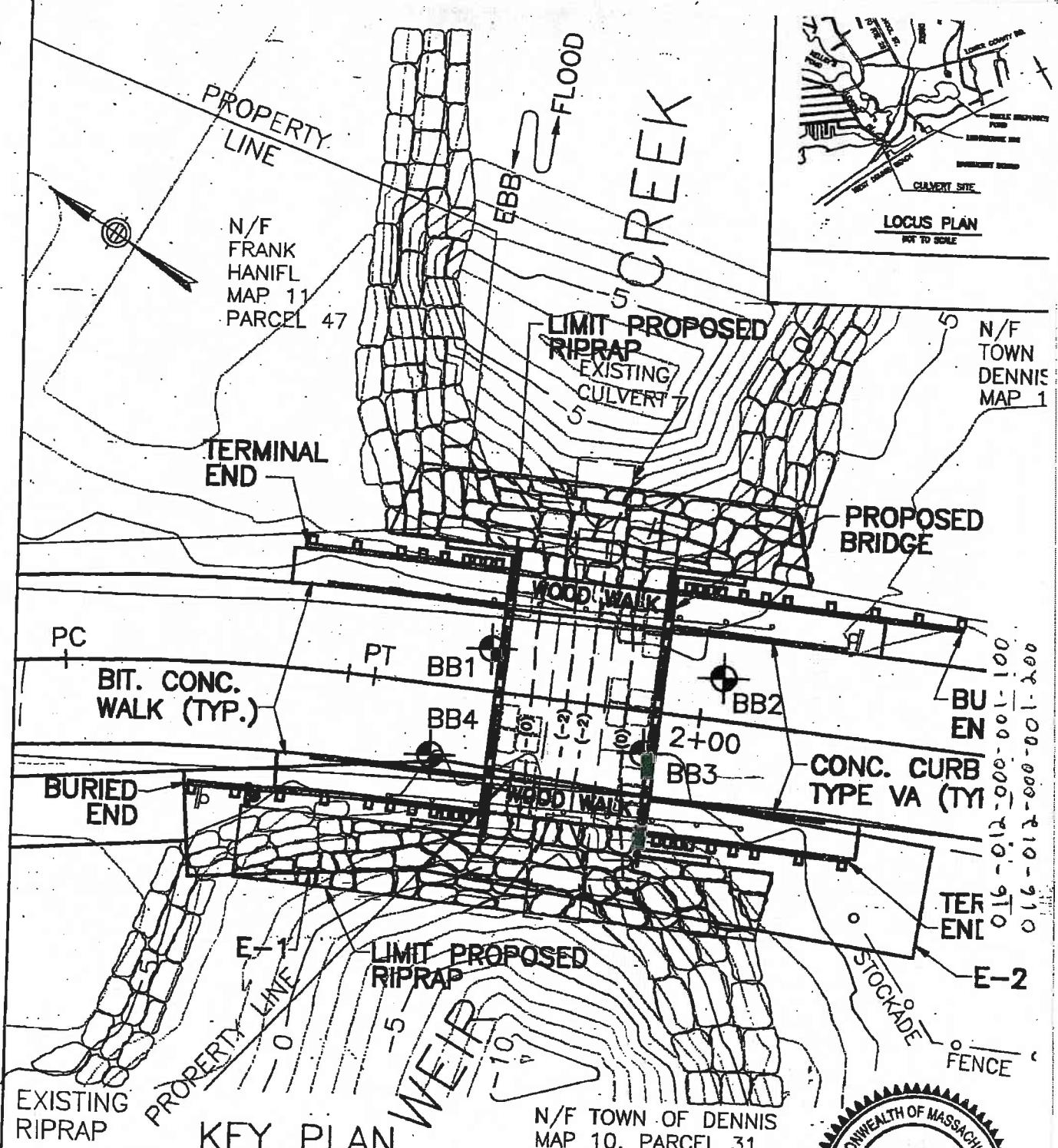
LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE PARKS  
3694  
FEB 23 1994

SHEET 3 OF 3

BRIDGE OVER WEIR CREEK TRIBUTARY  
LIGHTHOUSE ROAD  
TOWN OF DENNIS  
BARNSTABLE COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS  
SEPTEMBER 1993



SCALE: 1/4" = 1'-0"



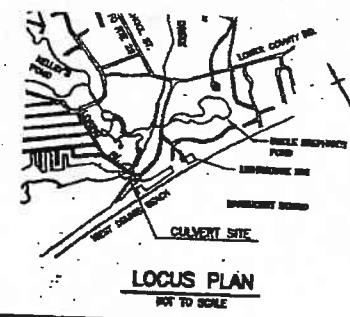
SHEET 1 OF 3

LICENSE PLAN NO. 7866

Approved by Department of Environmental Protection  
of Massachusetts

*Elizabeth A. Kozlowski*  
*Edward J. Grace*  
MAR 15 1999

PLANS ACCOMPANYING PETITION OF  
TOWN OF DENNIS FOR BRIDGE OVER  
WEIR CREEK, LORING AVENUE, TOWN  
OF DENNIS, BARNSTABLE COUNTY,  
MASSACHUSETTS. OCTOBER 1998



## SHEET 2 OF 3

## LICENSE PLAN NO. 7266

Approved by Department of Environmental Protection

Date: MAR 15 1998

Q BRG.

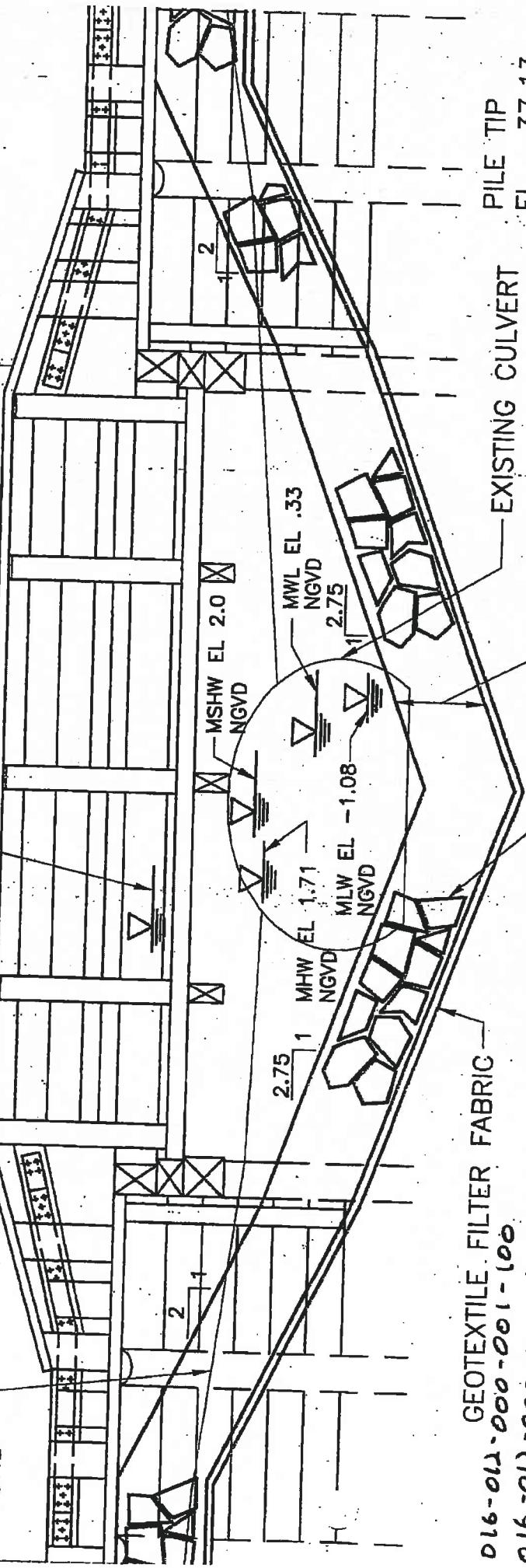
STA. 1+71.44

Q BRG.

STA. 1+93.94

21'-6" CLEAR

22'-6"

APPROX.  
EXISTING  
GROUND10 YR STORM  
EL 5.3 NGVD

BRIDGE OVER WEIR CREEK  
LORING AVENUE  
TOWN OF DENNIS  
BARNSTABLE COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS  
OCTOBER, 1998

ELEVATION

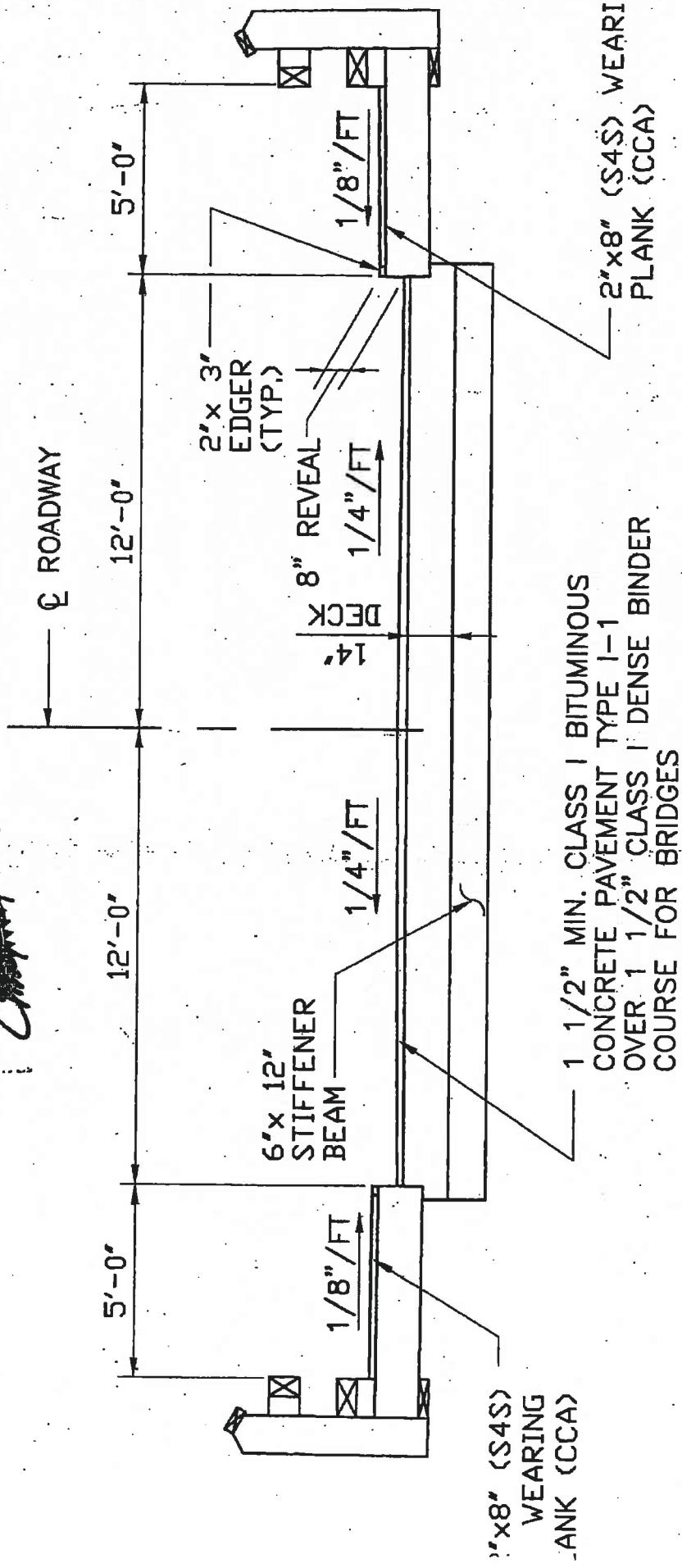
SCALE 1/4" = 1'-0"  
0 4' 8'  
1/4" = 1'-0"

LICENSE PLAN NO. 7866  
Approved by Department of Environmental Protection  
Date: MAR 15 1998



SHEET 3 OF 3

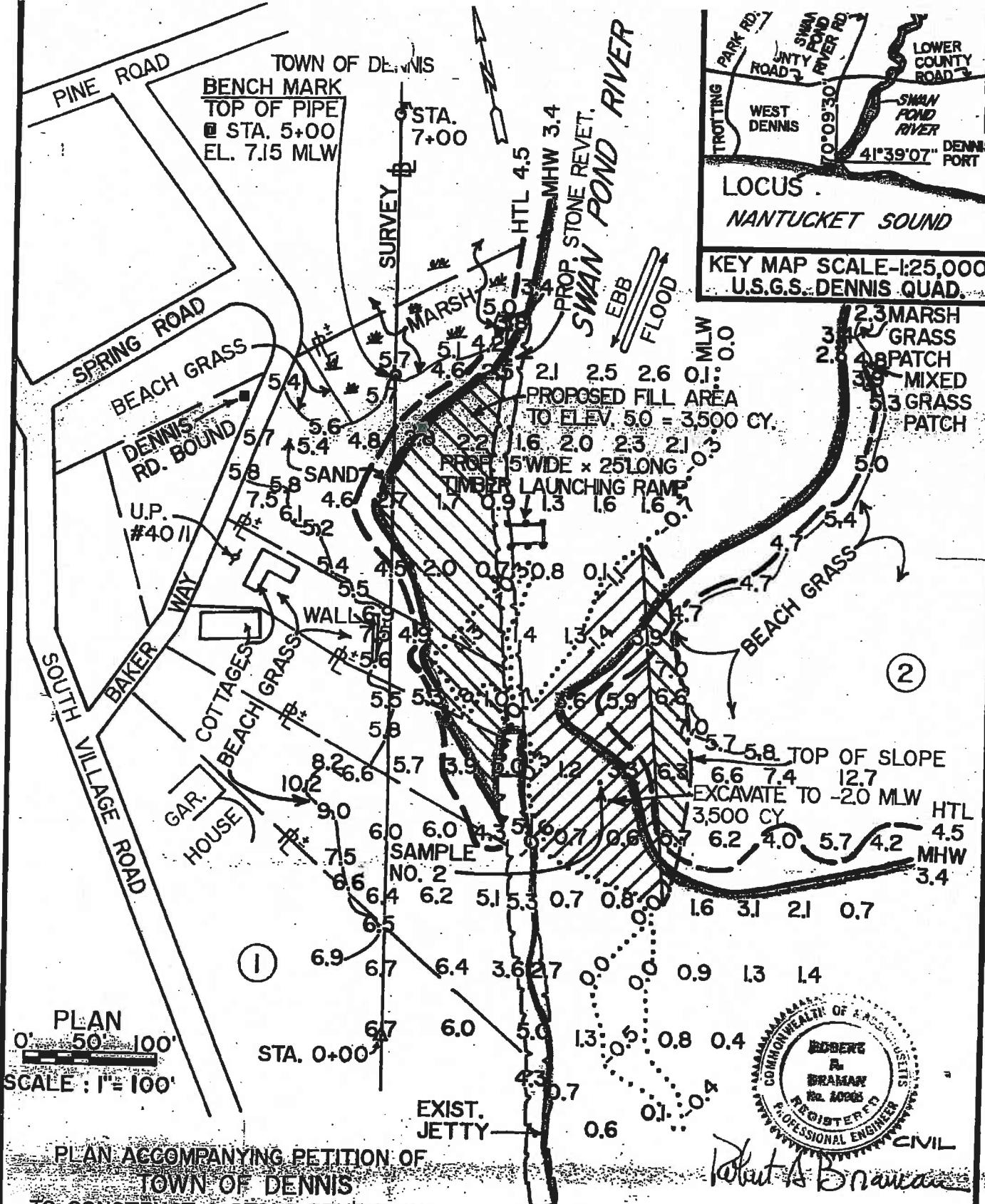
BRIDGE OVER WEIR CREEK  
LORING AVENUE  
TOWN OF DENNIS  
BARNSTABLE COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS  
OCTOBER, 1998



TYPICAL BRIDGE SECTION AT STIFFENER BEAM

010-015 000-045-100

1050-0  
242



PLAN ACCOMPANYING PETITION OF  
TOWN OF DENNIS  
TO CONSTRUCT A STONE REVETMENT,  
CHANNEL EXCAVATION, &  
TIMBER LAUNCHING RAMP

SWAN POND RIVER  
WEST DENNIS, BARNSTABLE CO., MA.  
AUGUST 1, 1989 SHEET 1 OF 3  
BRAMAN ENGINEERING COMPANY, LTD.  
CIVIL ENGINEERS AND SURVEYORS  
200 MAIN ST. BURTONS BAY MA

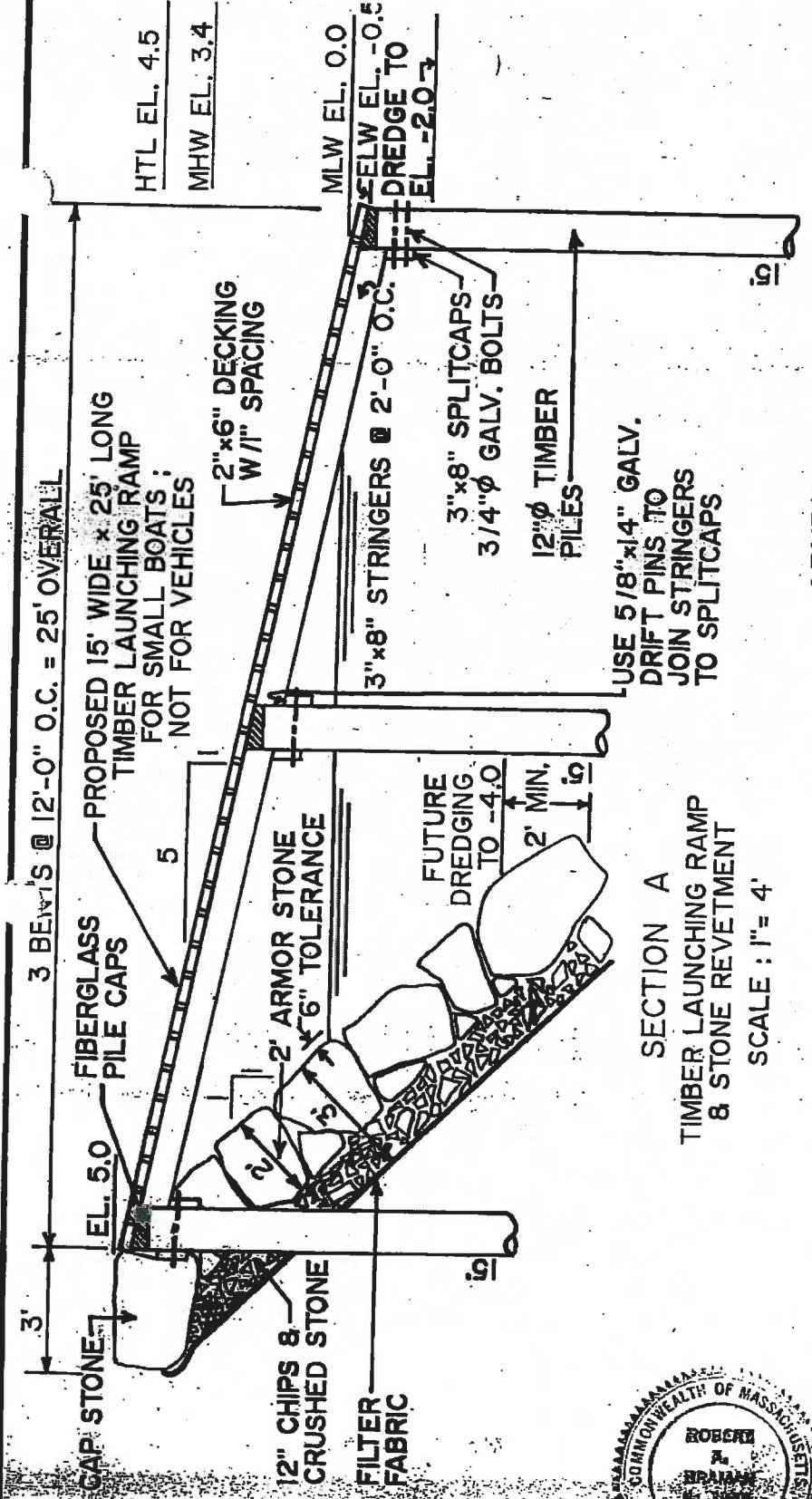
LICENSE PLAN NO. 2423

Approved by Department of Environmental Protection  
of Massachusetts

ROBERT A. BRAMAN  
REGISTERED PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER CIVIL

KIRK TATE-SMITH  
COMMISSIONER  
DIRECTOR

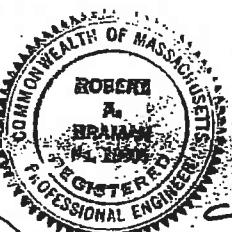
A. S. SIEGEL  
SECTION CHIEF  
REFD 10 1991



LICENSE PLAN NO. 2423

Approved by Department of Environmental Protection

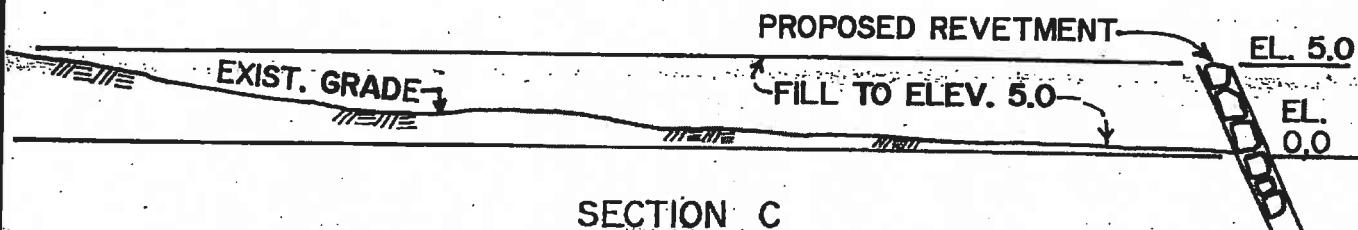
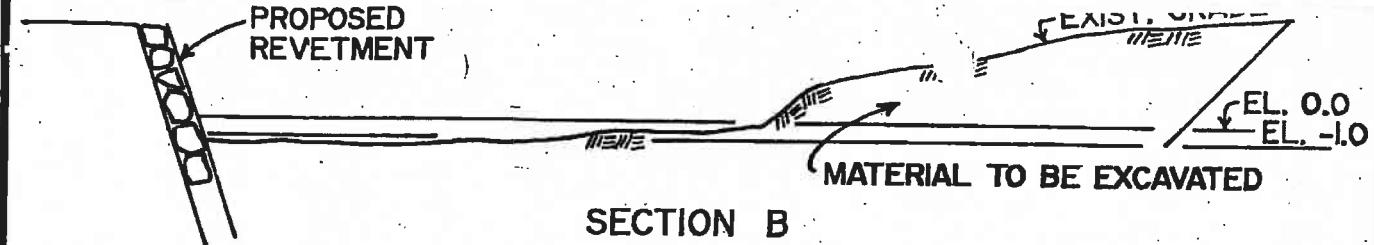
SEP 19 1990



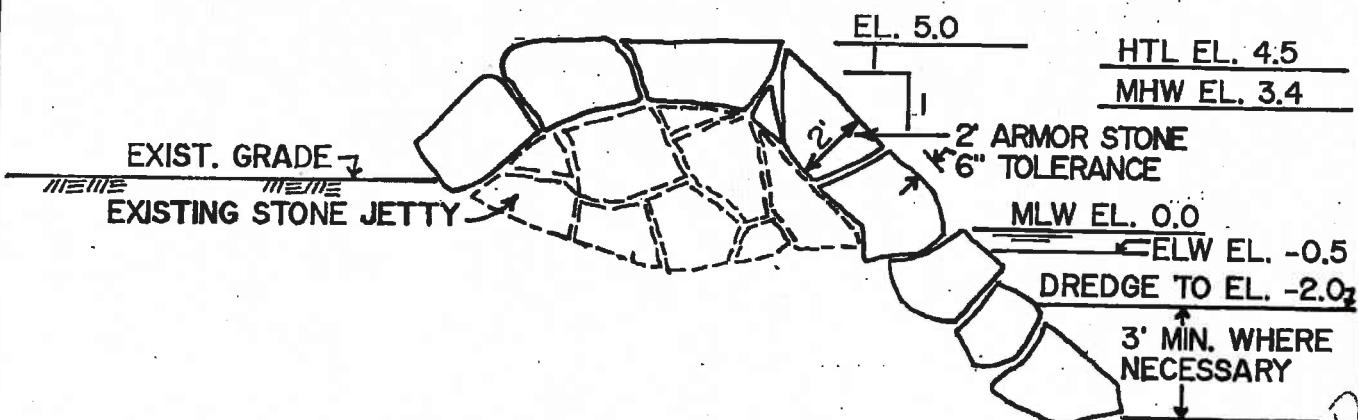
CIVIL

*Robert A. Braman*

016-015-000-045-100



SECTION C  
NOT TO SCALE



SECTION D  
SCALE : 1" = 5'

NOTES

1. ELEVATIONS SHOWN ARE IN FEET AND TENTHS ABOVE THE PLANE OF MEAN LOW WATER. MINUS FIGURES REPRESENT ELEVATIONS BELOW THAT SAME PLANE.
2. TIMBER PILES TO BE CCA TREATED AT 2.5 PCF, ALL OTHER TIMBERS TO BE CCA TREATED AT 1.0 PCF.
3. ALL HARDWARE TO BE GALVANIZED.
4. FOR COMMERCIAL USE.



*Robert A. Braman*

LICENSE PLAN NO. 2423

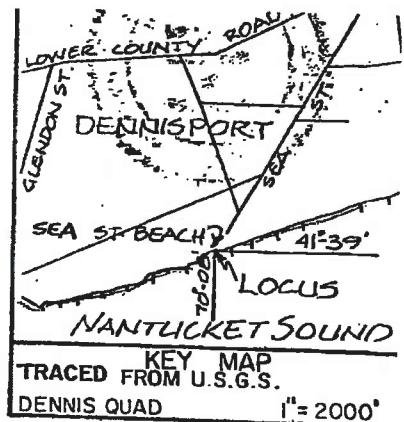
Approved by Department of Environmental Protection

SEP 19 1990

016-021-000-059-100

016-021-000-059-200

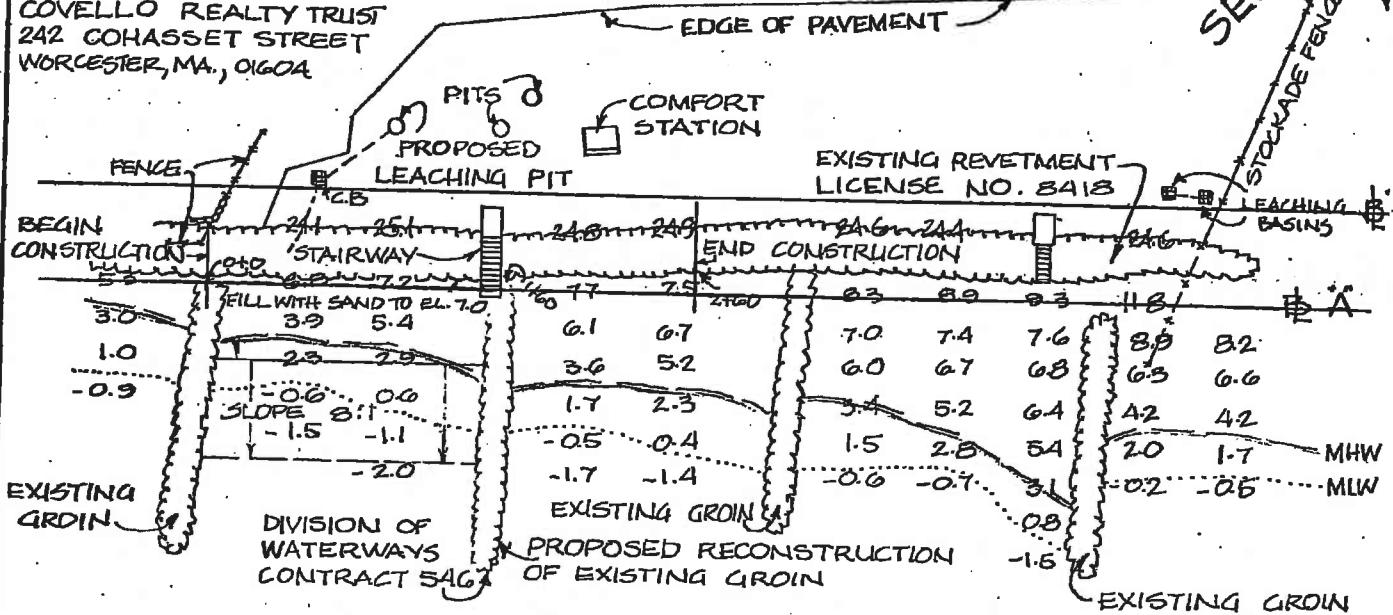
N



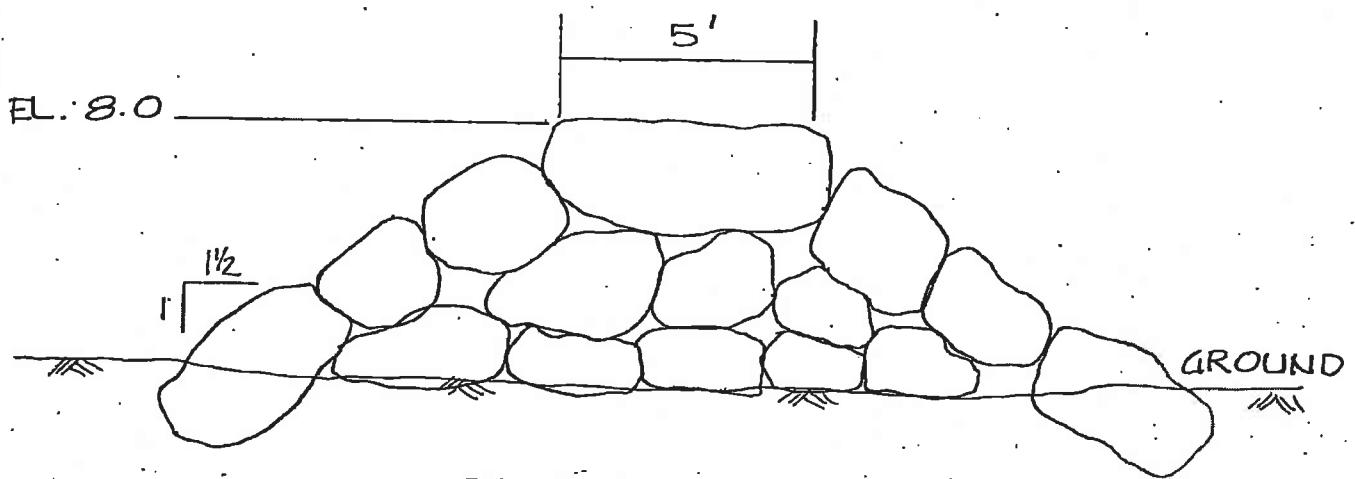
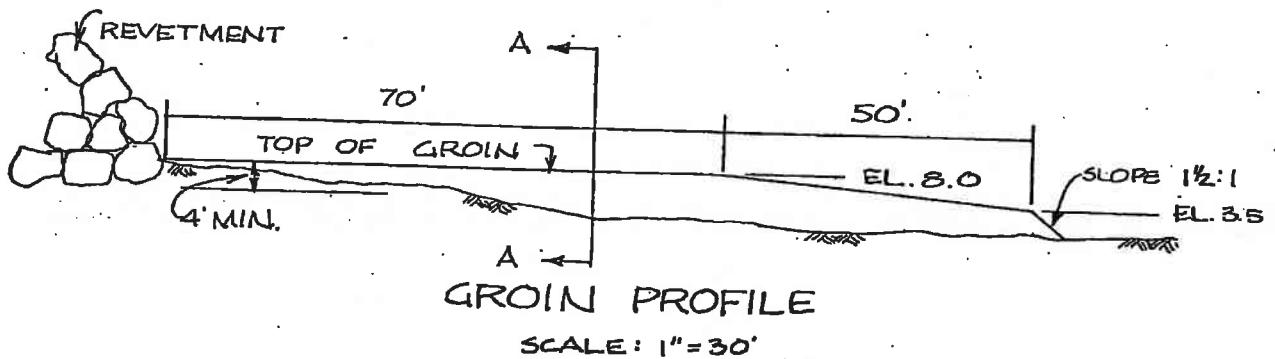
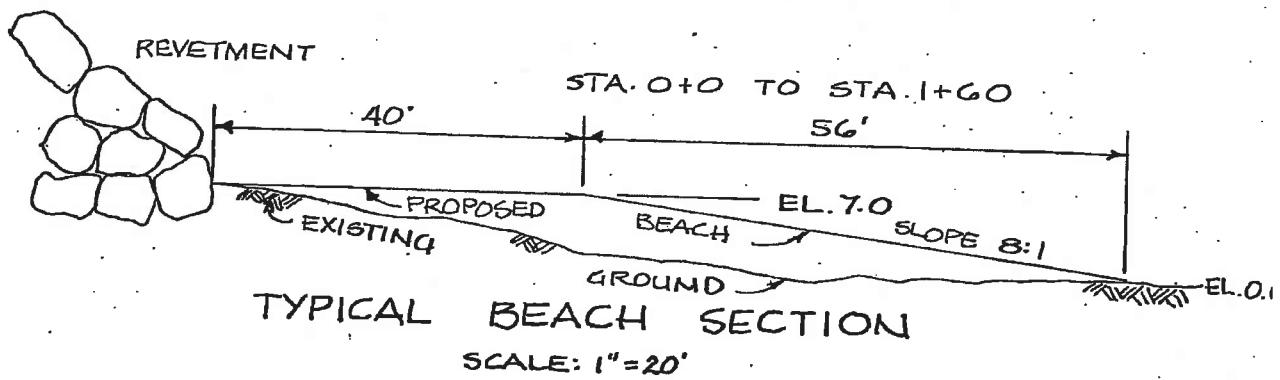
NOTE:

ELEVATIONS ARE IN FEET AND TENTHS  
ON THE PLANE OF MEAN LOW WATER  
MINUS FIGURES REPRESENT ELEVATIONS  
BELOW THAT PLANE.

COVELLO REALTY TRUST  
242 COHASSET STREET  
WORCESTER, MA., 01604



016-021-000-059-100  
016-021-000-059-200



SECTION A-A  
GROIN SECTION - TYPICAL  
SCALE: 1"=4'

LICENSE PLAN NO. 770

Approved by Department of Environmental Quality Engineering  
SEPTEMBER 25, 1981

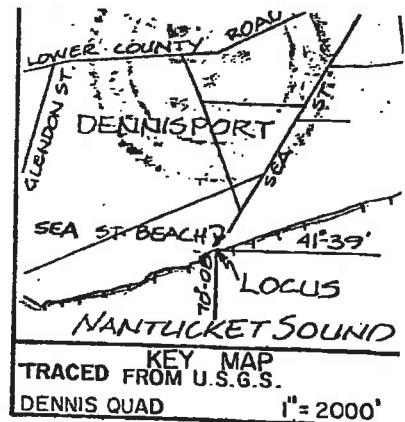


8W-085

Robert A. Branson

TOWN OF DENNIS

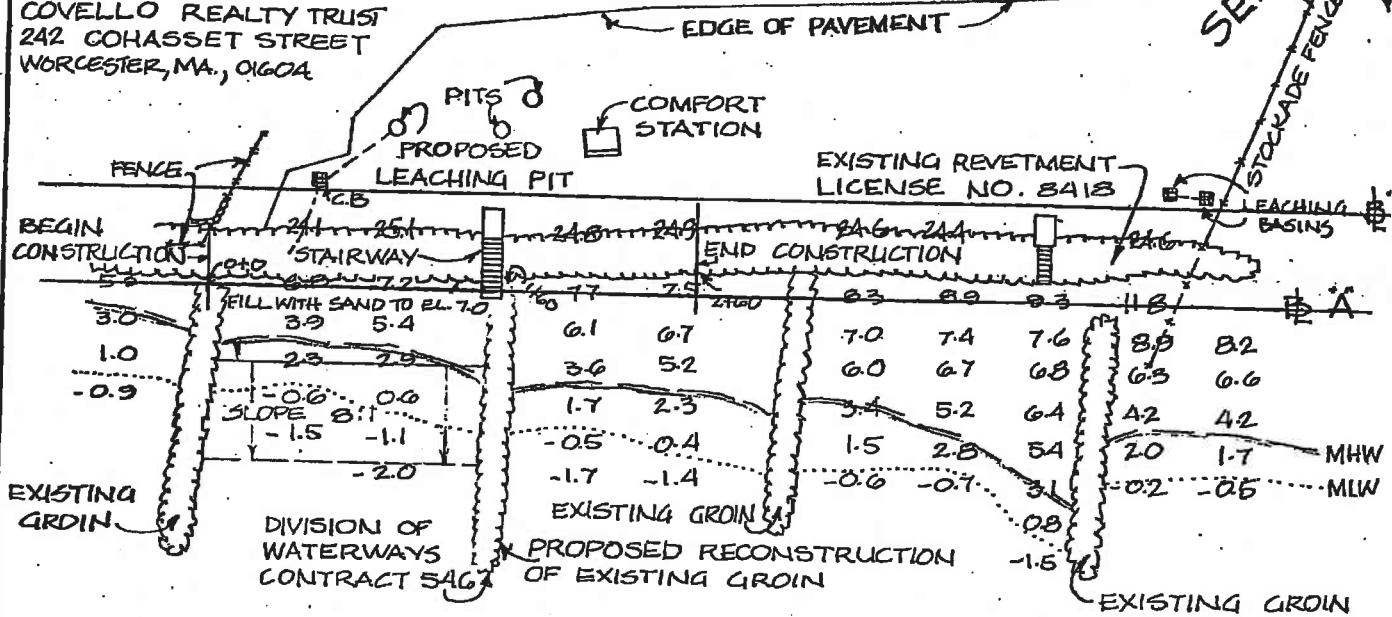
016-021-000-059-100  
016-021-000-059-200



NOTE:

ELEVATIONS ARE IN FEET AND TENTHS  
ON THE PLANE OF MEAN LOW WATER  
MINUS FIGURES REPRESENT ELEVATIONS  
BELOW THAT PLANE.

COVELLO REALTY TRUST  
242 COHASSET STREET  
WORCESTER, MA., 01604



## NANTUCKET SOUND

### PLAN

SCALE: 1" = 100'



*Robert A. Braman*  
81W-085

### PLAN ACCOMPANYING PETITION OF TOWN OF DENNIS

TO RECONSTRUCT AN EXISTING  
GROIN & PORTION OF BEACH

### NANTUCKET SOUND

DENNIS, MASS.

JULY 14, 1981

ROBERT A. BRAMAN  
CIVIL ENGINEER & SURVEYOR

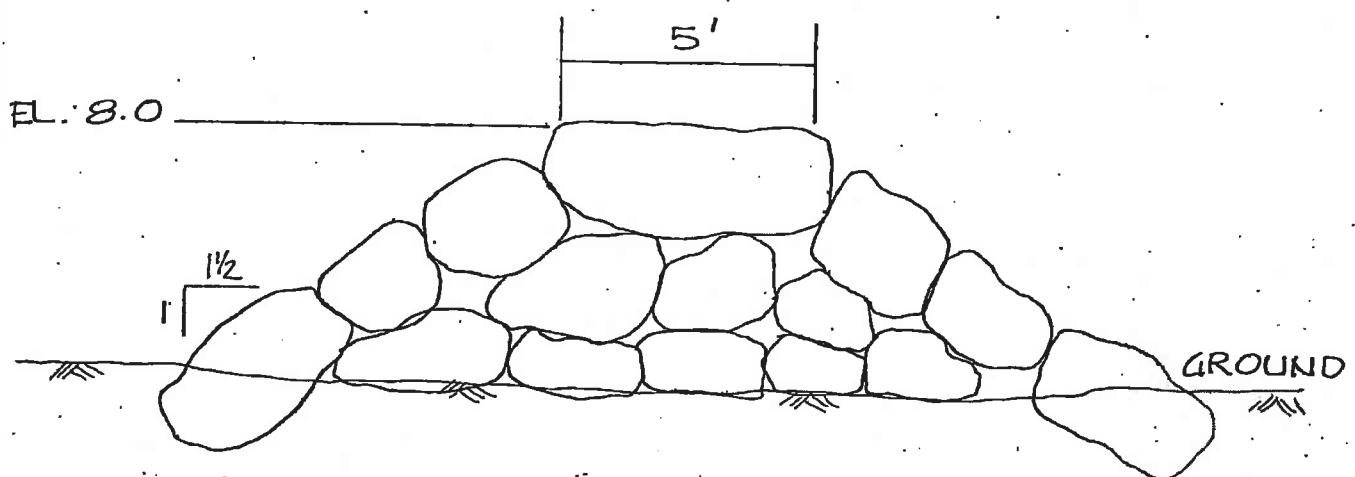
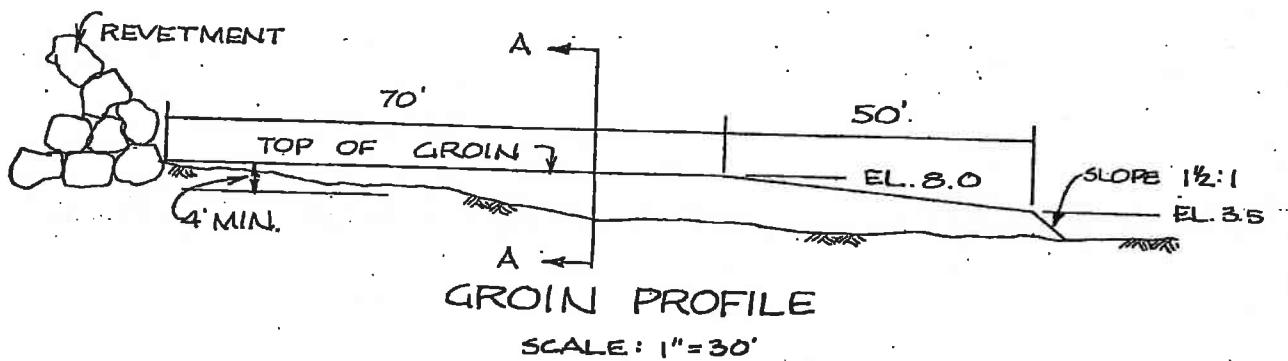
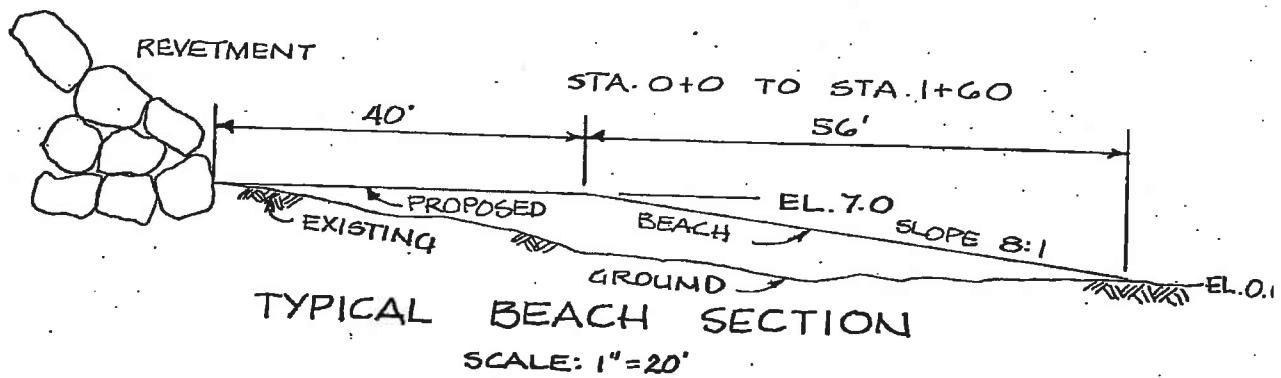
### LICENSE PLAN NO. 770

Approved by Department of Environmental Quality Engineering  
of Massachusetts SEPTEMBER 25, 1981

COMMISSIONER

John J. Kennedy CHIEF ENGINEER

016-021-000-059-100  
016-021-000-059-200



LICENSE PLAN NO. 770

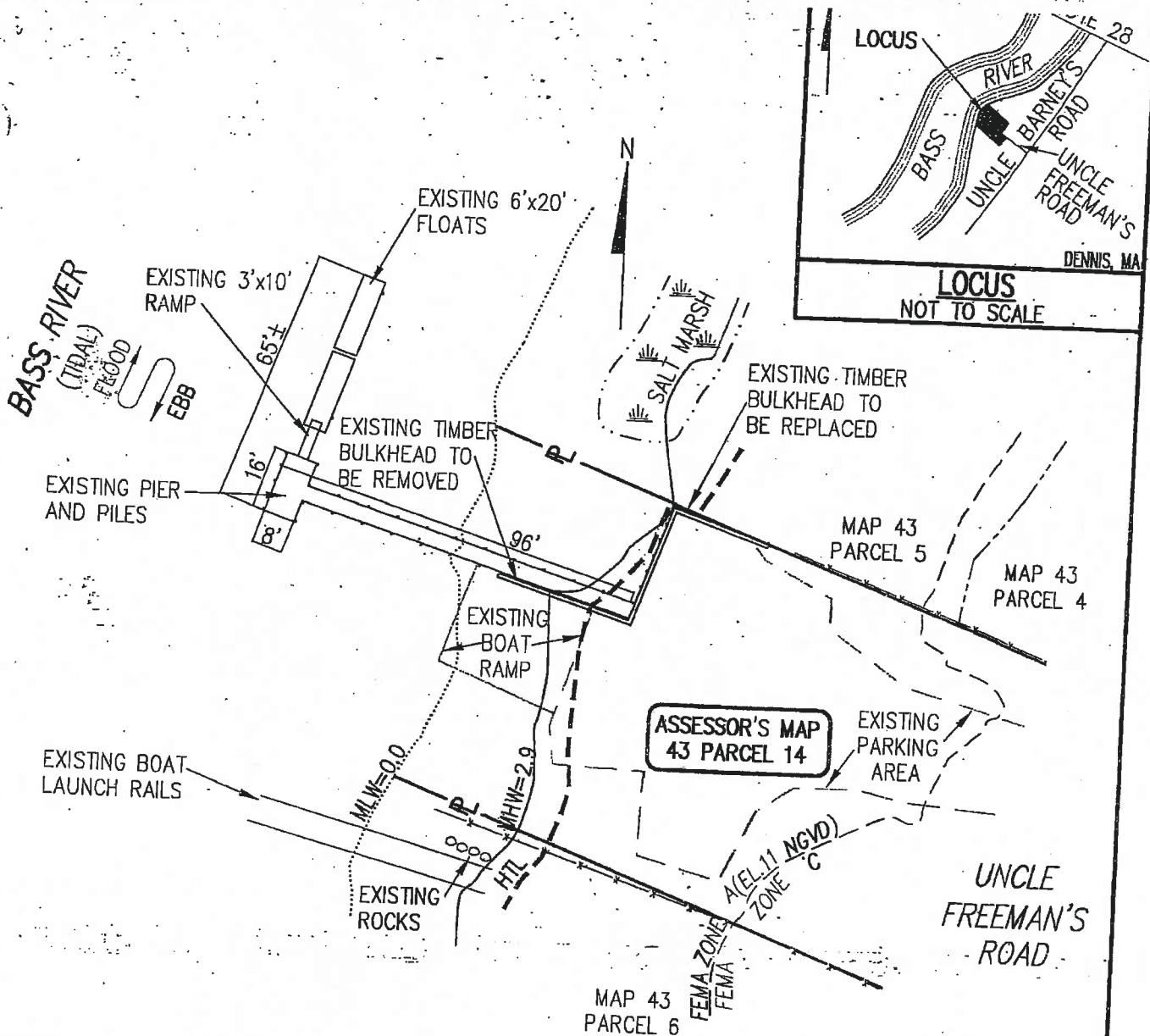
Approved by Department of Environmental Quality Engineering  
SEPTEMBER 25, 1981



8W-085

Robert A. Branson

TOWN OF DENNIS

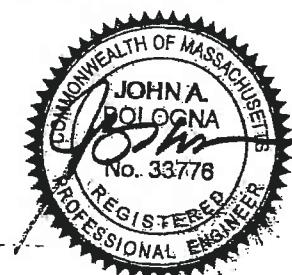
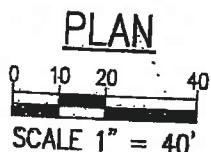


REFERENCE DATUM IS MEAN LOW WATER=0.0  
FEMA DATUM IS N.G.V.D.

REF: DENNIS ASSESSOR'S MAP 43, PARCEL 14

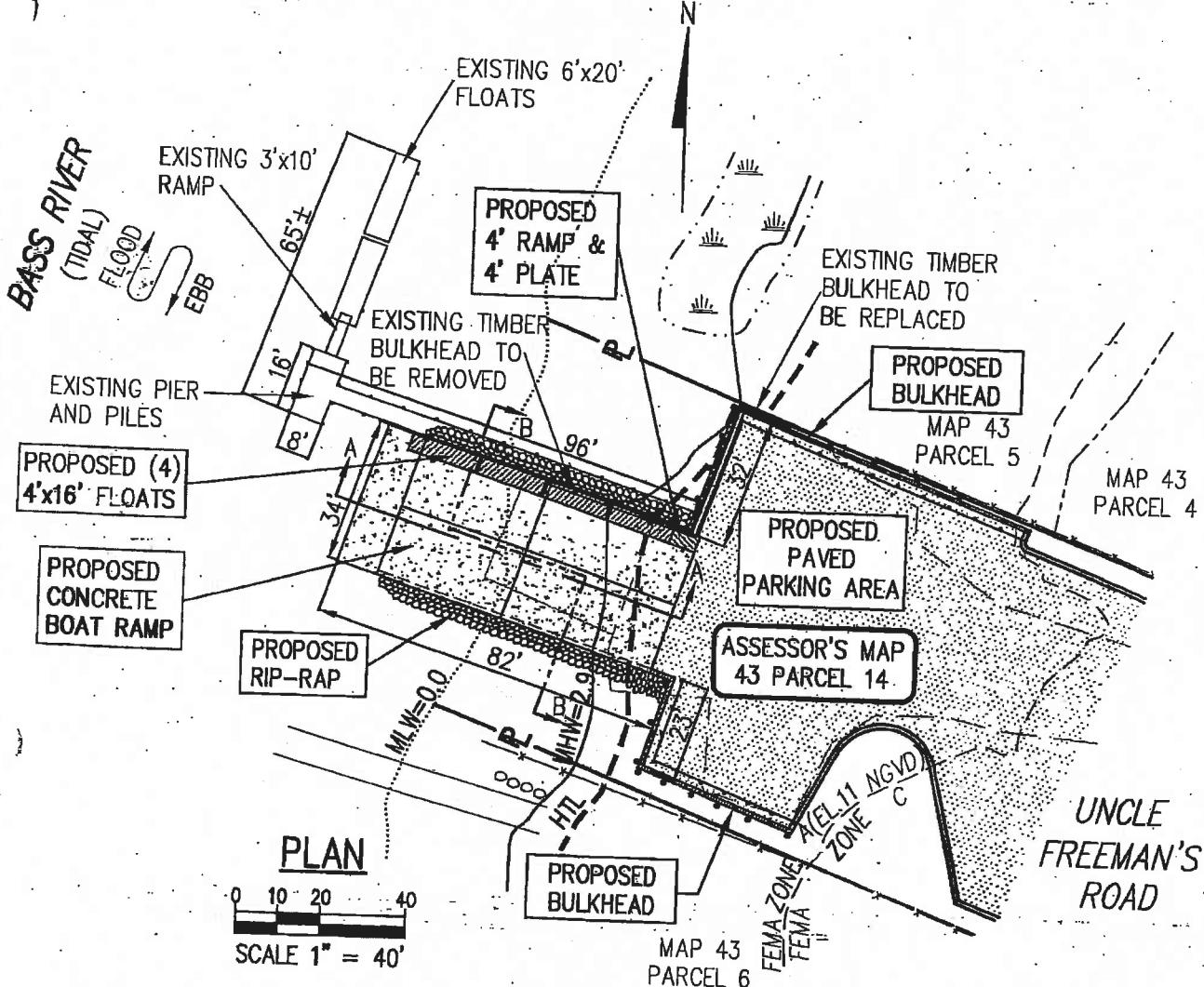
PLAN TO ACCOMPANY PETITION OF  
**TOWN OF DENNIS**  
TO LICENSE, RECONSTRUCT AND MAINTAIN  
AN EXISTING BOAT LAUNCHING FACILITY  
IN BASS RIVER,  
DENNIS, BARNSTABLE COUNTY, MA

PREPARED BY  
COASTAL ENGINEERING CO., INC.  
260 CRANBERRY HIGHWAY  
ORLEANS, MA 02653



016-043-000-014-100

LICENSE PLAN NO.	<u>9270</u>
Approved by Department of Environmental Protection of Massachusetts	
<i>Mitch Giencina</i>	
<i>John H. Pel</i>	
<i>Jamie D. T.</i>	



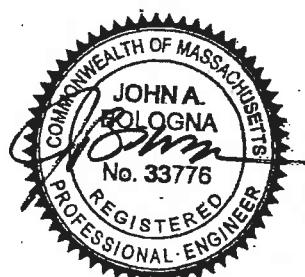
REFERENCE DATUM IS MEAN LOW WATER=0.0  
FEMA DATUM IS N.G.V.D.

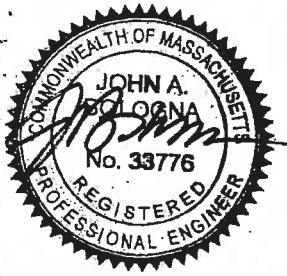
REF: DENNIS ASSESSOR'S MAP 43, PARCEL 14

PLAN TO ACCOMPANY PETITION OF  
TOWN OF DENNIS  
TO LICENSE, RECONSTRUCT AND MAINTAIN  
AN EXISTING BOAT LAUNCHING FACILITY  
IN BASS RIVER,  
DENNIS, BARNSTABLE COUNTY, MA  
LICENSE PLAN NO. 9270  
Approved by Department of Environmental Protection  
Date: MAY 10 2002

PREPARED BY  
COASTAL ENGINEERING CO., INC.  
260 CRANBERRY HIGHWAY  
ORLEANS, MA 02653

016-043-000-014-100

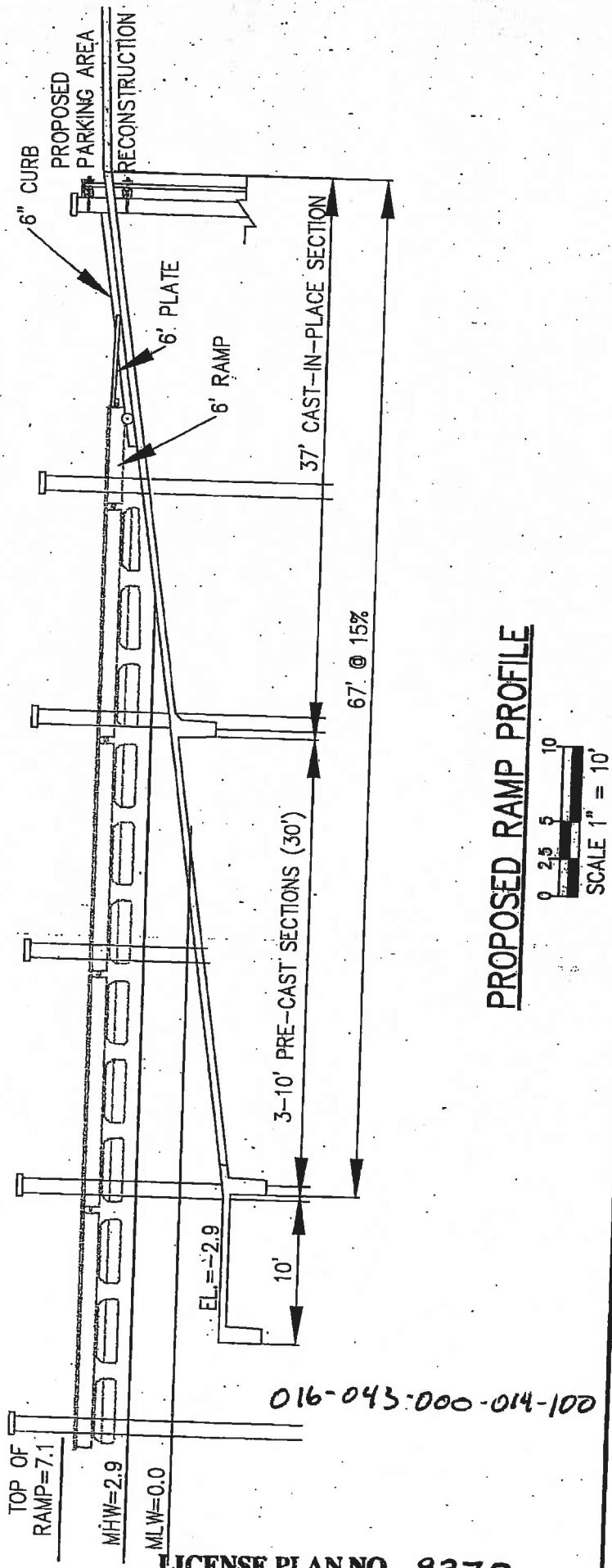




PLAN TO ACCOMPANY PETITION OF  
**TOWN OF DENNIS**  
TO LICENSE, RECONSTRUCT AND MAINTAIN  
AN EXISTING BOAT LAUNCHING FACILITY  
IN BASS RIVER,  
DENNIS, BARNSTABLE COUNTY, MA

PREPARED BY  
COASTAL ENGINEERING CO., INC.  
260 CRANBERRY HIGHWAY  
ORLEANS, MA 02653

REFERENCE DATUM IS MEAN LOW WATER = 0.0

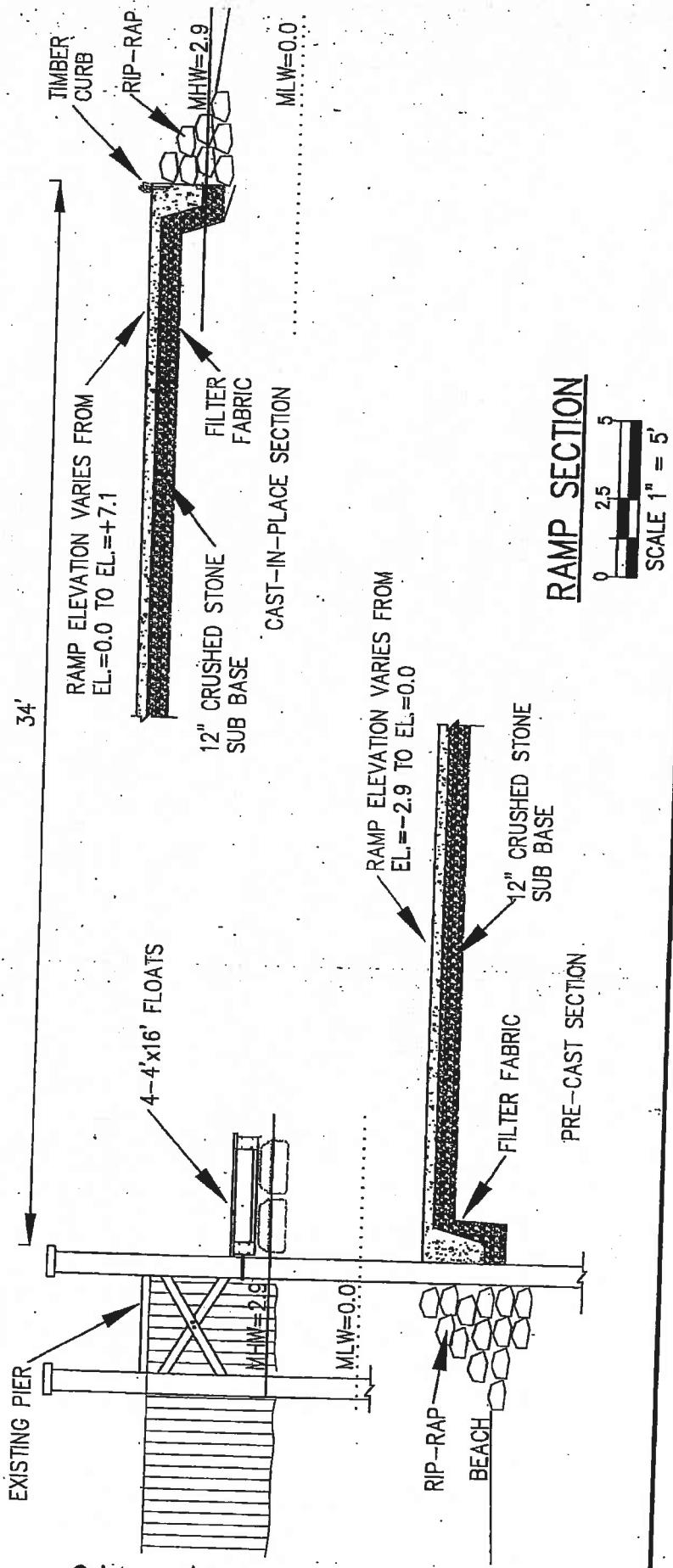




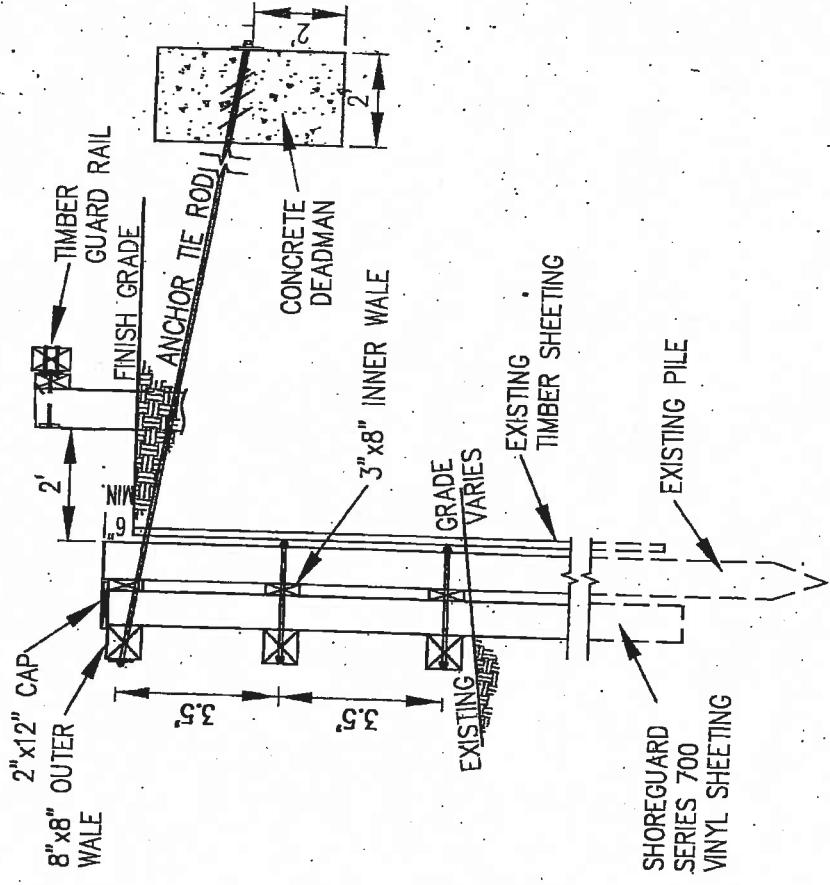
PLAN TO ACCOMPANY PETITION OF  
**TOWN OF DENNIS**  
TO LICENSE, RECONSTRUCT AND MAINTAIN  
AN EXISTING BOAT LAUNCHING FACILITY  
IN BASS RIVER,  
DENNIS, BARNSTABLE COUNTY, MA

PREPARED BY  
COASTAL ENGINEERING CO., INC.  
260 CRANBERRY HIGHWAY  
ORLEANS, MA 02653

REFERENCE DATUM IS MEAN LOW WATER = 0.0



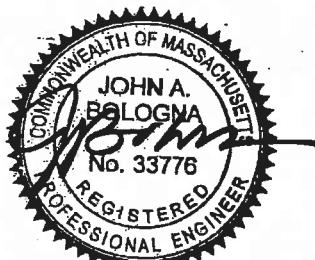
REFERENCE DATUM IS MEAN LOW WATER = 0.0



BULKHEAD-SECTION

SCALE 1" = 4'

LICENSE PLAN NO. 9270  
Approved by Department of Environmental Protection  
Date: MAY 10 2002

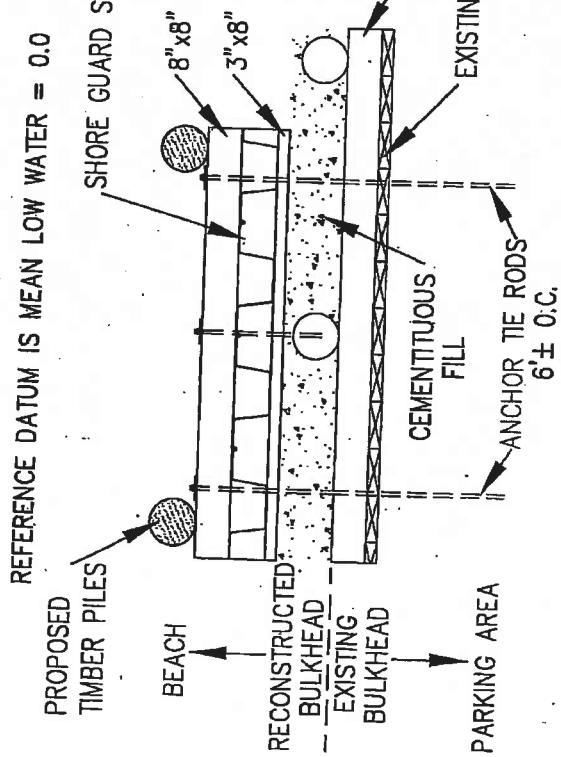


016-043-000-014-100

PLAN TO ACCOMPANY PETITION OF  
**TOWN OF DENNIS**

TO LICENSE, RECONSTRUCT AND MAINTAIN  
AN EXISTING BOAT LAUNCHING FACILITY  
IN BASS RIVER,  
DENNIS, BARNSTABLE COUNTY, MA

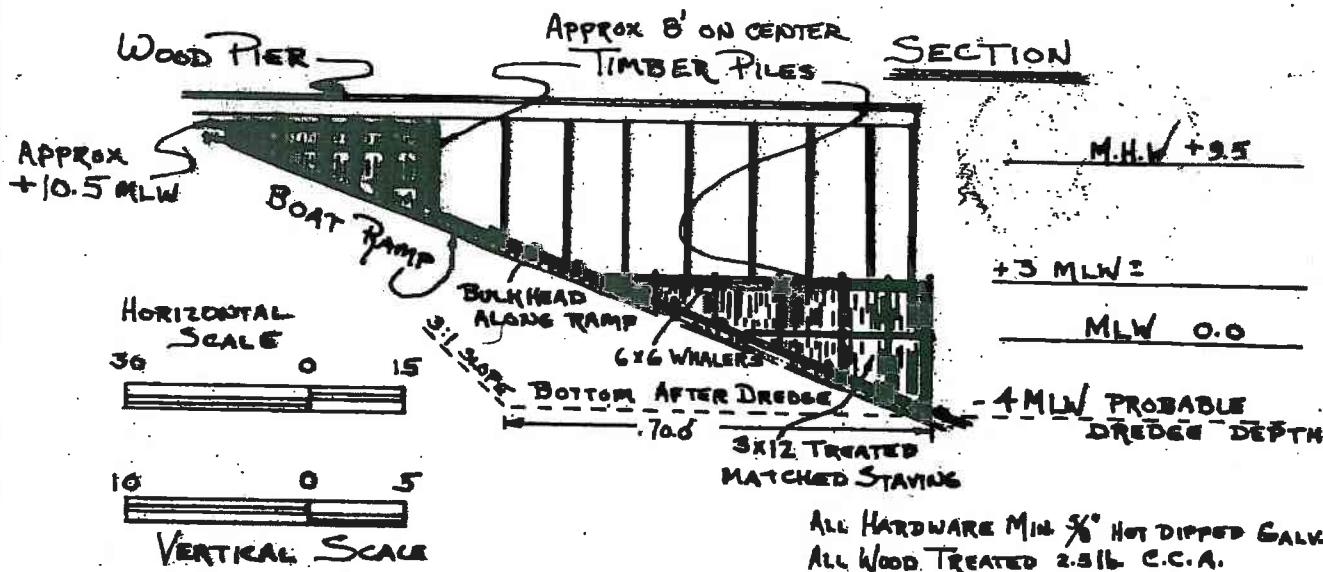
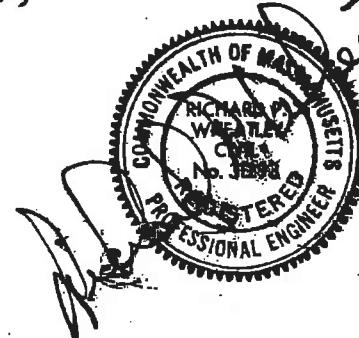
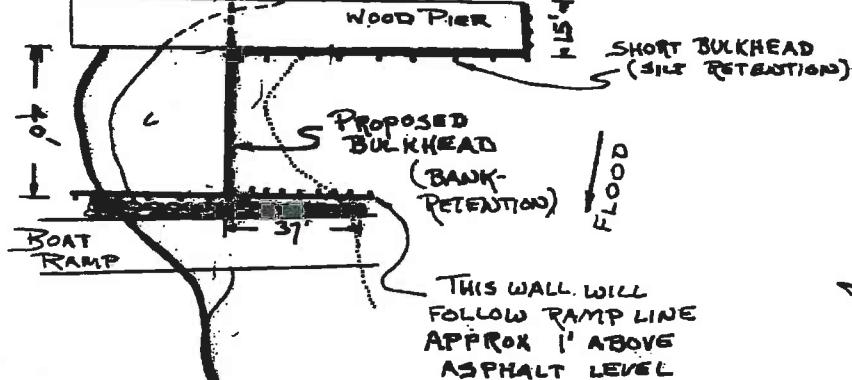
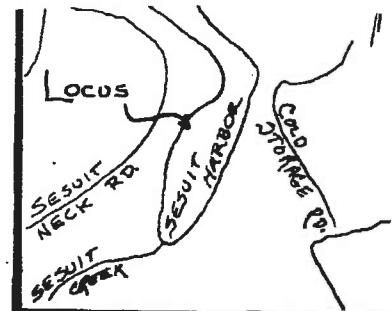
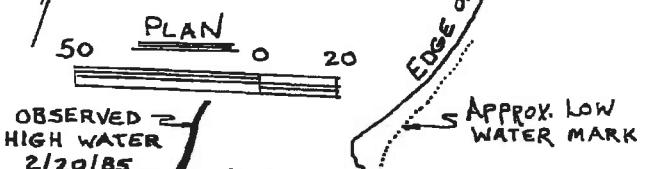
PREPARED BY  
COASTAL ENGINEERING CO., INC.  
260 CRANBERRY HIGHWAY  
ORLEANS, MA 02653



BULKHEAD-PLAN VIEW

SCALE 1" = 4'

016-410-000-023-100



PURPOSE: TO KEEP DOCKING FACILITY FROM SILTING & BANK AROUND PIER  
FROM ERODING

DATUM: OBSERVED

① SESUIT MARINE SERVICES INC.  
(ABUTTER)

PLAN ACCOMPANYING PETITION OF  
THE TOWN OF DENNIS  
TO CONSTRUCT & MAINTAIN A BULKHEAD  
AT SESUIT HARBOR, WEST SIDE, E.DENNIS,  
COUNTY OF BARNSTABLE, MASS.

85 W-108

TOWN OF Dennis. RICHARD P. WHALEY  
R.L.S.; P.E.

LICENSE PLAN NO. 1347

Approved by Department of Environmental Quality Engineering  
of Massachusetts

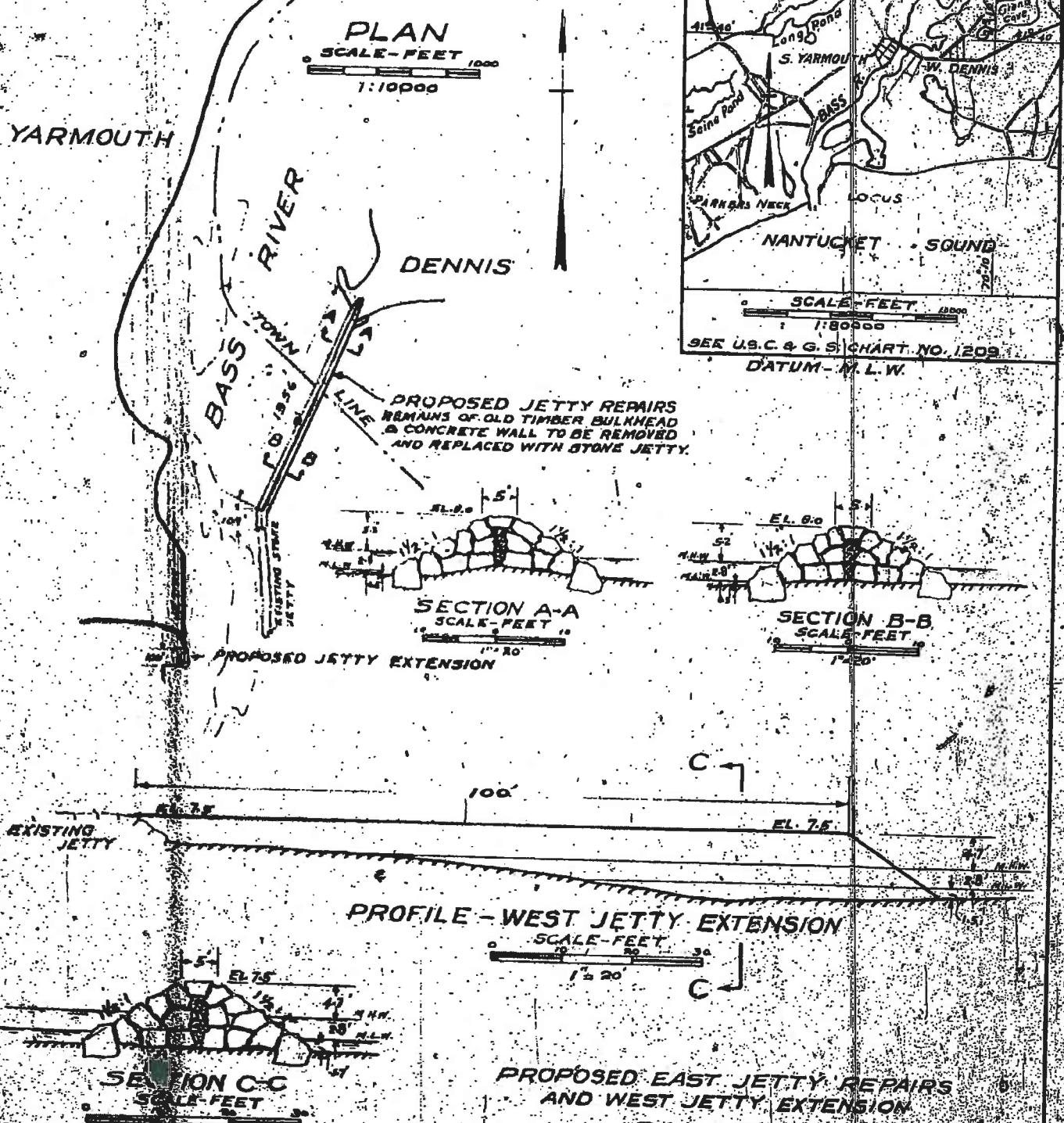
Charles J. Natale  
Gary R. Clayton  
November 16, 1985

COMMISSIONER  
CHIEF ENGINEER

DIVISION DIRECTOR  
DATE

BCE Structure No	Document No	Contract/Drawing Number	Entity	Municipality	Date	Title	Sheets	Location	Description
016-011-000-031-100	016-011-000-031-100-COE1A	47-245	USACE	Dennis	October 1947	Proposed East Jetty Repairs and West Jetty Extension - Bass River - Dennis and Yarmouth, Massachusetts - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Bass River	Jetty Repairs
016-018-000-199-100	016-018-000-199-100-COE1A	74-91	USACE	Dennis	March 1973	Proposed Shore Protection - Groin Reconstruction and Sand Fill - Higis Beach - Nantucket Sound - Dennis, Massachusetts - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	2	Higis Beach	Groin and Revetment
016-018-000-199-200	016-018-000-199-200-COE2A	74-91	USACE	Dennis	March 1973	Proposed Shore Protection - Groin Reconstruction and Sand Fill - Higis Beach - Nantucket Sound - Dennis, Massachusetts - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	2	Higis Beach	Groin and Revetment
016-019-000-091-200	016-019-000-091-200-COE2A	56-78	USACE	Dennis	March 1956	Proposed Groin Relocation - Glendon Road - Dennisport Shore - Nantucket Sound - Dennis, Massachusetts - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Glendon Road	Groin Relocation
016-021-000-059-100	016-021-000-059-100-COE1A	81-413	USACE	Dennis	July 1981	To Reconstruct a Groin and Portion of Beach - Nantucket Sound - Dennis, Barnstable County, Massachusetts - Application by Town of Dennis	2	Sea Street Beach	Groin and Revetment
016-021-000-059-200	016-021-000-059-200-COE2A	56-64	USACE	Dennis	March 1956	Proposed Groins - Sea Street Beach - Dennisport Shore - Nantucket Sound - Dennis, Massachusetts - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	1	Sea Street Beach	Groins
016-021-000-059-200	016-021-000-059-200-COE2B	81-413	USACE	Dennis	July 1981	To Reconstruct a Groin and Portion of Beach - Nantucket Sound - Dennis, Barnstable County, Massachusetts - Application by the Town of Dennis	2	Sea Street Beach	Groins and Revetment
016-410-000-023-100	016-410-000-023-100-COE1A	86-257	USACE	Dennis	March 1955	Proposed Bulkhead at Sesuit Harbor in East Dennis, Massachusetts - County of Barnstable - Application by Town of Dennis	1	Sesuit Harbor	Bulkhead
016-411-000-012-100	016-411-000-012-100-COE1A	69-4	USACE	Dennis	November 1968	Proposed Access Ramp and Facilities - Sesuit Harbor - Dennis, Massachusetts - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	2	Sesuit Harbor	Timber Bulkhead
016-420-000-004-100	016-420-000-004-100-COE1A	54-144	USACE	Dennis	June 1954	Proposed Jetty and Groin Construction - Sesuit Harbor - Dennis, Massachusetts - Application by the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	2	Sesuit Harbor	Jetties
016-420-000-004-100	016-420-000-004-100-COE1B	58-174	USACE	Dennis	May 1958	Proposed Jetty Extensions - Revetment and Dredging - Sesuit Harbor - Dennis, Massachusetts - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	2	Sesuit Harbor	Jetty Extension
016-421-000-005-100	016-421-000-005-100-COE1A	54-144	USACE	Dennis	June 1954	Proposed Jetty Extensions, Revetment and Dredging - Sesuit Harbor - Dennis, Massachusetts - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	2	Sesuit Harbor	Jetties
016-421-000-005-100	016-421-000-005-100-COE1B	58-174	USACE	Dennis	May 1958	Proposed Jetty Extensions, Revetment and Dredging - Sesuit Harbor - Dennis, Massachusetts - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	2	Sesuit Harbor	Jetty Extension
016-421-000-005-200	016-421-000-005-200-COE2A	69-4	USACE	Dennis	November 1968	Proposed Access Ramp and Facilities - Sesuit Harbor - Dennis, Massachusetts - Prepared for the DPW of Massachusetts - Division of Waterways	2	Sesuit Harbor	Riprap

083-026-000-116-200  
016-011-000-031-100



**BASS RIVER**  
**DENNIS & YARMOUTH MASS.**  
APPLICATION BY  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DIVISION OF WATERWAYS

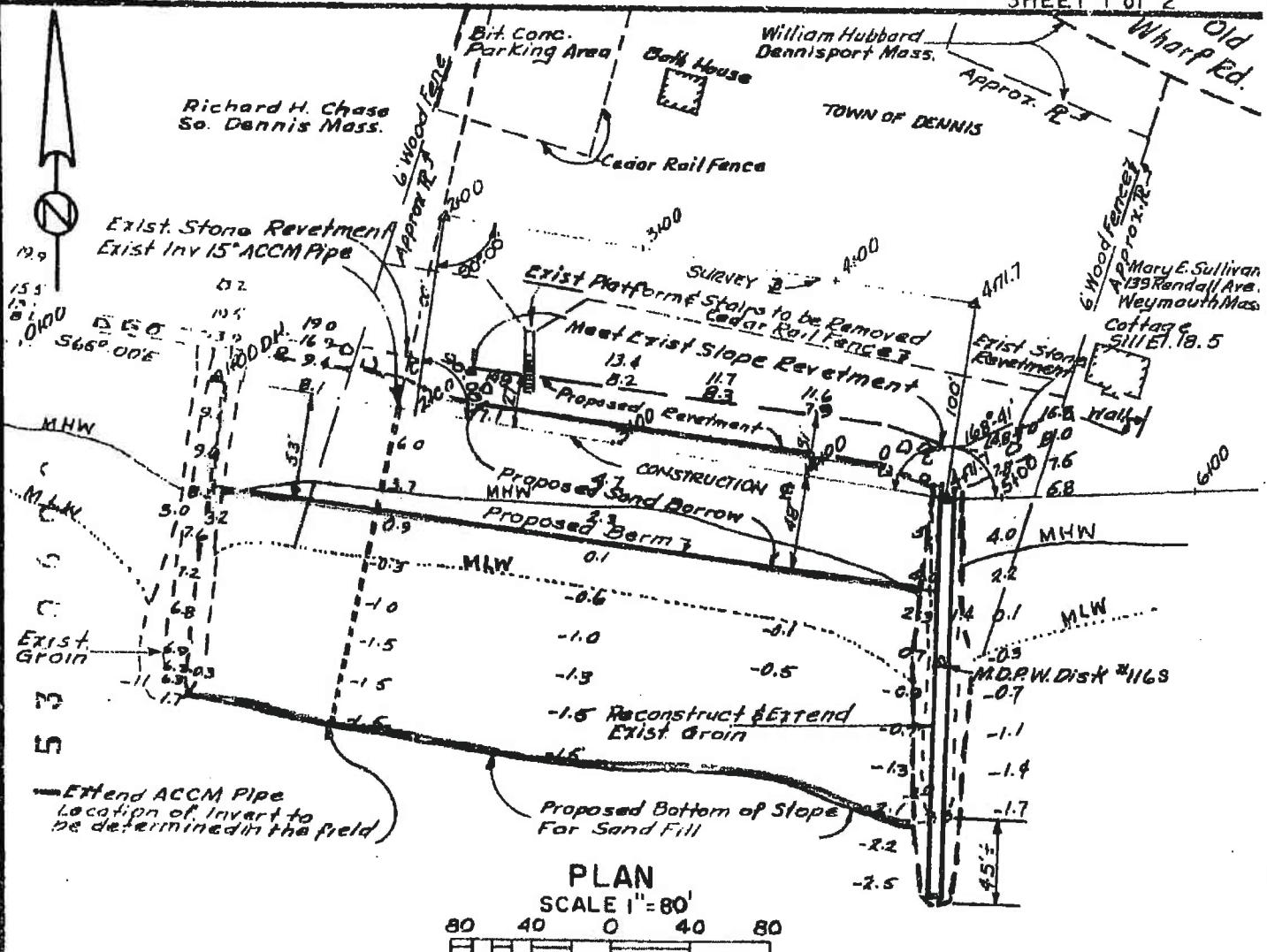
1947

*Emmett J. Geary*  
DISTRICT WATERWAYS ENGINEER

032 0344

016-018-000-199-100  
016-018-000-199-200  
SHEET 1 of 2

SHEET 1 of 2



NANTUCKET  
SOUND

**NOTE:** Elevations are in feet and tenths and refer to the plane of Mean Low Water, minus figures denote depths below that plane.

TBM Elev.15.17 MLW iron collar oil fill pipe of  
bath house.  
Date of Survey April 1972

**LOCATION OF PROPOSED  
WORK SHOWN IN RED  
APPROXIMATELY 11,000  
CUBIC YARDS OF SAND FILL**

**PROPOSED SHORE PROTECTION  
IN RE-CONSTRUCTION and SAND FILL  
HAIGIS BEACH  
NANTUCKET SOUND  
DENNIS MASS**

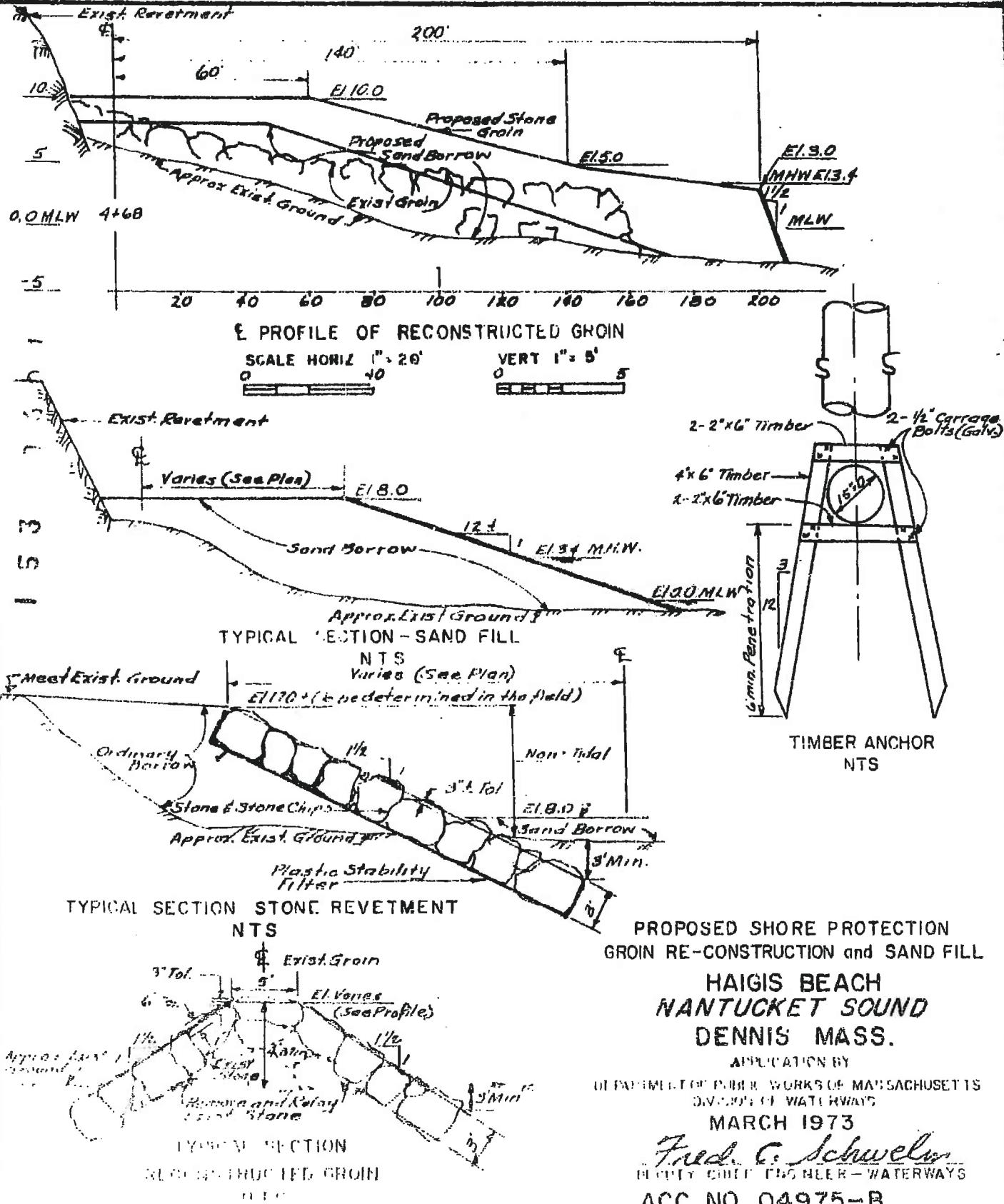
**DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DIVISION OF WATERWAYS**

MARCH 1973

Fred C Schueler  
DEPUTY CHIEF ENGINEER - WATERWAYS  
ACC. NO. 04975-A

0 3 2 0 5 4 5

016-018-000-199-100  
016-018-000-199-200  
STREET 2 of 2



PROPOSED SHORE PROTECTION  
GROIN RE-CONSTRUCTION and SAND FILL

HAIGIS BEACH  
NANTUCKET SOUND  
DENNIS MASS.

APPLICATION BY  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DIVISION OF WATERWAYS

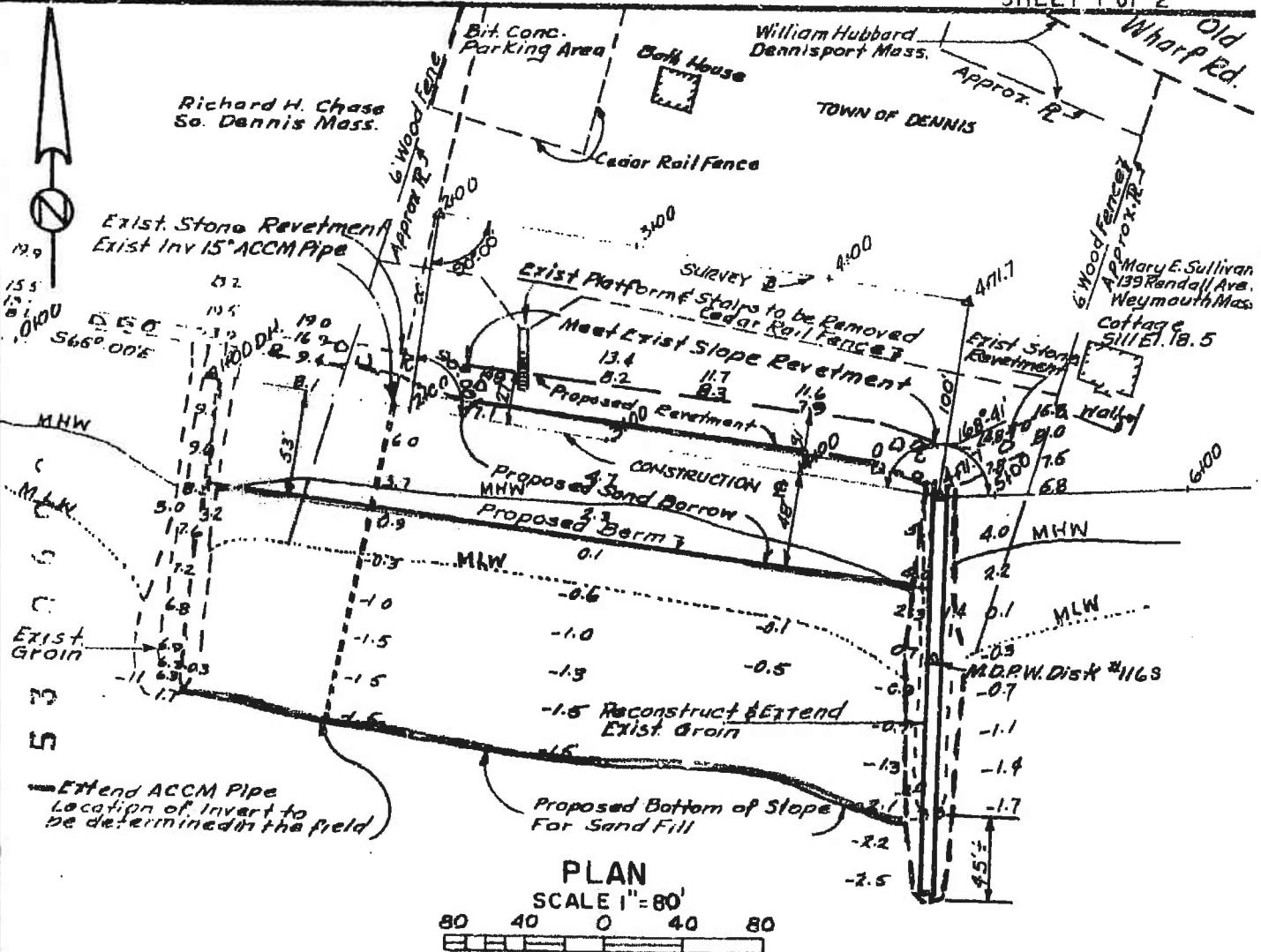
MARCH 1973

Fred C. Schueler  
DEPUTY CHIEF ENGINEER - WATERWAYS  
ACC NO 04975-B

0 3 2 0 5 4 1

016-018-000-199-100  
016-018-000-199-200  
SHEET 1 OF 2

SHEET 1 of 2



# NANTUCKET SOUND

**NOTE:** Elevations are in feet and tenths and refer to the plane of Mean Low Water, minus figures denote depths below that plane.  
TBM Elev.15.17 MLW iron collar oil fill pipe of bath house.  
Date of Survey April 1972

**LOCATION OF PROPOSED  
WORK SHOWN IN RED  
APPROXIMATELY 11,000  
CUBIC YARDS OF SAND FILL**

**PROPOSED SHORE PROTECTION  
GROIN RE-CONSTRUCTION and SAND FILL**

HAIGIS BEACH  
NANTUCKET SOUND  
DENNIS MASS.

**APPLICATION BY**

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DIVISION OF WATERWAYS

MARCH 1973

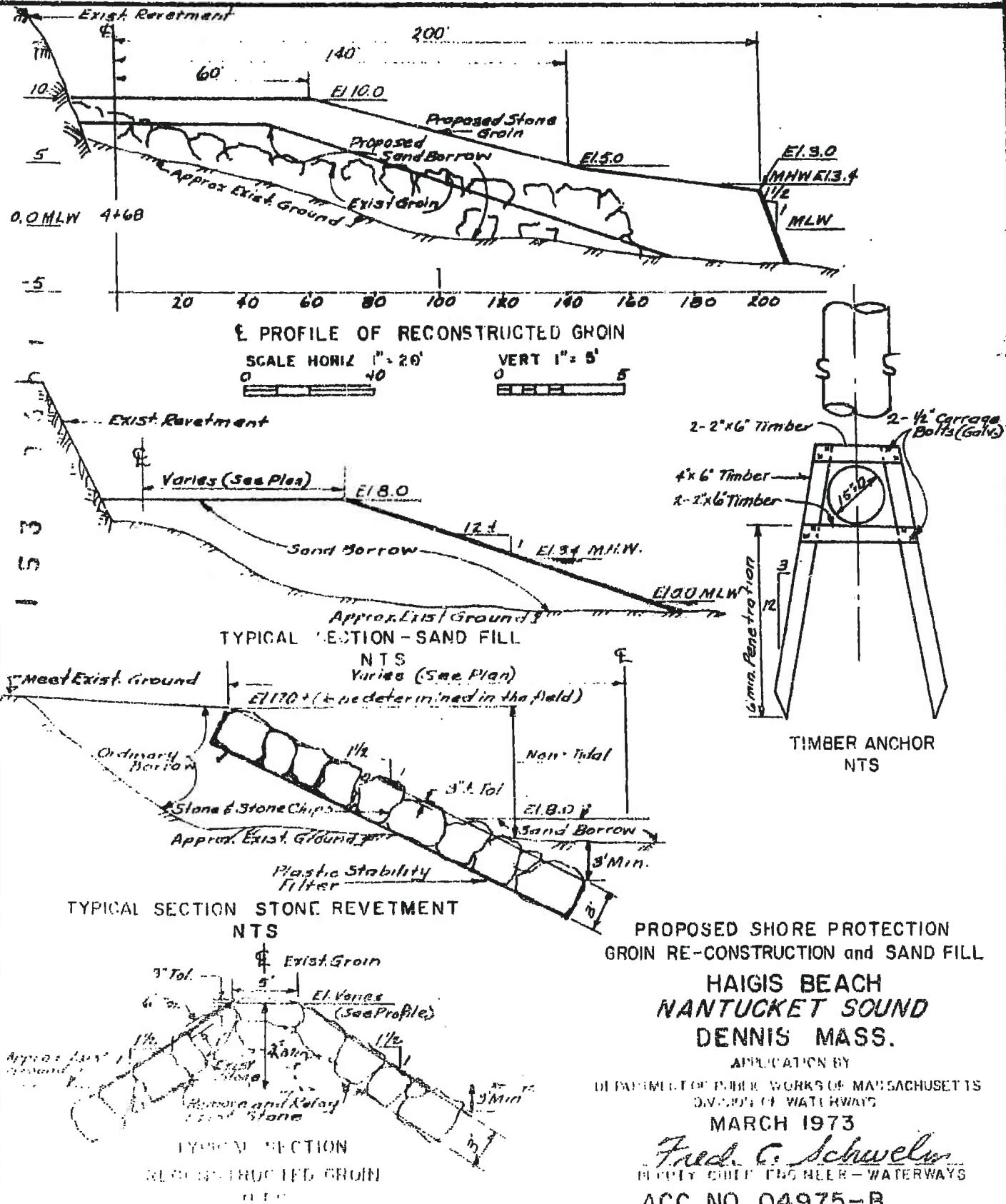
Fred C Schueler  
DEPUTY CHIEF ENGINEER - WATERWAYS  
ACC NO. 04975-A

1156

#### REFERENCES

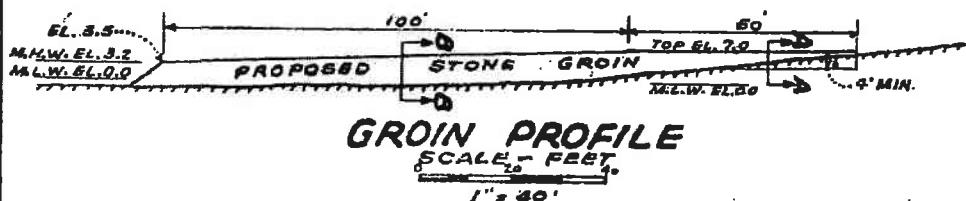
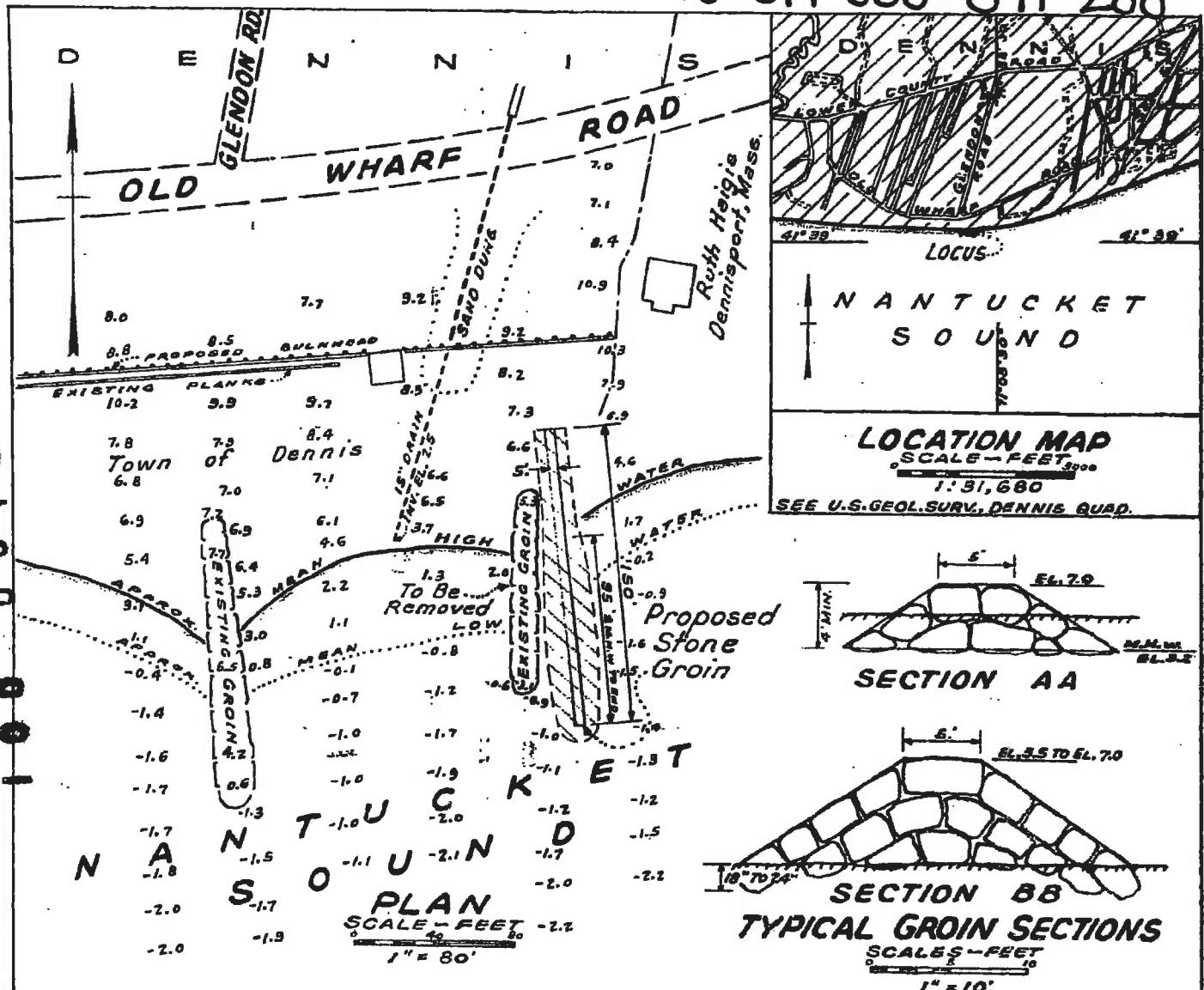
032 0345

016-018-000-199-100  
016-018-000-199-200 SHEET 2 of 2



Q 8 8 1 6 5 8 6

016-019-000-091-200



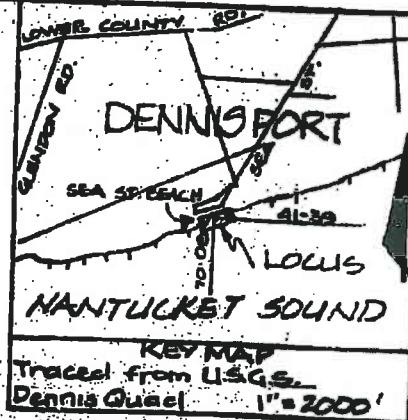
**NOTE**

ELEVATIONS ARE IN FEET AND TENTHS  
ABOVE PLANE OF MEAN LOW WATER.  
MINUS FIGURES SHOW DEPTHS BELOW  
THE SAME PLANE.  
APPROX. EXISTING GROUND SHOWN THUS ITTT  
LOCATION OF PROPOSED WORK IS SHOWN  
IN RED.  
ALL SIDE AND END SLOPES FOR GROIN ARE 1/2:1

**PROPOSED  
GROIN RELOCATION  
GLENDOON RD., DENNISPORT SHORE  
NANTUCKET SOUND  
DENNIS - MASS.**  
APPLICATION BY  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS - MASSACHUSETTS  
DIVISION OF WATERWAYS  
MARCH 1956  
*John D. Bradford*  
(ACTING DISTRICT WATERWAYS ENGINEER)

016-021-000-059-100  
016-021-000-059-200

DS

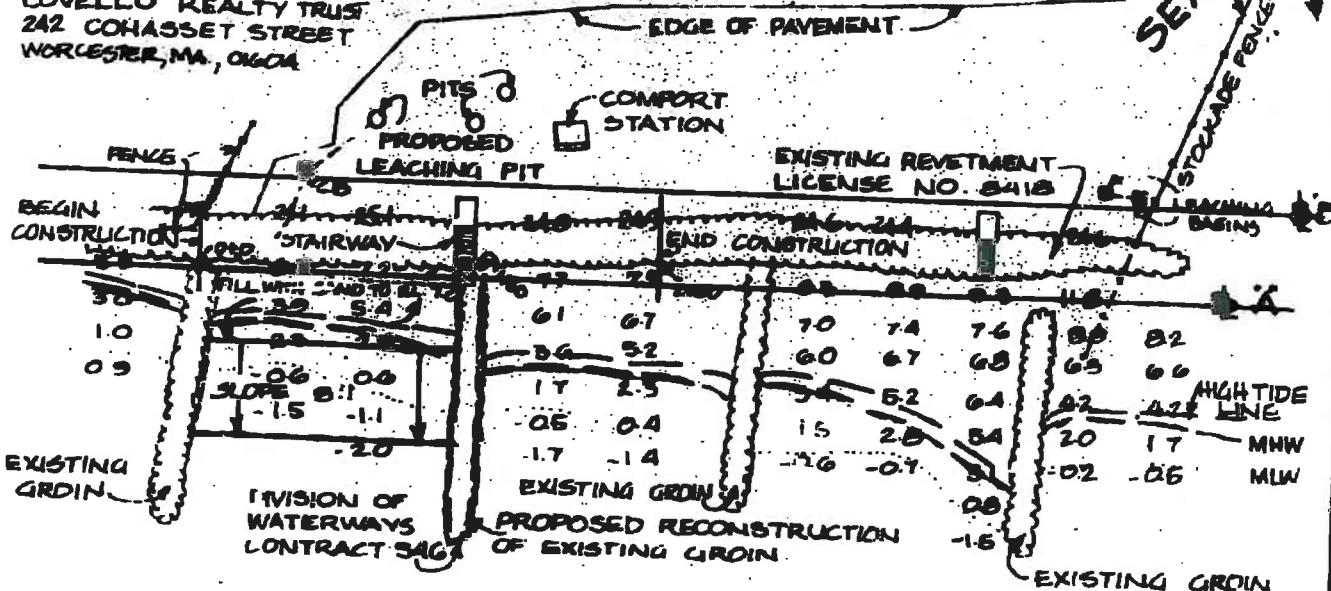


NOTE

ELEVATIONS ARE IN FEET AND TENTHS  
ON THE PLANE OF MEAN LOW WATER.  
MINUS FIGURES REPRESENT ELEVATIONS  
BELOW THAT PLANE.

700 C.Y. OF SAND BELOW HIGH TIDE LINE.  
200 C.Y. OF CRUSHED STONE BELOW HIGH TIDE LINE.

COVELLO REALTY TRUST  
242 COHASSET STREET  
WORCESTER, MA., 01604



## NANTUCKET SOUND

### PLAN

SCALE: 1" = 100'

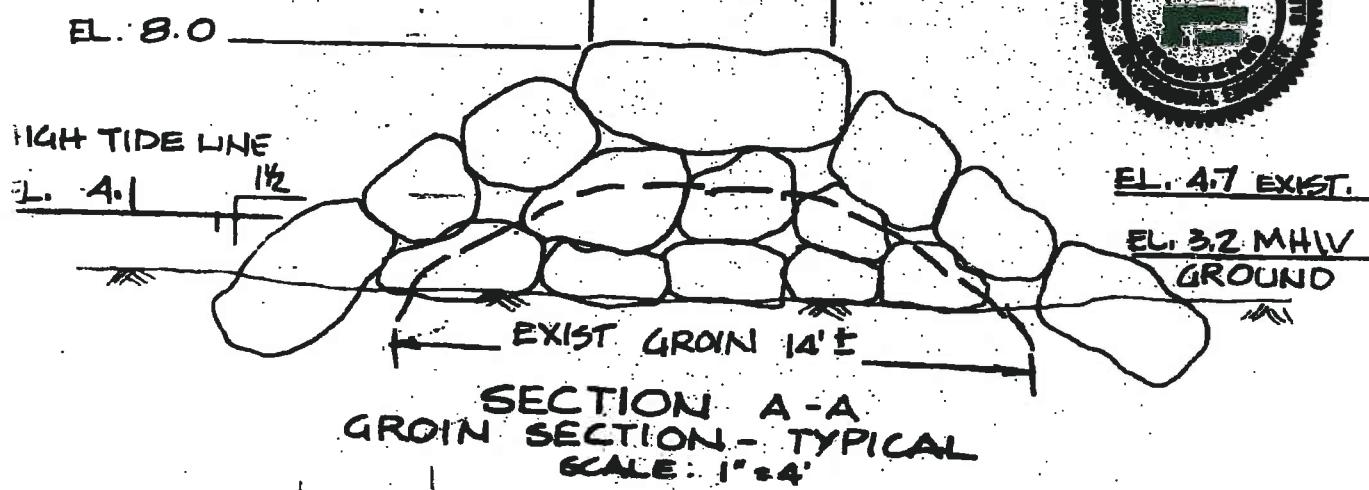
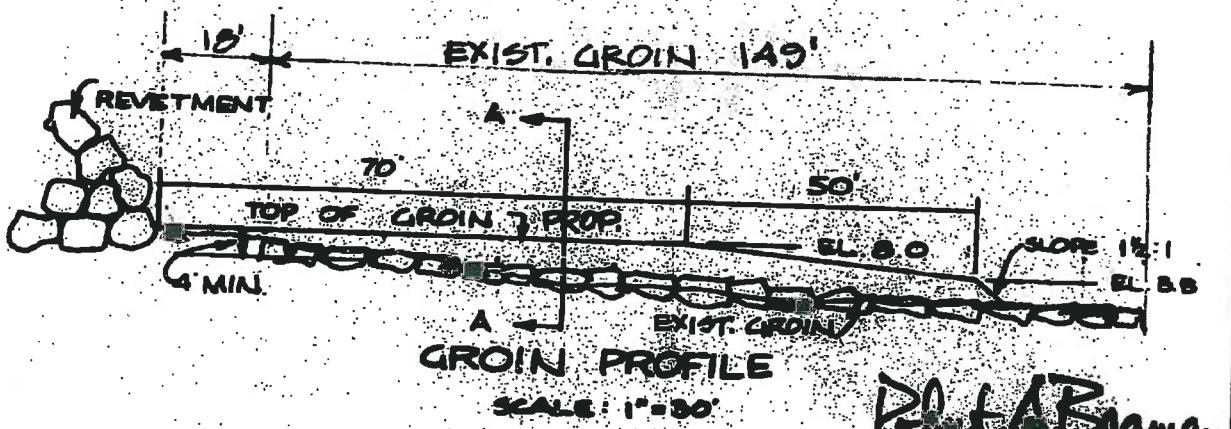
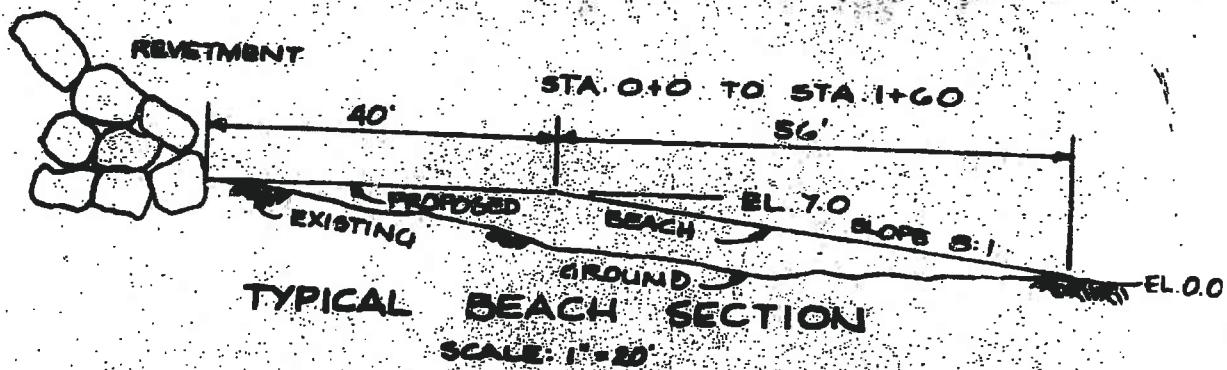
TO RECONSTRUCT A GROIN & PORTION OF BEACH  
NANTUCKET SOUND  
DENNIS, BARNSTABLE COUNTY, MASS.  
APPLICATION BY  
TOWN OF DENNIS  
JULY 14, 1981

ROBERT A. BRAMAN  
CIVIL ENGINEER & SURVEYOR  
444 MAIN STREET  
WAREHAM, MASS.

SHEET 1 OF 2



016-021-000-059-100  
016-021-000-059-200



0 8 8 4 7 5

016-021-000-059-200

D E N N I S   I S P O R T

PAVED PARKING AREA

SEA FRONT

Anthony Botsey  
Dennisport, Mass.

Town

Proposed  
Groin No. 1

Proposed  
Groin No. 2

SOUND

PLAN  
SCALE - FEET.  
1" = 100'

EL. 8.5  
M.H.W. EL. 9.2  
M.L.W. EL. 9.0

60' 70' 25'  
EL. 7.0  
M.H.W. EL. 7.7  
M.L.W. EL. 7.5

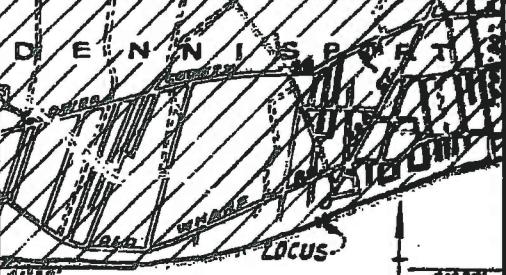
EL. 3.5  
M.H.W. EL. 3.2  
M.L.W. EL. 3.0

60' 70' 25'  
EL. 2.0  
EL. 3.0  
M.H.W. EL. 2.8

GROIN NO. 2 PROFILE  
SCALE - FEET - BOTH PROFILES  
1" = 40'

ELEVATIONS ARE IN FEET AND TENTHS  
ABOVE THE PLANE OF MEAN LOW WATER,  
MINUS FIGURES SHOW DEPTHS BELOW  
THE SAME PLANE.

SIDE AND END SLOPES OF GROINS ARE 1/3:1  
APPROX. EXISTING GROUND SHOWN THUS ITTIN  
LOCATION OF PROPOSED WORK SHOWN IN RED.

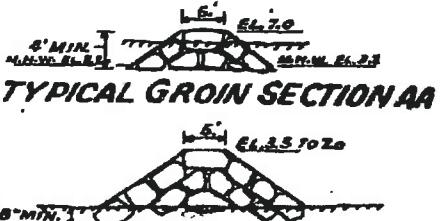


N A N T U C K E T  
S O U N D

L O C A T I O N P L A N

SCALE - FEET.  
1" = 100'  
1 : 31,680

SEE U.S.GEOL.SURV. DENNIS QUAD.



SCALE - FEET - BOTH SECTIONS

1" = 20'

NOTE

ELEVATIONS ARE IN FEET AND TENTHS  
ABOVE THE PLANE OF MEAN LOW WATER,  
MINUS FIGURES SHOW DEPTHS BELOW  
THE SAME PLANE.  
SIDE AND END SLOPES OF GROINS ARE 1/3:1  
APPROX. EXISTING GROUND SHOWN THUS ITTIN  
LOCATION OF PROPOSED WORK SHOWN IN RED.

PROPOSED GROINS  
SEA STREET BEACH, DENNISPORT SHORE  
N A N T U C K E T S O U N D

DENNIS - MASS.  
APPLICATION BY  
DEPARTMENT - PUBLIC WORKS - MASSACHUSETTS  
DIVISION - WATERWAYS  
MARCH 1956

Robert W. MacKinnon  
DISTRICT WATERWAYS ENGINEER.

016-021-000-059-100  
016-021-000-059-200

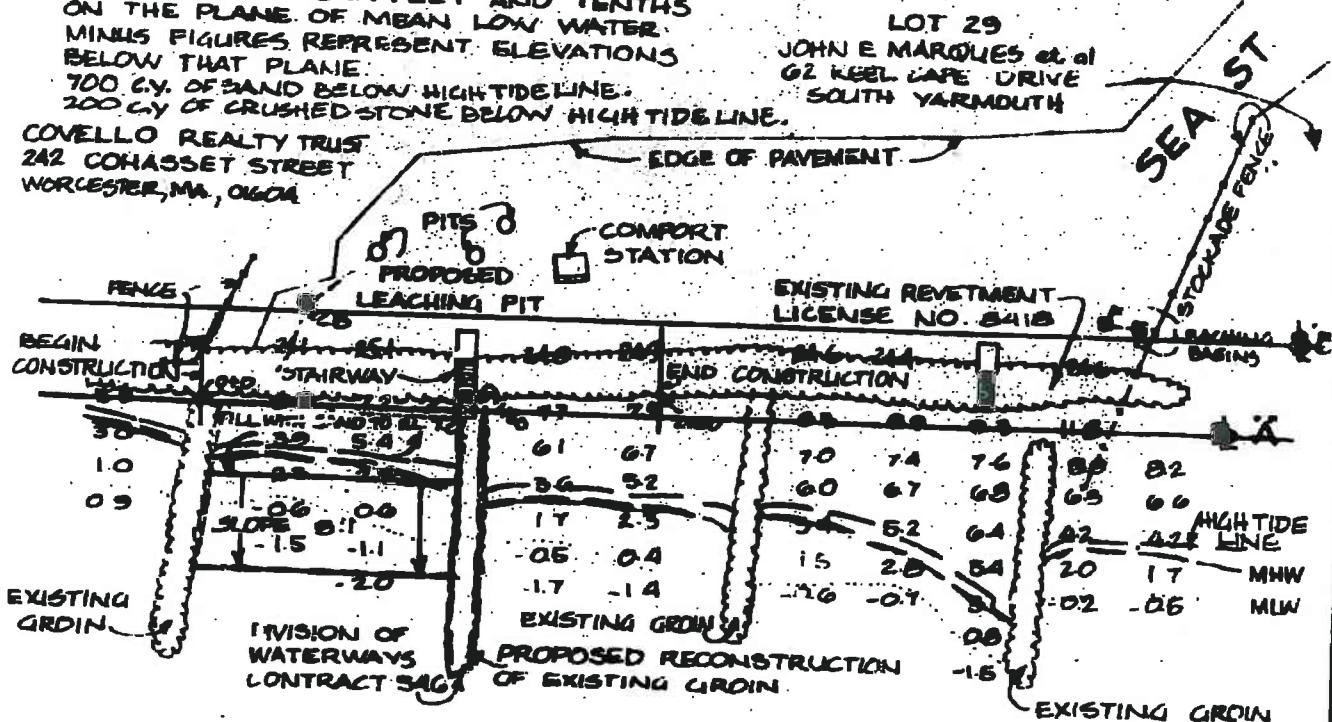
DS



NOTE

ELEVATIONS ARE IN FEET AND TENTHS  
ON THE PLANE OF MEAN LOW WATER.  
MINUS FIGURES REPRESENT ELEVATIONS  
BELOW THAT PLANE.  
700 C.Y. OF SAND BELOW HIGH TIDE LINE.  
200 C.Y. OF CRUSHED STONE BELOW HIGH TIDE LINE.

COVELLO REALTY TRUST  
242 COHASSET STREET  
WORCESTER, MA, 01604



## NANTUCKET SOUND

### PLAN

SCALE: 1" = 100'

*Robert A. Braman*

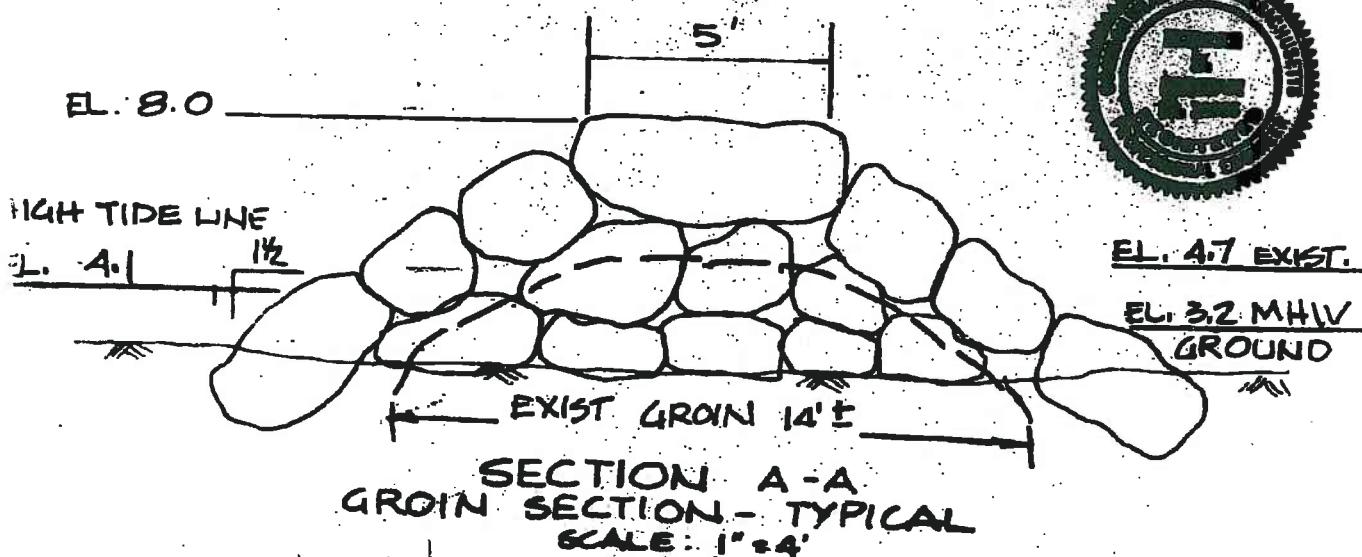
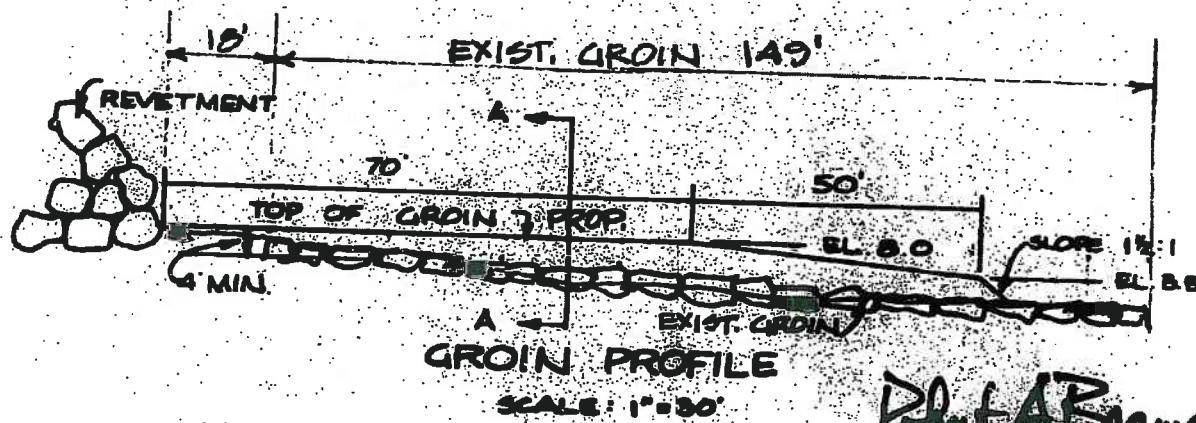
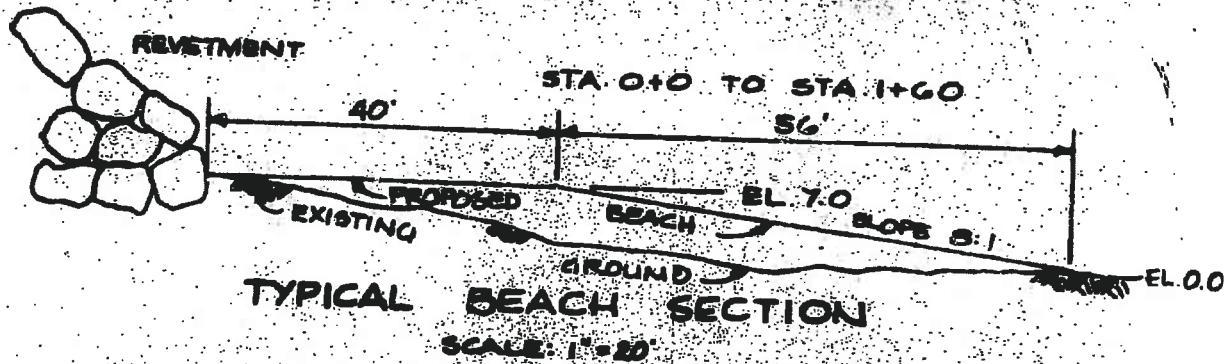
TO RECONSTRUCT A GROIN OR PORTION OF BEACH  
NANTUCKET SOUND  
DENNIS, BARNSTABLE COUNTY, MASS.  
APPLICATION BY  
TOWN OF DENNIS  
JULY 14, 1981

ROBERT A. BRAMAN  
CIVIL ENGINEER & SURVEYOR  
444 MAIN STREET  
WAREHAM, MASS.

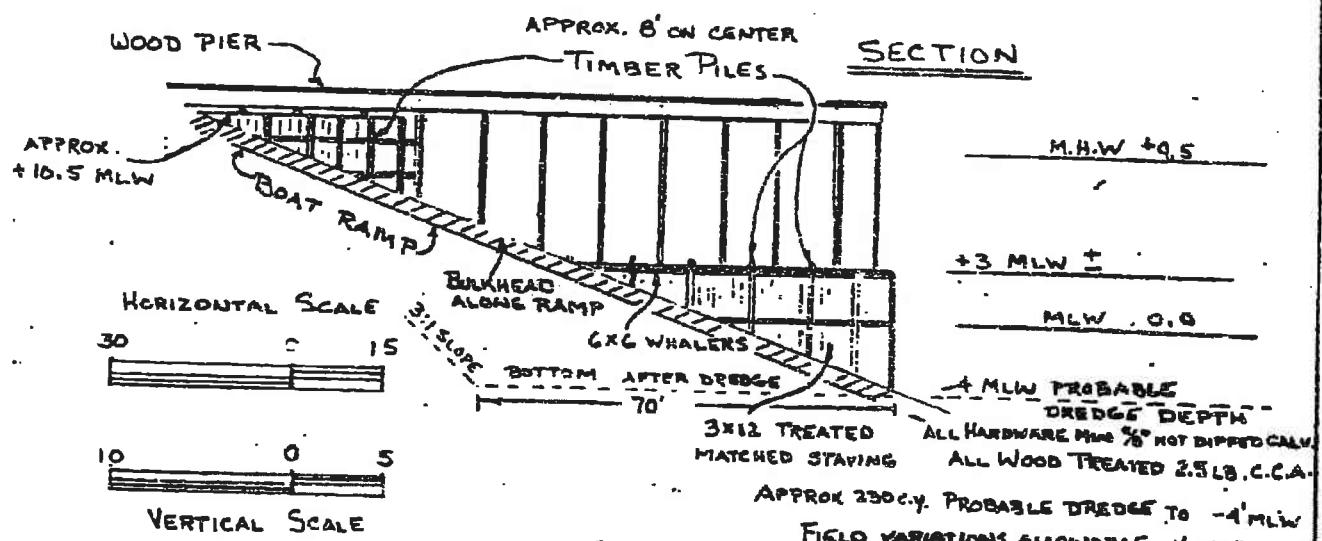
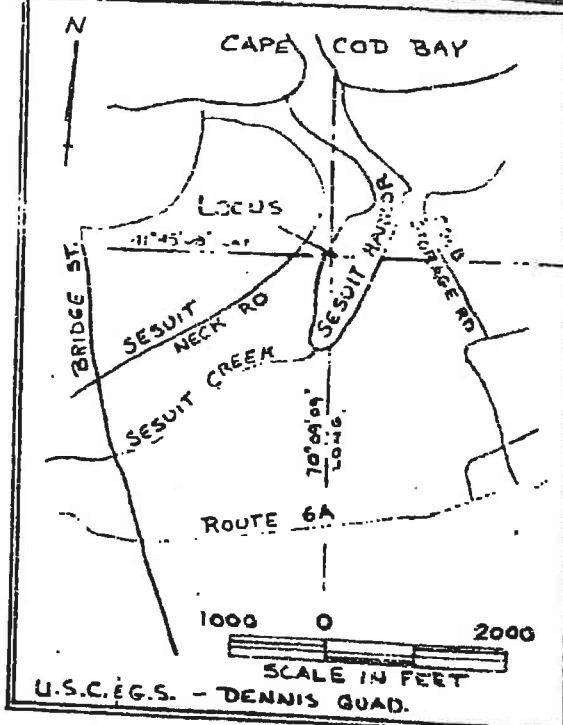
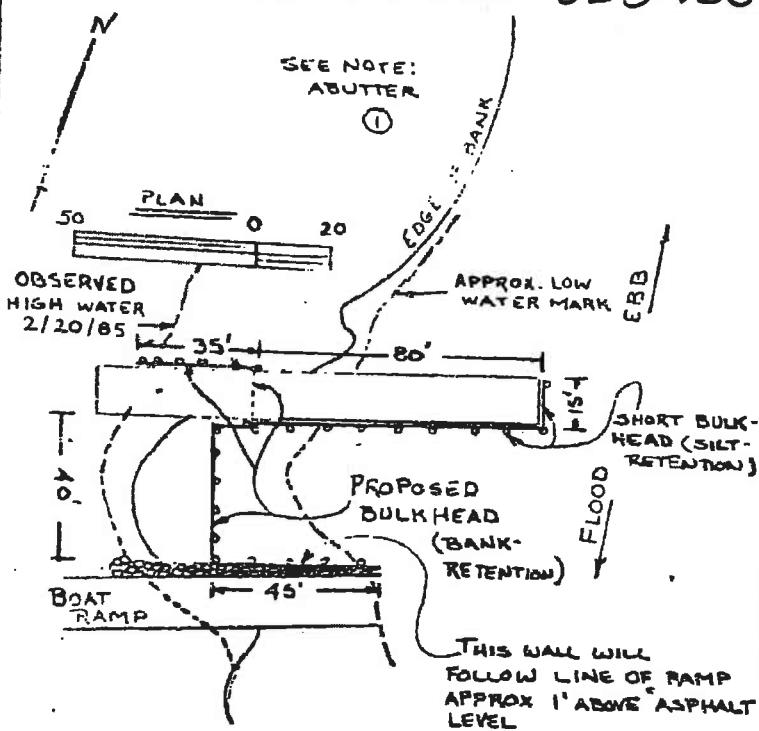
SHEET 1 OF 2



016-021-000-059-100  
016-021-000-059-200



016-410-000-023-100



PURPOSE: TO KEEP DOCKING FACILITY  
FROM SILTING & BANK AROUND PIER FROM  
ERODING.

DATUM: OBSERVED

ANY DREDGE MATERIAL TO BE PLACED  
IN DENNIS LANDFILL.

① SESUIT MARINE SERVICES INC. (ABUTTER)

PROPOSED BULKHEAD  
AT SESUIT HARBOR  
IN E.DENNIS, MA.  
COUNTY OF BARNSTABLE  
APPLICATION BY TOWN OF DENNIS

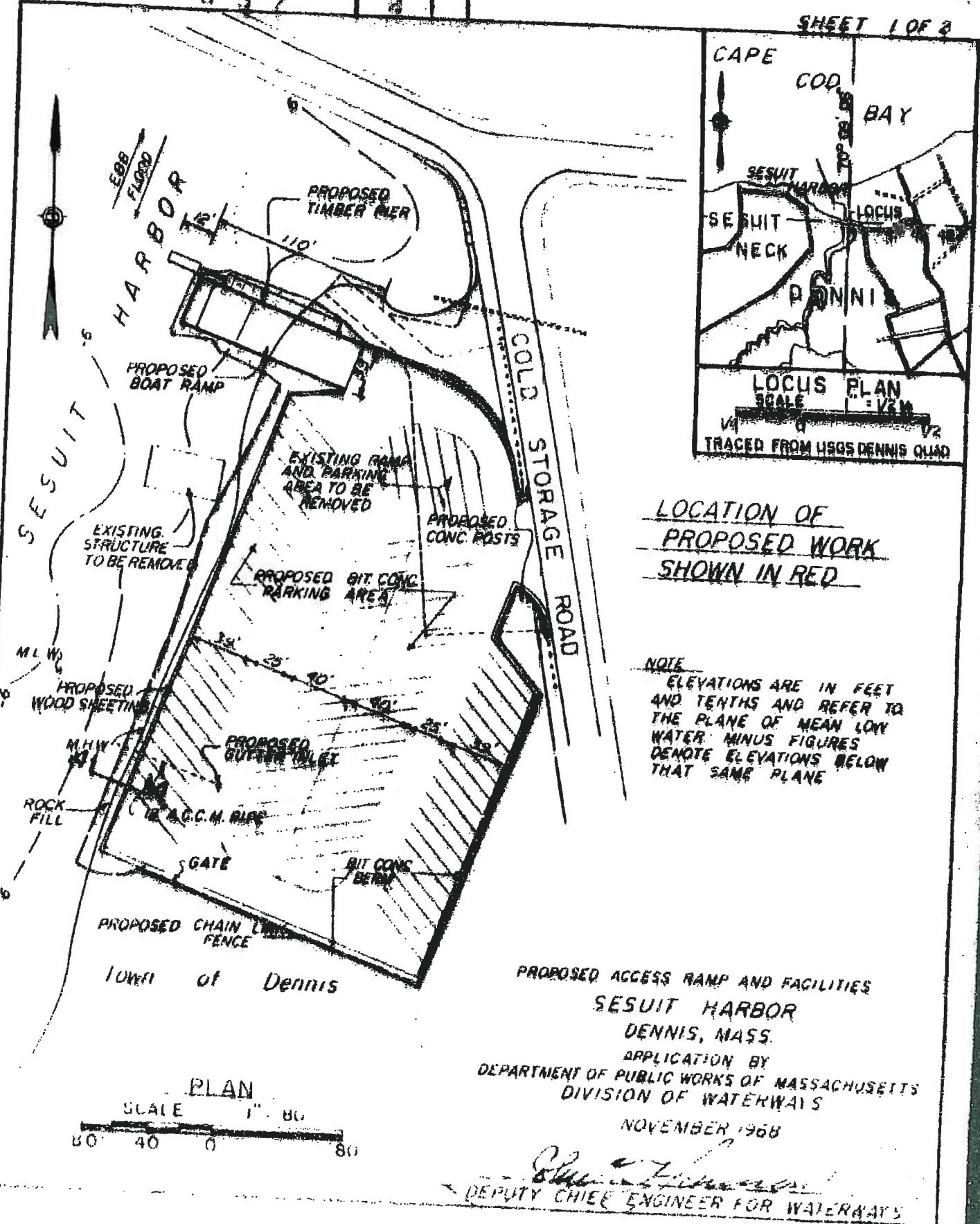
SHEET 1 OF 1

3/7/85

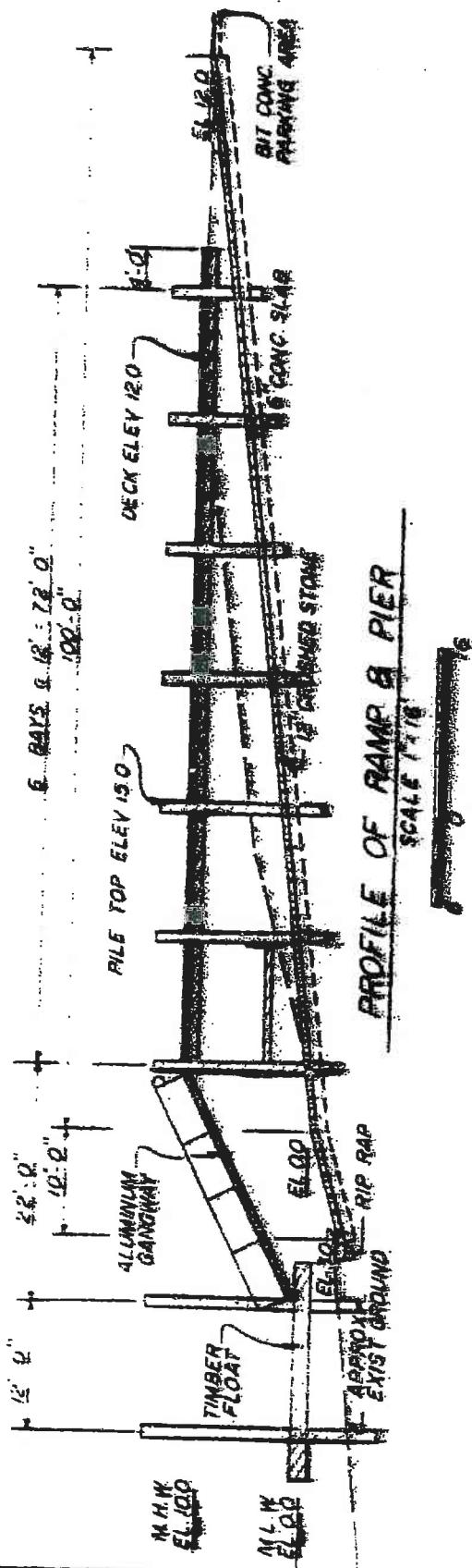
016-411-000-012-100  
016-421-000-005 - 200

0 5 7 1 8 1 1

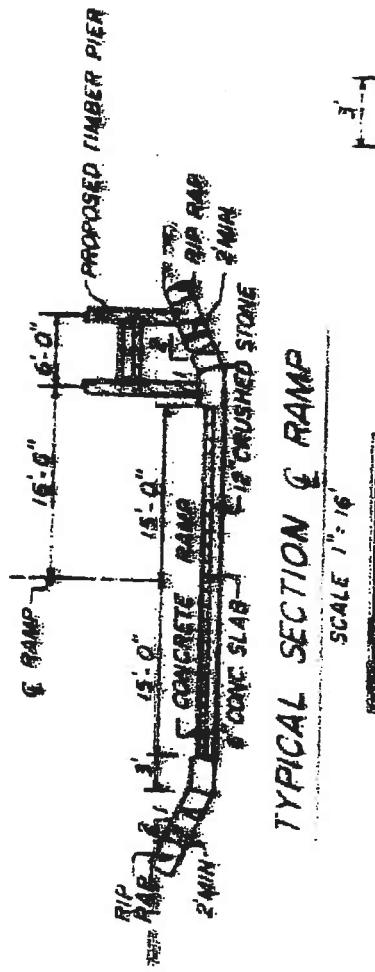
SHEET 1 OF 3



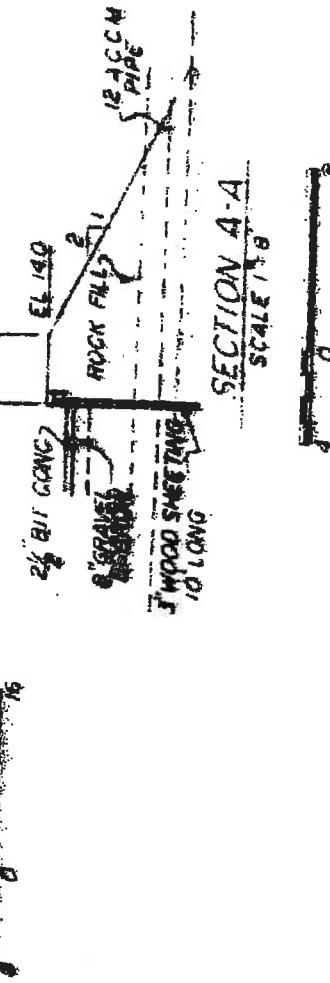
016-411-000-D12-100 SHEET 2 OF 2  
016-421-000-005-200



PROFILE OF RAMP & PIER  
SCALE 1:16



TYPICAL SECTION & RAMP  
SCALE 1:16



SECTION A-A  
SCALE 1:16

PROPOSED ACCESS RAMP AND FACILITIES

SESUIT HARBOR  
DENNIS, MASS.

APPLICATION BY  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DIVISION OF WATERWAYS

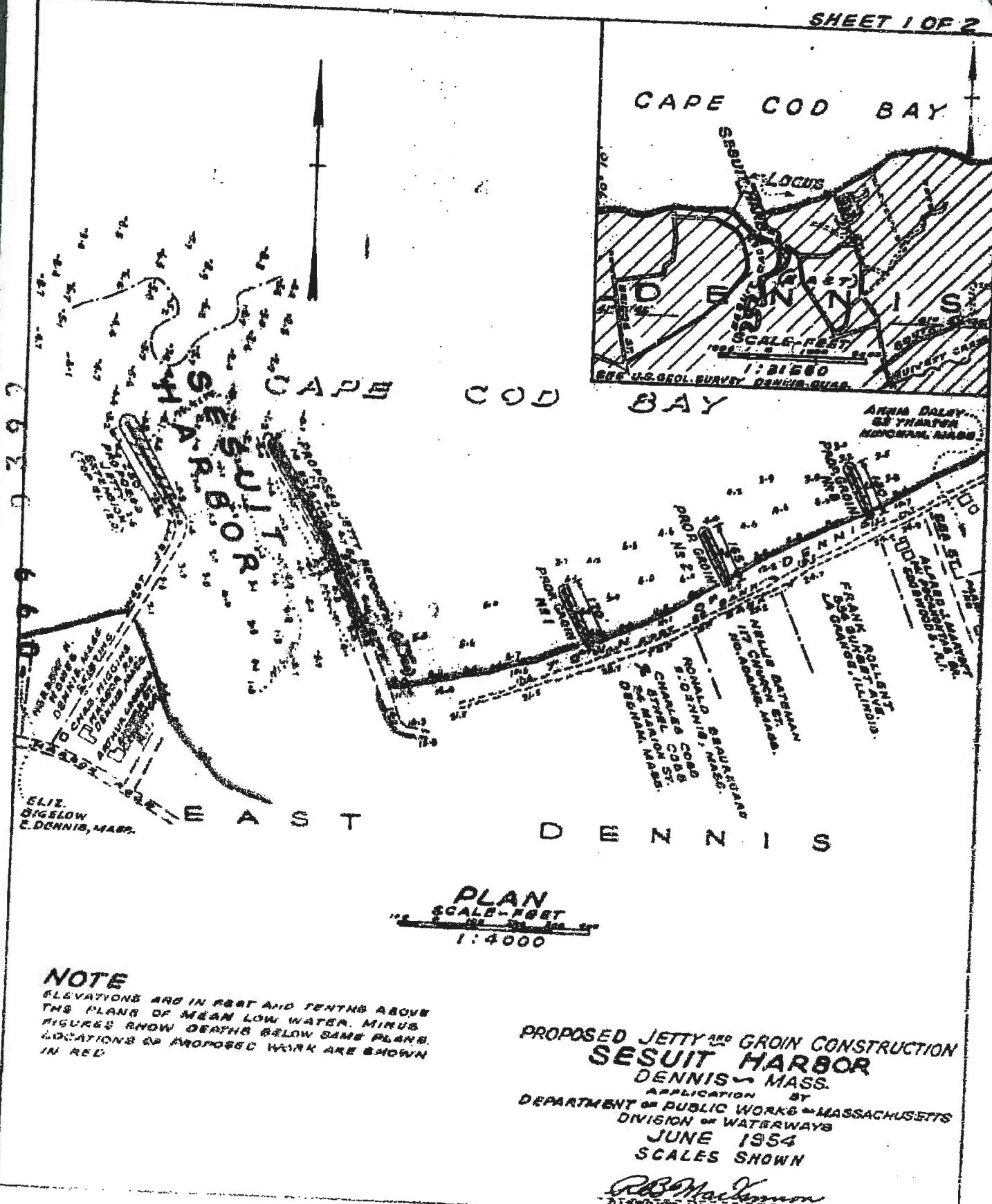
NOVEMBER 1968

*John J. Lawrence*  
DEPUTY CHIEF ENGINEER FOR WATERWAYS

ACC NO 08737 - 2

091 1024 016-420-000-004-100  
016-421-000-005-100

SHEET 1 OF 2



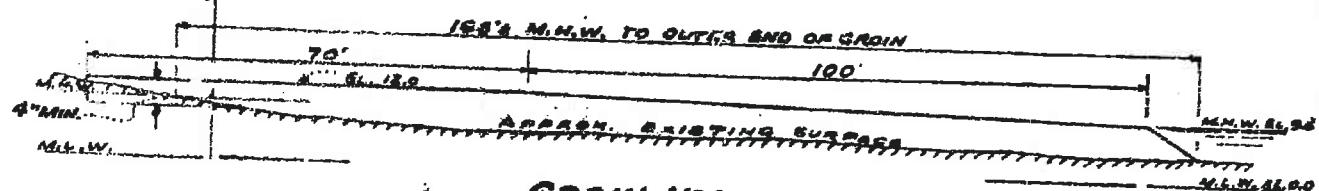
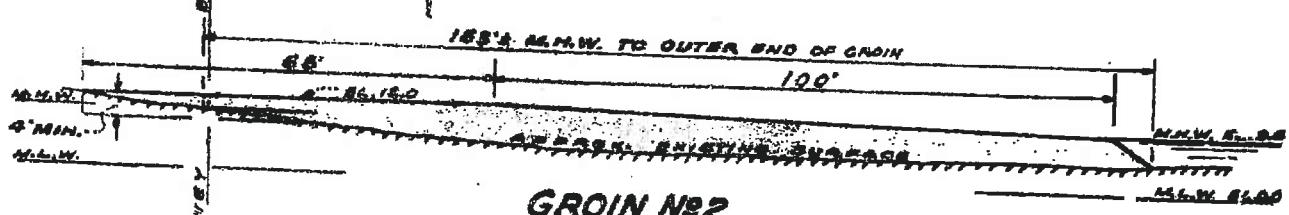
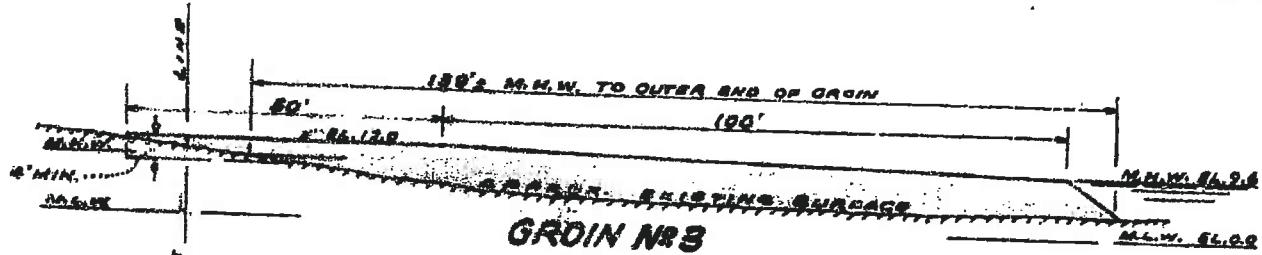
NEW ENGLAND DIV.

0 9 1 1 8 2 5  
JUN 12 1954

016-420-000-004-100

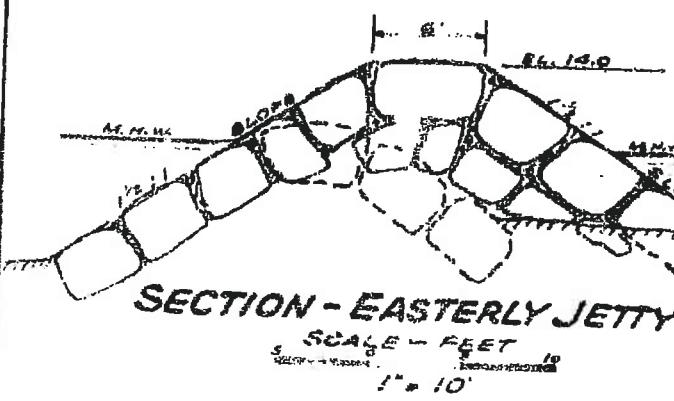
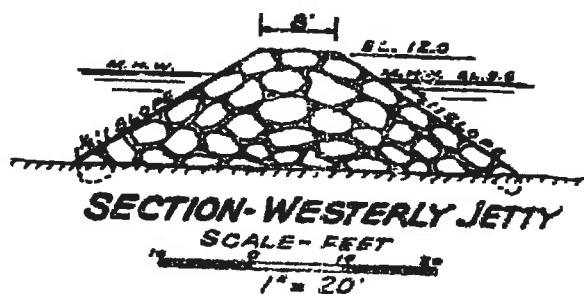
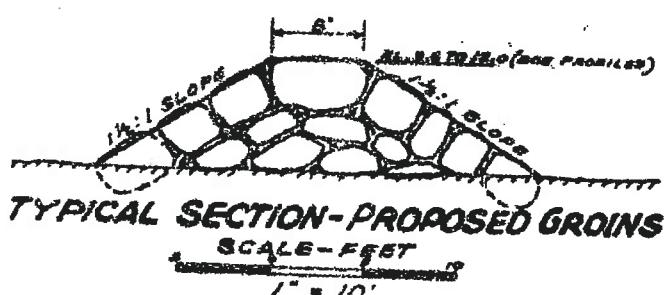
016-421-000-005-100

SHEET 2 OF 2



**PROFILES - PROPOSED GROINS**

SCALE - FEET  
1" = 30'



PROPOSED JETTY AND GROIN CONSTRUCTION  
**SEQUIT HARBOR**  
DENNIS MASS.  
APPLICATION BY  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DIVISION OF WATERWAYS  
JUNE 1954  
SCALES SHOWN

E. R. McGINNIS  
DISTRICT WATERWAY ENGINEER

ACC 02940-2

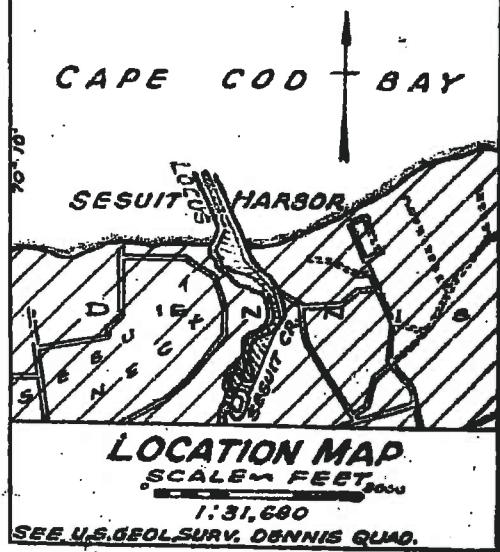
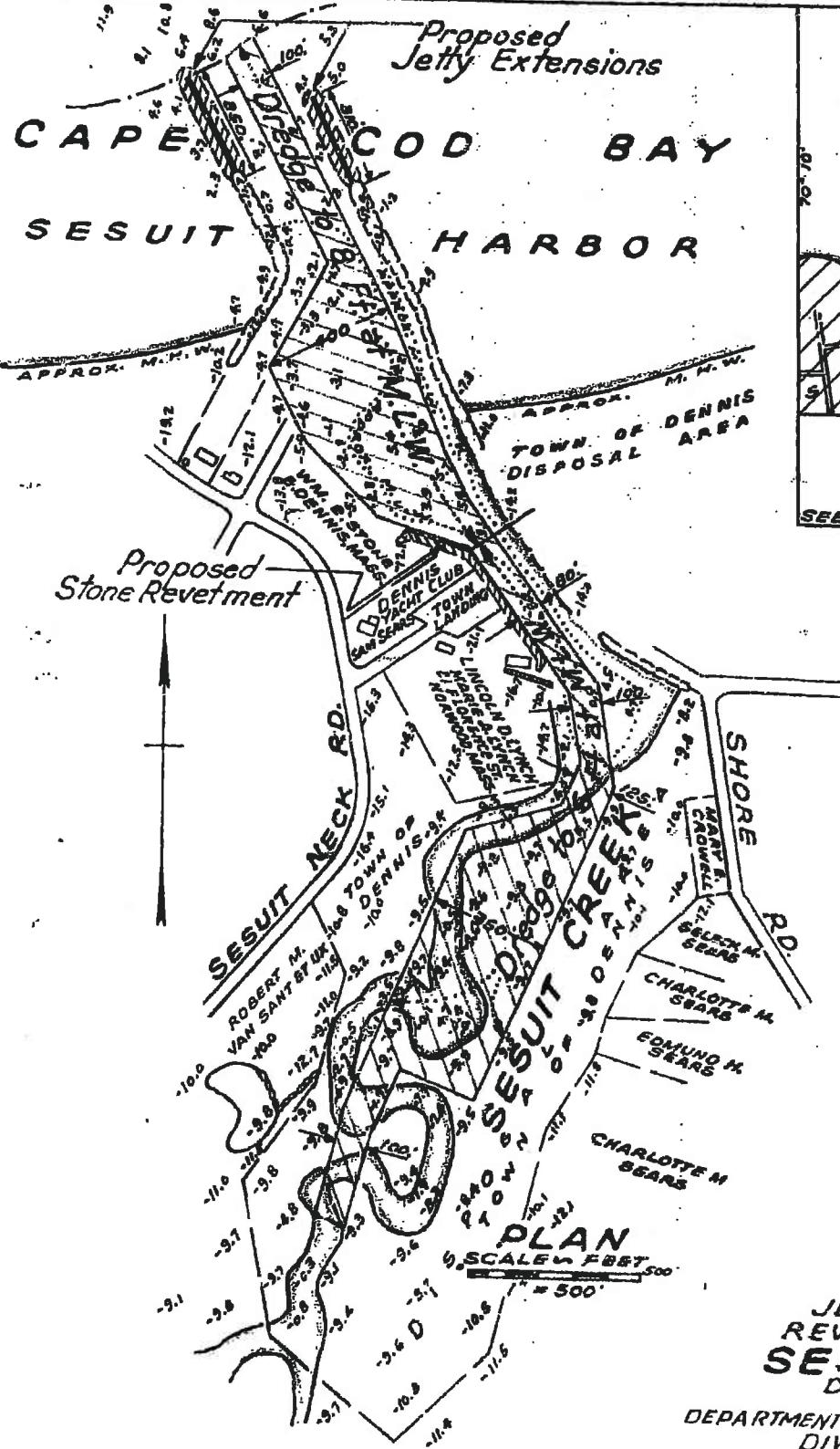
085 0420

016-420-000-004-100

016-421-000-005-100

SHEET 1 OF 2

103-1139



**NOTE**  
SOUNDINGS ARE IN FEET AND TENTHS  
AND REFER TO PLANE OF MEAN LOW  
WATER. MINUS FIGURES SHOW ELEVATIONS  
ABOVE THE SAME PLANE.  
HYDRAULICALLY DREDGED MATERIAL  
APPROX. 870,000 CUBIC YARDS TO BE DISPOSED  
OF ON ADJACENT TOWN OF DENNIS PROPERTY  
IN SUCH MANNER THAT IT WILL  
NOT RE ENTER TIDEWATER AND WITH  
THE FINAL TOP AREA NEATLY GRADED  
TO AN ELEVATION NOT EXCEEDING 16 FT.  
ABOVE MEAN LOW WATER.  
LOCATION PROPOSED DREDGING IN R.D.  
SEE SHEET 2 FOR JETTY EXTENSION AND  
REVESTMENT DETAILS.

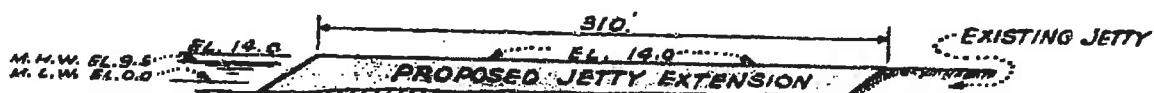
**PROPOSED  
JETTY EXTENSIONS  
REVESTMENT AND DREDGING  
SESUIT HARBOR  
DENNIS - MASS.  
APPLICATION BY  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS - MASSACHUSETTS  
DIVISION OF WATERWAYS  
MAY - 1958**

*R.B. Martin*  
CHIEF WATERWAYS ENGINEER

0 8 5 4 2 1

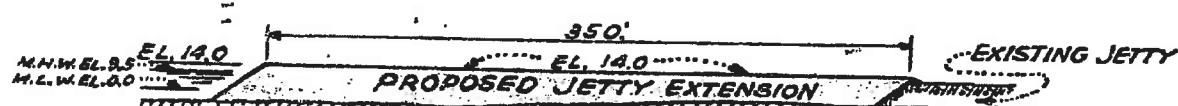
016-420-000-004-100  
016-421-000-005-100

SHEET 2 OF 2

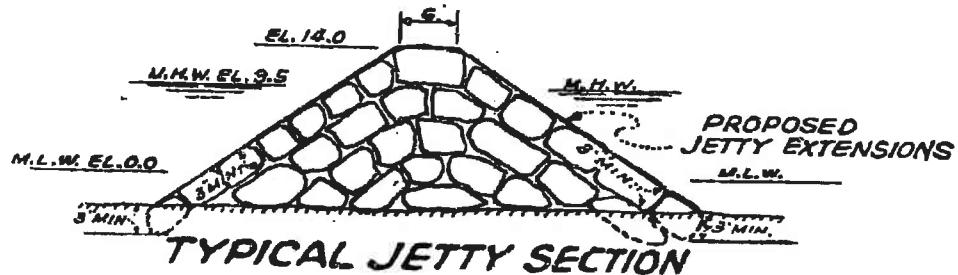


### PROFILE EAST JETTY

SCALE - FEET - BOTH PROFILES  
1" = 100'

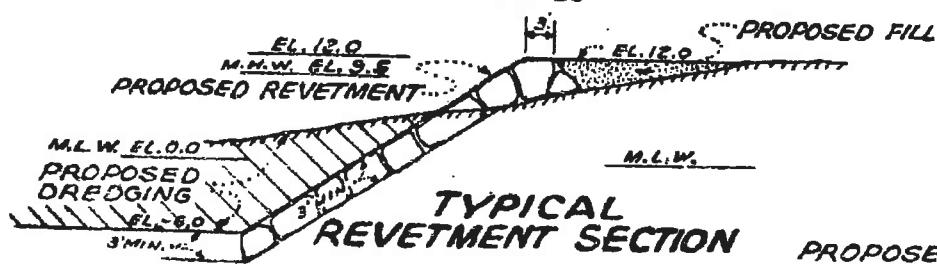


### PROFILE WEST JETTY



### TYPICAL JETTY SECTION

SCALE - FEET - BOTH SECTIONS  
1" = 20'



### TYPICAL REVETMENT SECTION

#### NOTE

ELEVATIONS ARE IN FEET AND TENTHS  
AND REFER TO PLANE OF MEAN LOW WATER  
APPROX. EXISTING GROUND SHOWN THUS  
ALL SIDE AND END SLOPES 1.5 TO 1. EXCEPT  
INNER FACE OF REVETMENT IS 1.0 TO 1.0

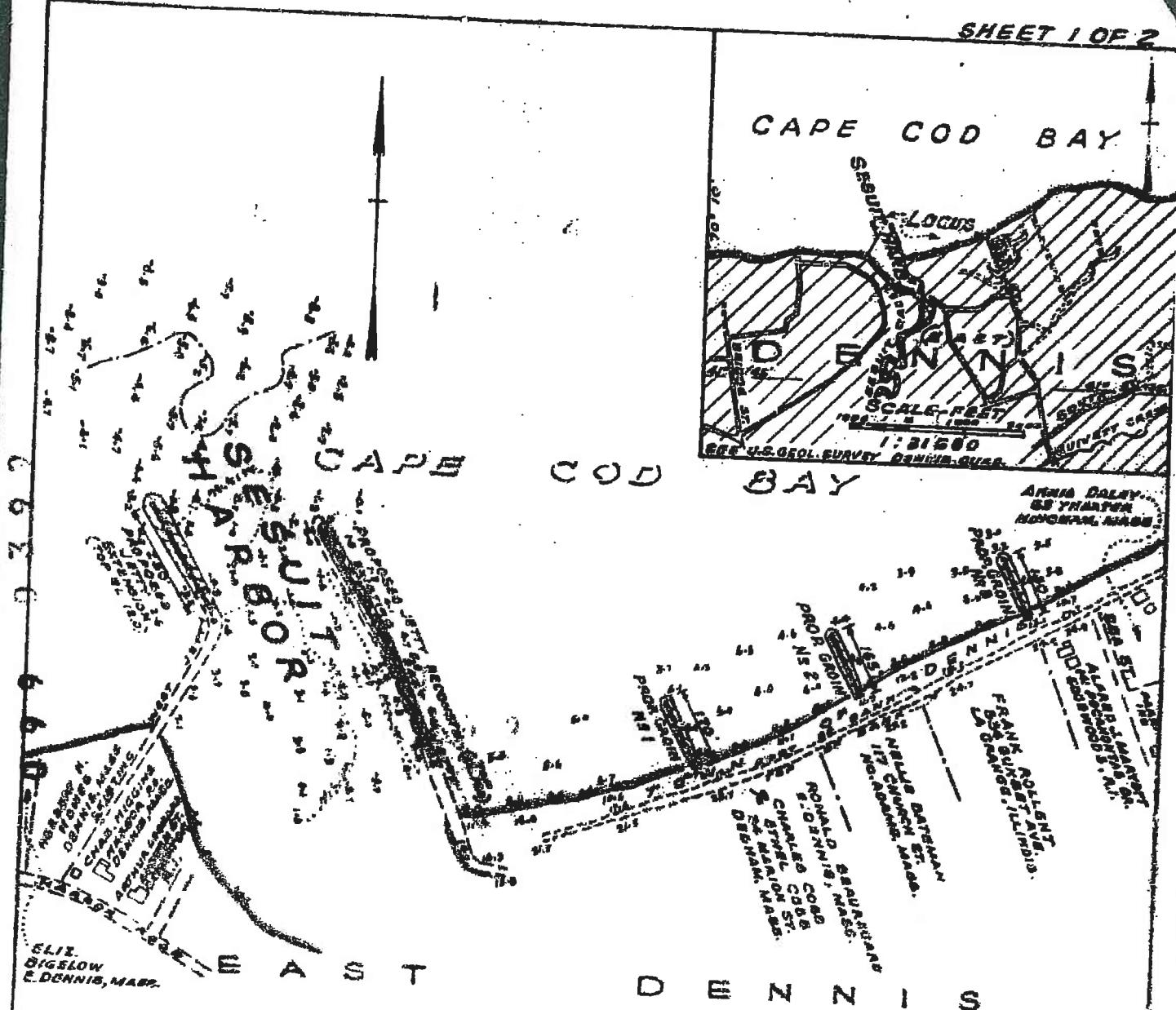
PROPOSED  
JETTY EXTENSIONS  
REVETMENT AND DREDGING  
**SESUIT HARBOR**  
DENNIS - MASS.  
APPLICATION BY  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DIVISION OF WATERWAYS  
MAY - 1958

R.B. MacLennan

091001824

卷之三

SHEET 1 OF 2



*NOTE*

ELEVATIONS ARE IN FEET AND TENTHS ABOVE  
THE PLANE OF MEAN LOW WATER. MINUS  
FIGURES SHOW DEPTHS BELOW SAME PLANE.  
LOCATIONS OF PROPOSED WORK ARE SHOWN  
IN RED.

**PROPOSED JETTY & GROIN CONSTRUCTION  
SESUIT HARBOR  
DENNIS - MASS.**

DENNIS - MASS.  
APPLICATION BY  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS - MASSACHUSETTS  
DIVISION OF WATERWAYS  
JUNE 1954  
SCALES SHOWN

*R.B. Mackay*  
DISTRICT WATERWAYS ENGINEER

NEW ENGLAND DIV.

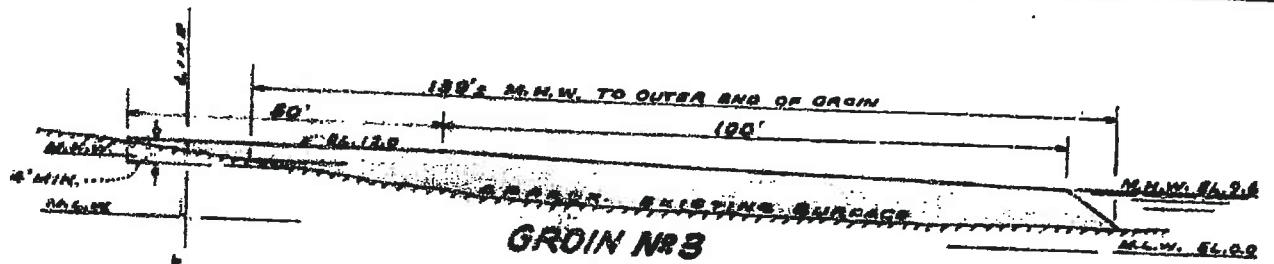
0 9 1 1 8 2 5

JUN 17 1954

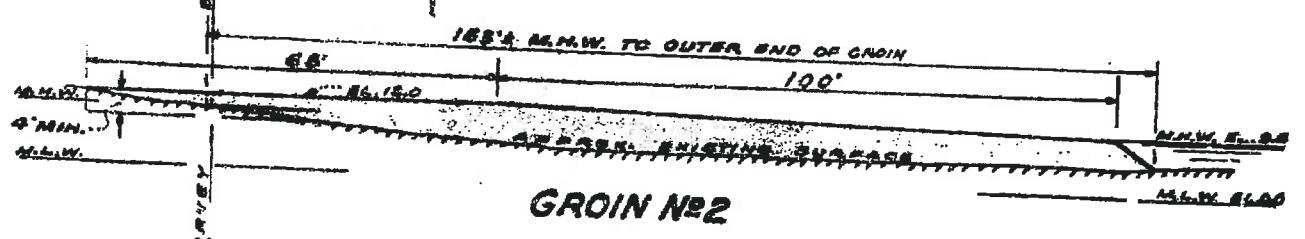
016-420-000-004-100

016-421-000-005-100

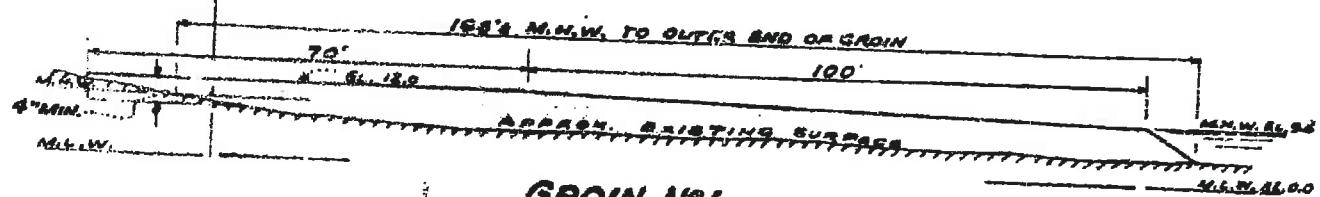
SHEET 2 OF 2



GROIN NO. 3

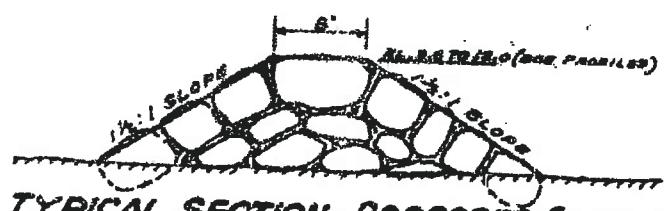


GROIN NO. 2



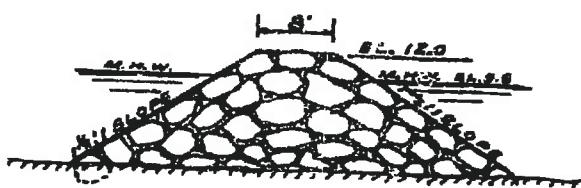
GROIN NO. 1  
PROFILES - PROPOSED GROINS

SCALE - FEET  
1" = 30'



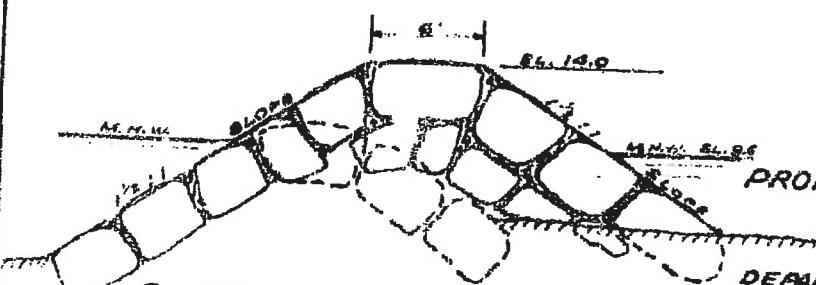
TYPICAL SECTION - PROPOSED GROINS

SCALE - FEET  
1" = 10'



SECTION - WESTERLY JETTY

SCALE - FEET  
1" = 20'



SECTION - EASTERLY JETTY

SCALE - FEET  
1" = 10'

PROPOSED JETTY & GROIN CONSTRUCTION  
SESUIT HARBOR  
DENNIS MASS.  
APPLICATION BY  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS MASSACHUSETTS  
DIVISION OF WATERWAYS  
JUNE 1954  
SCALES SHOWN

George MacLennan  
DISTRICT WATERWAYS ENGINEER

ACC 02910-2

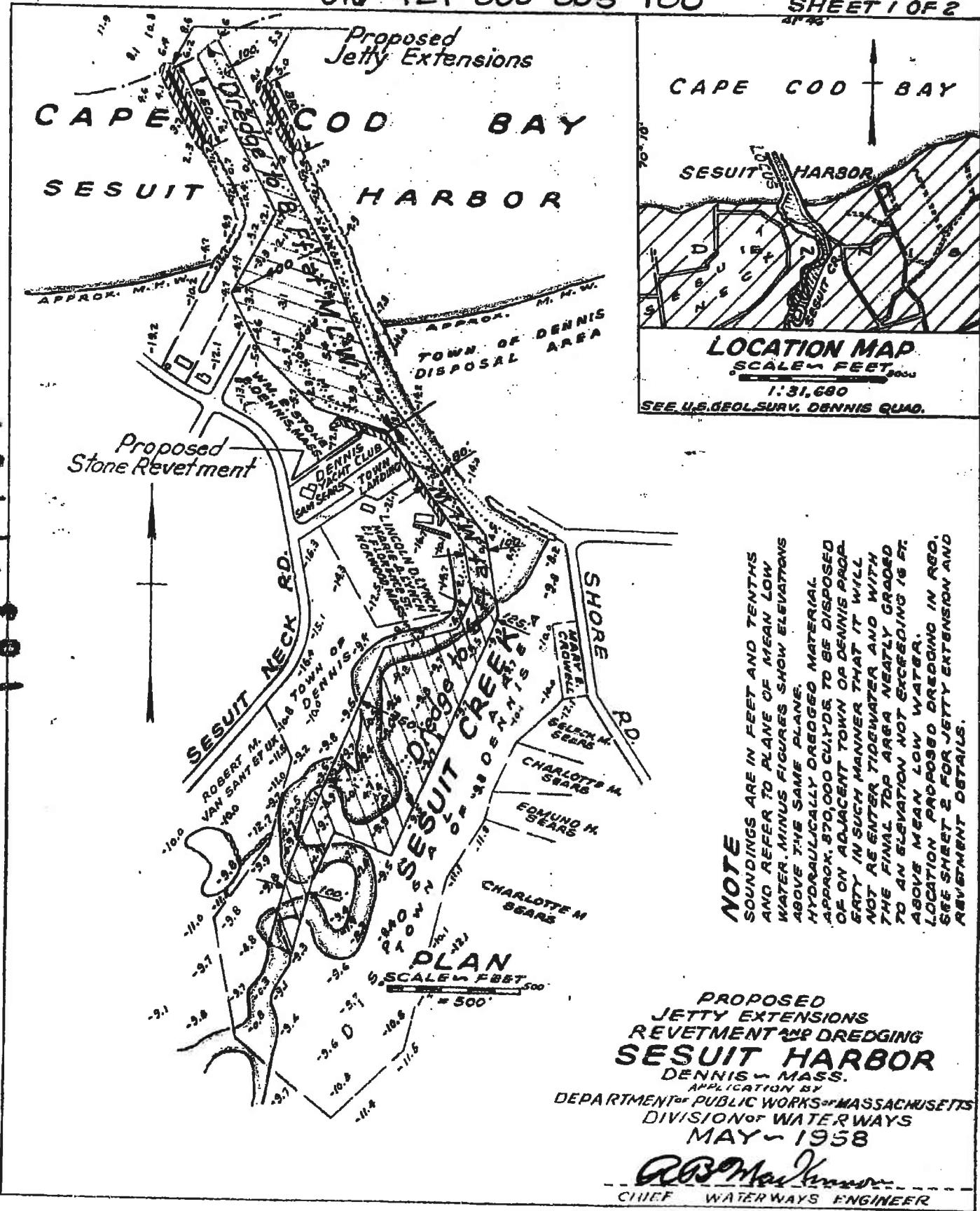
085 0420

016-420-000-004-100

016-421-000-005-100

SHEET 1 OF 2

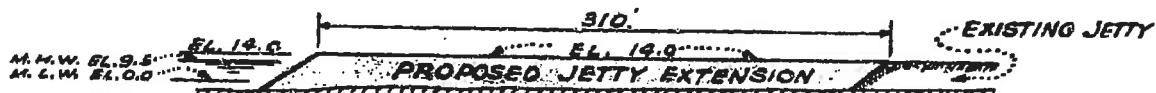
1031139



0 8 5 0 4 2 1

016-420-000-004-100  
016-421-000-005-100

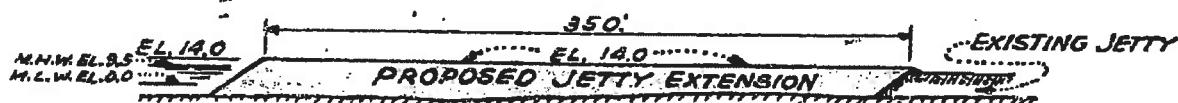
SHEET 2 OF 2



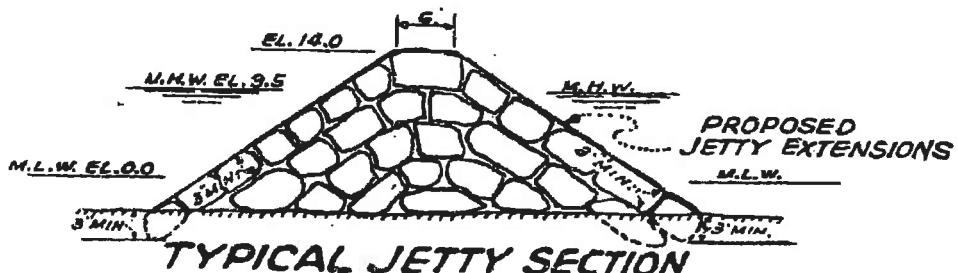
### PROFILE EAST JETTY

SCALES - FEET - BOTH PROFILES

1" = 100'

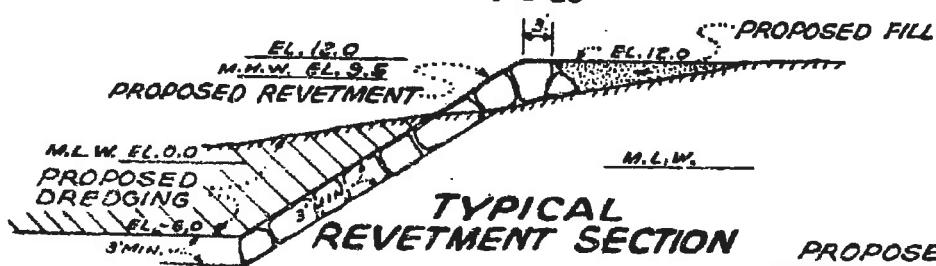


### PROFILE WEST JETTY



SCALES - FEET - BOTH SECTIONS

1" = 20'



### TYPICAL REVETMENT SECTION

### NOTE

ELEVATIONS ARE IN FEET AND TENTHS  
AND REFER TO PLANE OF MEAN LOW WATER  
APPROX. EXISTING GROUND SHOWN THUS  
ALL SIDE AND END SLOPES 1.5 TO 1. EXCEPT  
INNER FACE OF REVETMENT IS 1.0 TO 1.0

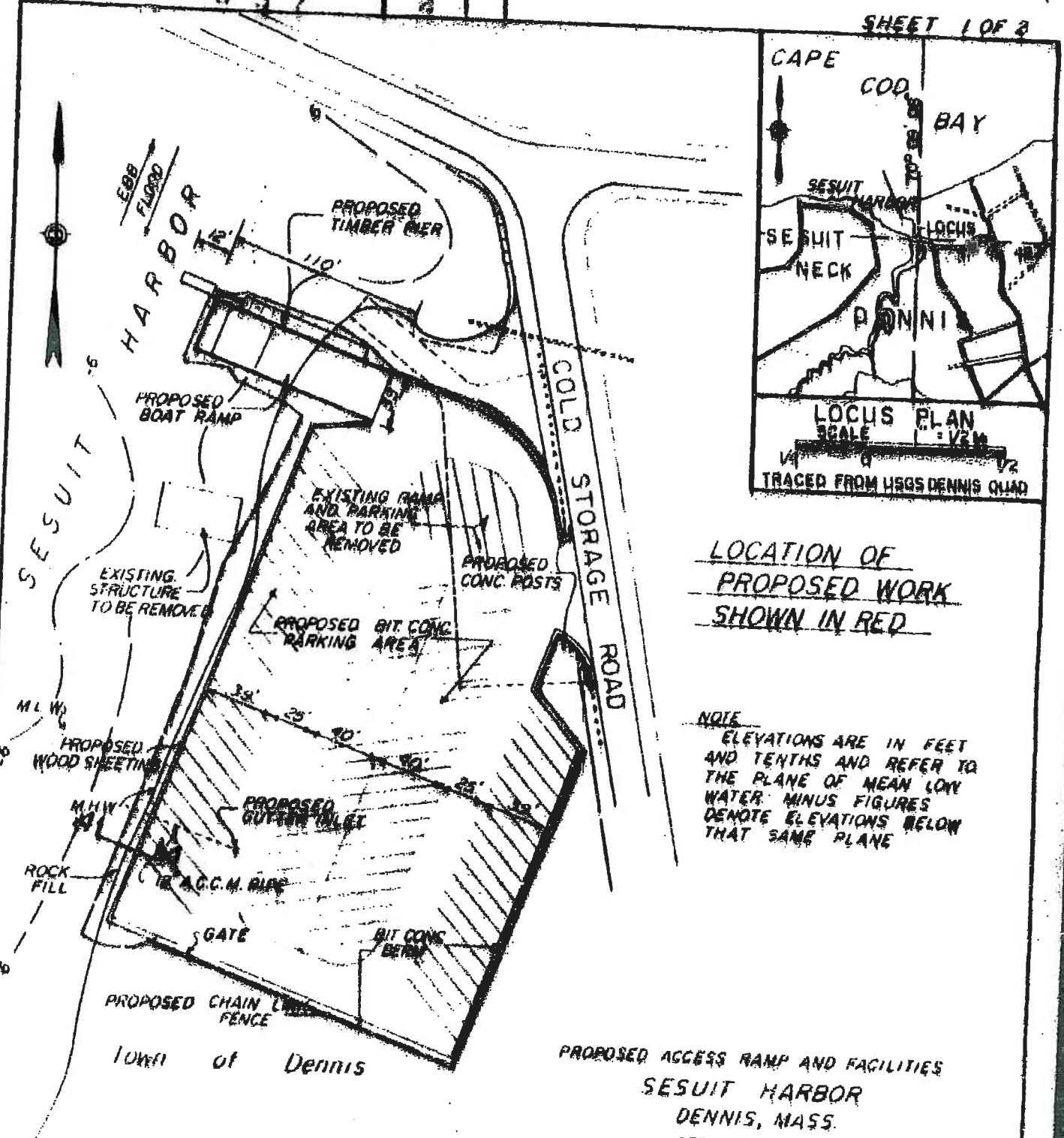
PROPOSED  
JETTY EXTENSIONS  
REVETMENT AND DREDGING  
**SESUIT HARBOR**  
DENNIS - MASS.  
APPLICATION BY  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DIVISION OF WATERWAYS  
MAY - 1958

*R.B. MacKinnon*

016-411-000-012-100  
016-421-000-005-200

0 5 7 1 9 1 1

SHEET 1 OF 3



LOCATION OF  
PROPOSED WORK  
SHOWN IN RED

NOTE

ELEVATIONS ARE IN FEET  
AND TENTHS AND REFER TO  
THE PLANE OF MEAN LOW  
WATER. MINUS FIGURES  
DENOTE ELEVATIONS BELOW  
THAT SAME PLANE

PROPOSED ACCESS RAMP AND FACILITIES  
SESUIT HARBOR  
DENNIS, MASS.

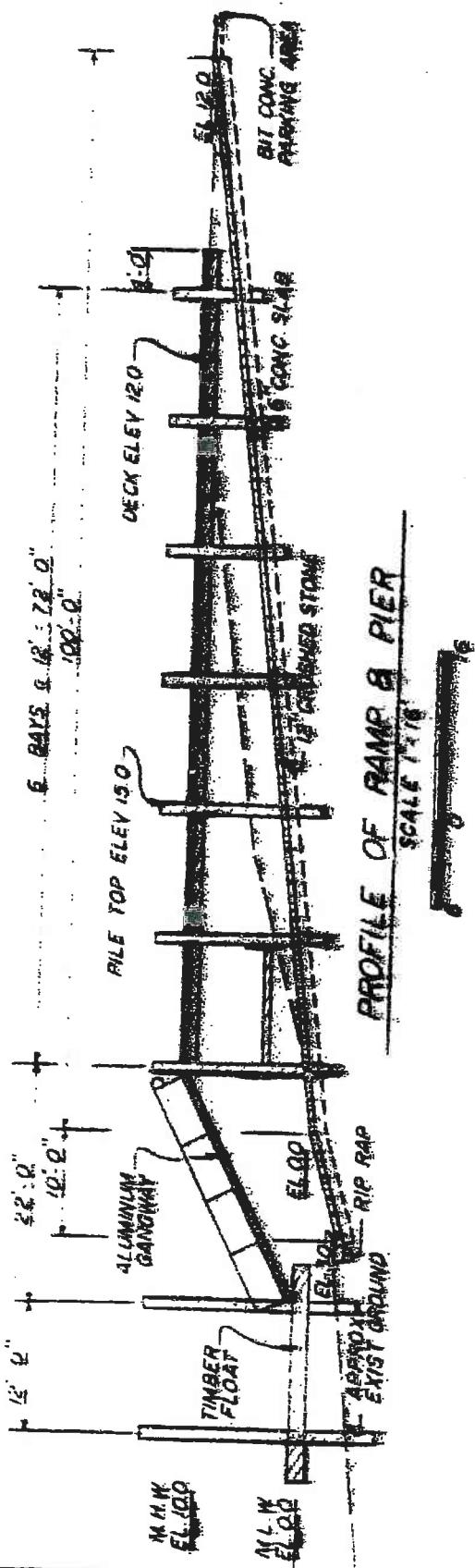
APPLICATION BY  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DIVISION OF WATERWAYS

NOVEMBER 1968

John J. Lippincott  
DEPUTY CHIEF ENGINEER FOR WATERWAYS

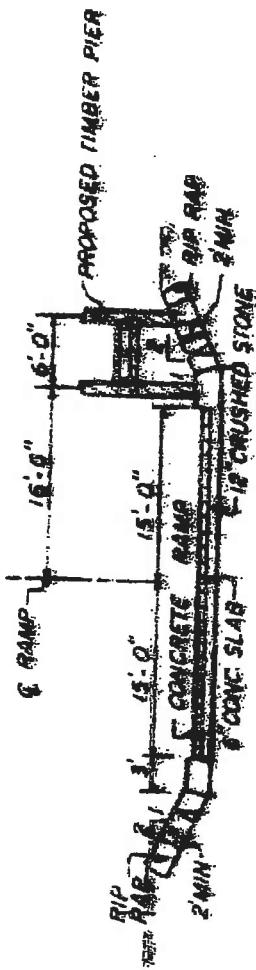
PLAN  
SCALE 1" : 8000  
0 40 80

016-411-000-D12-100 SHEET 2 OF 2  
016-421-000-005-200



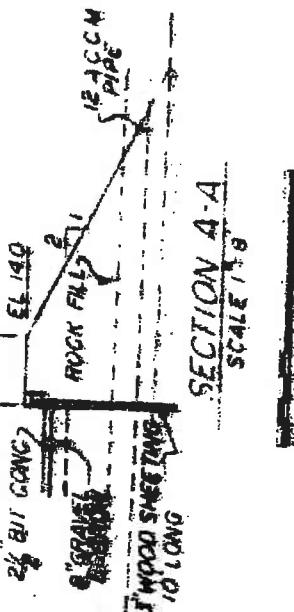
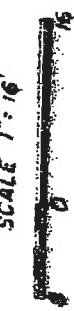
PROFILE OF RAMPS & PIER

SCALE 1:16



TYPICAL SECTION & RAMPS

SCALE 1:16



SECTION A-A  
SCALE 1:16